64TH CONGRESS, 1st Session } SENATE { DOCUMENT No. 392

EIGHTEENTH REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OCTOBER 11, 1914, TO OCTOBER 11, 1915

7881

MARCH 30, 1916.—Referred to the Committee on Printing

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1916

REPORTED BY MR. CHILTON.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,
March 30 (calendar day, April 10), 1916.

Resolved, That the eighteenth report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for the year ended October eleventh, nineteen hundred and fifteen, transmitted to Congress, pursuant to law, by the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, be printed as a Senate document, with illustrations.

Attest:

JAMES M. BAKER, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, March 28, 1916.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the annual report of that society for the year ending October 11, 1915.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES D. WALCOTT, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

NATIONAL SOCIETY,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, February 11, 1916.

SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the national board of management, I have the honor to present the report of work accomplished from October 11, 1914, to October 11, 1915.

Respectfully submitted.

MARY ANDERSON ORTON, *Editor*,
(Mrs. Edward Orton, jr.),
Director General, in Charge of the Report.

Dr. CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Contents	7
List of illustrations	9
Act of incorporation	11, 12, 13
National officers and board of management	15, 16, 17, 18
Part I. Brief survey	21
Proceedings of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress	23
Celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the society	52
Patriotic work of the society:	
Real daughters	58
Graves of Revolutionary soldiers	62
Historic spots	73
Attention given historic buildings	87
Local historical investigation	92
Trails	104
Memorials	108
The flag	108
Patriotic education	120
Welfare of women and children	136
Civics	137
Books	139
Declaration of Independence	140
Pictures	140
Plays	140
Memorial Day	142
Poem, "Daughters," by Miss Lelia M. Rowan	142
Part II. Report of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution	143
Appendix—List of graves of soldiers	155
Index	277

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Plate.		Facing page.
1.	Frontispiece, President Wilson addressing Twenty-fourth Continental Congress	15
2.	President general's badge and honorary president general's badge presented at Twenty-fourth Continental Congress	50
3.	Memorial to ten Revolutionary soldiers, erected by Governor Bradford Chapter, of Danville, Ill	63
4.	Memorial to Revolutionary soldiers from Middleboro, Mass	64
5.	Tablet on drinking fountain in memory of the Berkshire Yeoman, Massachusetts	64
6.	Memorial to Sergt. John White, his wife and daughter Elizabeth, New Hampshire	66
7.	Tablet to Revolutionary soldiers buried in Erie County, Ohio	69
8.	Tablet in memory of the Penn grant in 1787	73
9.	Marker on site of Fort Jackson, Ala	73
10.	Memorial to Cabrillo, California	74
11.	Sun dial in Pioneer Cemetery, Michigan	78
12.	Marker on site of Fort Gratiot, Mich	78
13.	Tablet on old stone tower at Fort Snelling, Minn	78
14.	Site of cabin of John Kilburn, New Hampshire	82
15.	Putnam Grove Tablet, New Hampshire	82
16.	Marker on Hull's Trail, Fort Necessity, Ohio	83
17.	Monument, "Old Glory," Pennsylvania	84
18.	Memorial to Chief Shikellamy, Pennsylvania	85
19.	Bowlder marking site of landing of Vancouver, Wash	87
20.	Bowlder on site of Old Fort Winnebago, Wisconsin	87
21.	Nathan Hale Schoolhouse, Connecticut	88
22.	Home of Oliver Ellsworth, Windsor, Conn	88
23.	Site of first house built in Grinnell, Iowa	88
24.	Jameson Tavern, Maine	89
25.	The Old Sibley House, Minnesota	89
26.	Buccleuch Mansion, New Jersey	90
27.	Old Tappan House	91
28.	Bronze tablet on Old Tappan House, Kingston, N. Y	91
29.	Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, Ohio	91
30.	Tablet marking Fort Pitt, Pa	92
31.	Nathan Hale Monument, Connecticut	94
32.	Constitution of the State of Michigan before restoration	97
33.	Constitution of the State of Michigan after restoration	97
34.	Survivors of the treaty of Traverse des Sioux, Minnesota	98
35.	Rainbow Route marker, Colorado	105
36.	Santa Fe Trail marker, Kansas	105
37.	Site of second encampment in Maryland of the Army of Gen. Braddock	106
38.	Old Territorial Road marker, Michigan	106
39.	Marker on Old Indian Trail, Michigan	106
40.	Boone Trail Monument	107
41.	Muskegon Chapter Flag Day celebration	116

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

[H. R. 3553. Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session, begun and held at the city of Washington on the second day of December, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five.]

[Public—No 19.]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Browne Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clark (Mrs. A. Howard Clark), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. DeB Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Maria Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belina O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Ship-

pen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckenridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckenridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner, of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows); Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan); Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull); Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington); and their associates and successors are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said National Society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the

National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.
A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.

Approved, February 20, 1896.

GROVER CLEVELAND,
President of the United States.

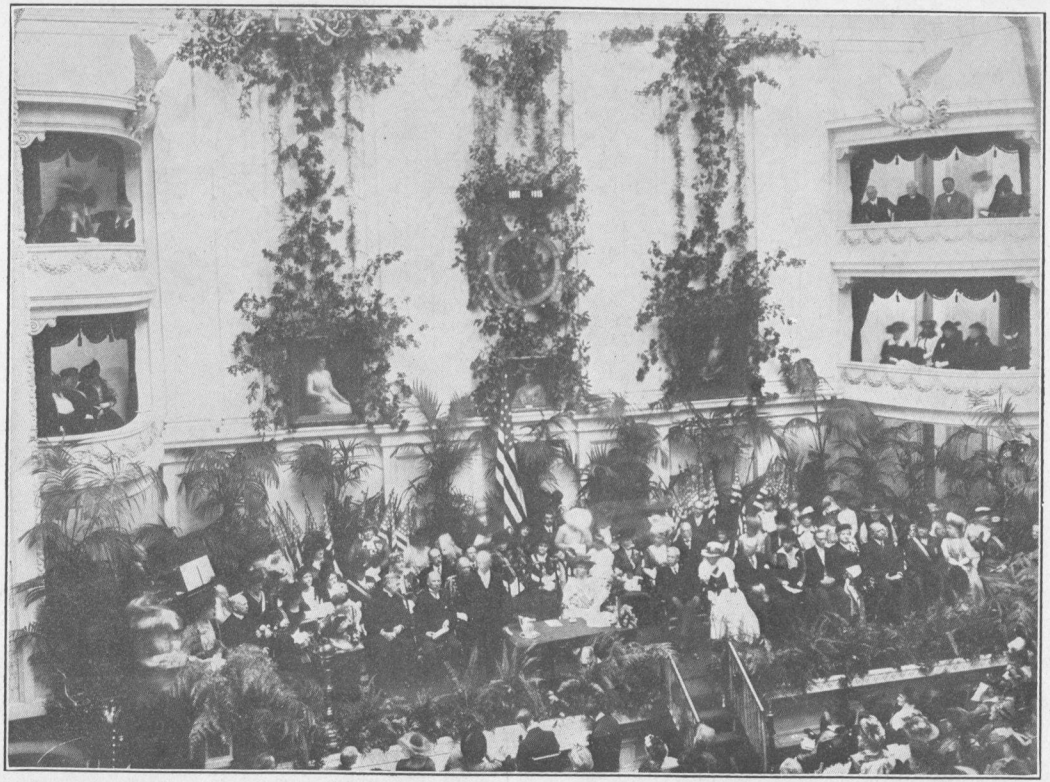
DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I certify that the above is a true copy of an act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this department.

In testimony whereof I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A. D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL.] RICHARD OLNEY.



PRESIDENT WILSON ADDRESSING TWENTY-FOURTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(Headquarters, Memorial Continental Hall, Seventeenth and D Streets NW., Washington, D. C.)

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1914–15.

President General.

Mrs. WILLIAM CUMMING STORY, 237 West End Avenue, New York, N. Y., and Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Vice Presidents General.

[Term of office expires 1915.]

Mrs. JOHN VAN LANDINGHAM, 500 East Avenue, Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. R. H. CUNNINGHAM, 139 South Main Street, Henderson, Ky.
Mrs. THOMAS DAY, 580 Poplar Street, Memphis, Tenn.
Mrs. THOMAS KITE, Chelsea Place, Delhi, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. RHETT GOODE, 60 St. Emanuel Street, Mobile, Ala.
Mrs. ALLEN PUTNAM PERLEY, "Greystone," Vallamont, Williamsport, Pa.
Mrs. BEN F. GRAY, Jr., 5955 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Miss HARRIET I. LAKE, Independence, Iowa.
Mrs. JOHN LEE DINWIDDIE, Fowler, Ind.
Mrs. JOHN F. SWIFT, 2715 Benvenue Avenue, Berkeley, Cal.

[Term of office expires 1916.]

Mrs. GEORGE MAYNARD MINOR, Waterford, Conn.
Mrs. JOSEPH S. WOOD, 135 South Second Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. ELIZA FERRY LEARY, 1551 Tenth Avenue, North Seattle, Wash.
Mrs. CHARLES CLEMENCE ABBOTT, Washington Street, Keene, N. H.
Mrs. ALVIN V. LANE, 2505 Maple Avenue, Dallas, Tex.
Mrs. GEORGE T. SMALLWOOD, 3520 Sixteenth Street, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. SAMUEL W. JAMISON, 1016 Franklin Road, Roanoke, Va.
Mrs. CHARLES R. DAVIS, St. Peter, Minn.
Mrs. EDMUND F. NOEL, Lexington, Miss.
Mrs. WILLIAM H. CROSBY, 1042 Main Street, Racine, Wis.

Chaplain General.

Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, The Columbia, Washington, D. C.

Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. WILLIAM C. BOYLE, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Organizing Secretary General.

Mrs. HENRY L. MANN, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Registrar General.

Mrs. GAIUS M. BRUMBAUGH, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. JOSEPH E. RANSDELL, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

Mrs. CHARLES WESLEY BASSETT, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

Director General in Charge of Report to Smithsonian Institution.

Mrs. EDWARD ORTON, Jr., 788 East Broad Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Librarian General.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

State Regents and State Vice Regents, 1914–15.

Alabama	Mrs. Joseph V. Allen, 1006 Crescent Avenue, Birmingham.
	Mrs. John G. Winters, Montgomery.
Arizona	Mrs. Harry L. Chandler, Mesa.
	Mrs. Will C. Barnes, 844 North Fifth Avenue, Phoenix.
Arkansas	Mrs. Samuel S. Wassell, 107 East Eighth Street, Little Rock.
	Miss Stella Pickett Hardy, Batesville.
California	Mrs. Maynard Force Thayer, 651 South Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena.
	Mrs. John C. Lynch, 1848 University Avenue, Berkeley.
Colorado	Mrs. Winfield S. Tarbell, 1645 Vine Street, Denver.
	Mrs. W. H. Clatworthy, 207 East Platt Avenue, Fort Morgan.
Connecticut	Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel, Litchfield.
	Mrs. Charles H. Bissell, Southington.
Delaware	Mrs. George C. Hall, St. John's Rectory, 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington.
	Mrs. George H. Hall, Milford.
District of Columbia	Mrs. Frank F. Greenawalt, 1719 Lanier Place, Washington.
	Miss Janet E. Richards, The Olympia, Washington.
Florida	Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell, box 264, Miami.
	Mrs. M. W. Carruth, 412 West Lafayette Street, Tampa.
Georgia	Mrs. Thadeus C. Parker, Ingleside, Vineville, Macon.
	Mrs. Alexander O. Harper, Dewyrose, Elberton.
Idaho	Mrs. Charles W. Pursell, 916 Hays Street, Boise.
	Mrs. Ward Stone, Caldwell.

Illinois—Mrs. George T. Page, 127 Flora Avenue, Peoria.
Mrs. Frank W. Bahnsen, 723 Twentieth Street, Rock Island.

Indiana—Mrs. Frances Haberly-Robertson, Spy Run Road, Fort Wayne.
Mrs. William A. Cullop, Vincennes.

Iowa—Mrs. Robert J. Johnson, Humboldt.
Mrs. D. A. Collier, 326 Fulton Street, Keokuk.

Kansas—Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey, Ridgewood, Independence.
Mrs. William R. Van Tuyl, 310 Fifth Avenue, Leavenworth.

Kentucky—Mrs. Walter S. Glore, Danville.
Mrs. James W. Caperton, Richmond.

Louisiana—Mrs. William W. Wallis, 1302 Washington Avenue, New Orleans.
Mrs. Tiley H. Scovell, 1002 Olive Street, Shreveport.

Maine—Mrs. William C. Robinson, North Anson.
Mrs. Charles W. Steele, Farmington.

Maryland—Mrs. Robert G. Hogan, Catonsville.
Mrs. Robert A. Welsh, Millersville.

Massachusetts—Mrs. George O. Jenkins, 28 Warren Avenue, Whitman.
Mrs. Charles G. Chick, 1426 River Street, Hyde Park.

Michigan—Mrs. Arthur Maxwell Parker, 1691 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.
Mrs. Harvey J. Campbell, 529 Pipestone Street, Benton Harbor.

Minnesota—Mrs. George C. Squires, 698 Oakland Avenue, St. Paul.
Mrs. Samuel M. Dick, 302 Grove Street, Minneapolis.

Mississippi—Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox, Elm View, West Point.
Mrs. Thomas Franklin, 1018 Third Avenue, west, Columbus.

Missouri—Mrs. Mark S. Salisbury, Independence.
Mrs. Herbert A. Owen, 1027 Henry Street, St. Joseph.

Montana—Mrs. Edward A. Morley, 15 South Benton Avenue, Helena.
Mrs. Charles A. Blackburn, 804 West Silver Street, Butte.

Nebraska—Mrs. Warren Perry, 815 Fourth Street, Fairbury.
Mrs. C. H. Aull, 3120 Woolworth Avenue, Omaha.

Nevada—Miss Bird W. Wilson, Goldfield.

New Hampshire—Mrs. Charles C. Goss, 10 Lexington Street, Dover.
Miss Annie Wallace, Rochester.

New Jersey—Mrs. George W. Gedney, 50 Montclair Avenue, Montclair.
Mrs. William D. Sherrerd, Highland Avenue, Haddonfield.

New Mexico—Mrs. Singleton M. Ashenfelter, Silver City.
Mrs. William H. Pope, Santa Fe.

New York—Mrs. Williard S. Augsbury, Antwerp.
Mrs. Charles Fred Boshart, Orchard Place, Lowville.

North Carolina—Mrs. William N. Reynolds, 644 West Fifth Street, Winston-Salem.
Mrs. Arthur Lillington Smith, 702 North Tryson Street, Charlotte.

Ohio—Mrs. Kent Hamilton, 2317 Scottwood Avenue, Toledo.
Mrs. Austin C. Brant, 848 North Market Street, Canton,

Oklahoma—Mrs. J. D. Hail, 1325 South Cheyenne Avenue, Tulsa.
Mrs. William O. Beall, Muskogee.
Oregon—Mrs. John F. Beaumont, 481 East Fiftieth Street, north, Portland.
Mrs. James N. Davis, 861 Hawthorne Avenue, Portland.
Pennsylvania—Miss Emma L. Crowell, Oak Lane, Philadelphia.
Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, Hotel Schenley, Pittsburgh.
Rhode Island—Mrs. Clovis H. Bowen, 74 Walcott Street, Pawtucket.
Mrs. George J. Arnold, 45 Warwick Avenue, Edgewood.
South Carolina—Mrs. Fred H. Calhoun, Clemson College.
Mrs. Hugh L. McColl, Bennettsville.
South Dakota—Mrs. Edward B. Keator, 907 Park Street, Watertown.
Miss E. St. Clair Snyder, 617 Second Street, Watertown.
Tennessee—Mrs. George W. Baxter, Knoxville.
Mrs. Hallum W. Goodlee, Bells.
Texas—Mrs. Andrew Rose, 821 Olive Street, Texarkana.
Mrs. Charles E. Kelly, 900 Mesa Avenue, El Paso.
Utah—Mrs. Mary M. F. Allen, P. O. box A, Park City.
Vermont—Mrs. Perley Hazen, 5 Highland Avenue, St. Johnsbury.
Mrs. E. R. Pember, Wells.
Virginia—Mrs. J. F. Maupin, 42 North Court Street, Portsmouth.
Mrs. William A. Smoot, 1111 Oronoco Street, Alexandria.
Washington—Mrs. Henry McCleary, McCleary.
Mrs. J. W. McIntosh, 1911 Ninth Avenue, Spokane.
West Virginia—Mrs. William H. Smith, The Snuggery, Parkersburg.
Mrs. Charles R. Wilson, 1400 Fifth Avenue, Huntington.
Wisconsin—Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand, 139 Langdon Street, Madison.
Mrs. John P. Hume, 358 Royal Place, Milwaukee.
Wyoming—Mrs. Henry B. Patten, 314 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.
Mrs. Frank W. Mondell, New Castle.

HONORARY OFFICERS.

[Elected for life.]

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER.
Mrs. DANIEL MANNING.
Mrs. DONALD MCLEAN.
Mrs. MATTHEW T. SCOTT.

Honorary President Presiding.

Mrs. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice Presidents General.

Mrs. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH,[1] 1894.
Mrs. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
Mrs. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER, 1896.
Mrs. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
Mrs. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
Mrs. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
Mrs. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
Mrs. SARA T. KINNEY, 1910.
Mrs. J. MORGAN SMITH, 1911.
Mrs. THEODORE C. BATES, 1913.
Mrs. E. GAYLORD PUTNAM, 1913.
Mrs. WALLACE DELAFIELD, 1914.
Mrs. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL, 1914.

[1] Died June 23, 1915.

PART I.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 11, 1914, AND ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1915.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 11, 1914, AND ENDING OCTOBER 11, 1915.

Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr., *Director General in Charge of the Report to the Smithsonian Institution.*

A BRIEF SURVEY.

On the 11th of October, 1915, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution celebrated the twenty-fifth anniversary of its formation.

The record of work accomplished in these years fully justifies its existence. It is in an exceedingly prosperous condition. The coming year will bring the last payment on the bonded debt on Memorial Continental Hall, the national headquarters in Washington, D. C.

The growth of the society has been phenomenal. Organized on the 11th of October, in 1890, with 18 members, the membership has increased by leaps and bounds. The present active membership numbers 87,303, decreased by deaths and resignations, from a total membership of 115,782.

Already Memorial Continental Hall is becoming too small for the requirements of the society. The officers are cramped and the auditorium is unable to seat all the delegates entitled to represent the chapters at the annual Continental Congress. To provide for the necessary space a movement is under way to purchase the land in the rear of the hall; a part of this has been secured and options obtained on the remainder. When acquired the present auditorium will be enlarged and offices erected. Ownership of this property will also prevent objectionable neighbors. This movement began under the administration of Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, president general, and has been continued by Mrs. William Cumming Story, the present incumbent.

In the beginning the work of the offices was transacted by the officers themselves. The national officers are not paid salaries. The work soon grew so heavy that paid assistance became necessary, and clerks were hired. Now each office has a full complement of clerks, and the monthly expenditure for their salaries alone is very heavy. The reports of the national officers show the present condition of each

office. The large sums handled by the treasurer general are very illuminating as to the scope of the work of the organization. Especially impressive is the large contribution made for the relief of the sufferers in the foreign wars through the Red Cross Society.

The objects of the society, as stated in the constitution, have as time has gone on been given an elastic interpretation. Organized as a purely historical and educational force, it has become fully permeated with the spirit of the age. It has an awakened civic consciousness, is interested in philanthropies and charities, and all the influences which make for a high state of civilization and progress. The society honors the past by the acts of the present.

In the present report the work of the society will be considered under two heads—the proceedings of the annual Continental Congress and the work of the chapters.

The work of the chapters has been classified and will be given by States, alphabetically arranged, under the following general heads:

Real daughters.
Graves of Revolutionary soldiers.
Historic spots.
Attention given historic buildings.
Local historical investigations.
Trails.
Memorials.
The flag.
Patriotic education.
Welfare of women and children.
Civics.
Books.
Declaration of Independence.
Pictures.
Plays.
Memorial Day.

The work reported in each case is that of the current year.

For the early history of the society and work, see Sixteenth Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, "General survey" (S. Doc. 524, 63d Cong., 2d sess.).

DEATH OF MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, FOUNDER.

Before proceeding to the work of the society for the past year, the society reports with deep regret the death, on June 23, 1915, of Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, the last of the three founders of the society. The two others were Miss Eugenia Washington, who died November 30, 1900, and Miss Mary Desha, whose death occurred January 29, 1911.

Mrs. Walworth was a woman of marked ability and widely known as a writer on historical subjects. She was born in Jacksonville, Ill., in 1833, and was the daughter of Gen. John J. Hardin, United States Volunteers, who was killed at Buena Vista during the Mexican War. Mrs. Walworth was educated at Jacksonville Academy and by private tutors, and in 1852 married M. T. Walworth, of Saratoga, and went to that city to live. She was a graduate of the women's law class of the University of New York, and was the founder and former president of the Art and Science Field Club of Saratoga, a trustee of the Saratoga Monument Association, a former president of the Saratoga Shakespeare Club, and the founder and former president of the New York Post Parliament.

Mrs. Walworth was one of the first three women admitted to the State school board under the law admitting women as trustees; she was director general of the Women's National War Relief Association in 1898, and was at the field hospital at Fortress Monroe to meet the first wounded brought up from Cuba during the Spanish-American War. Mrs. Walworth was a fellow of the American Geographical Society, a life member of the American Historical Association, a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and the New York State Historical Society. She was also an honorary member of the Military Surgeon's Association of America, president emeritus of the Saratoga Historical Society, vice president of the New York State Society of Decorative Art, and the Society for the Advancement of Natural Science.

THE TWENTY-FOURTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

The Continental Congress was, as usual, a brilliant and fitting climax to the year's work of the society. It convened on the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, Monday, April 19, 1915, and was in session six days. Organization was effected in the morning, and the formal and ceremonial opening took place in the afternoon. Representative men and women of the United States and foreign Governments occupied places of honor on the stage, and the President of the United States, Woodrow Wilson, made the address of welcome, as follows:

Madam President General, ladies and gentlemen, you need not be welcomed to Washington by me, because you have a permanent home here and I have not. You have your own house, and I am your guest, and I am exceedingly glad once more to be your guest and to express my very great interest in this noble association. In these times when unusual things are happening and there are many queries as to the future I suppose that those associations whose business it is to commemorate the past must be asking themselves what part they have in the future. Our business, of course, is not merely one of recollection, not merely the business of remembering and reverencing the traditions of the country we love. There is no dignity in a tradition which has lost its practical

energy, and our interest in traditions is that they should bear fruitage in the present and a still richer fruitage in the future.

Your society is particularly intended to commemorate the circumstances of the birth of this Nation, but I take it for granted that it is not your thought to create an exclusive company of those whose recollections by heredity run back to that great day, but that your thought is also of the constant rebirth of the Nation. In a peculiar degree the United States seems to be reborn from generation to generation, because renewed out of all the sources of human energy in the world. There is here a great melting pot in which we must compound a precious metal. That metal is the metal of nationality; and if you will not think I am merely playing upon words, I would like to spell the word "metal" in two ways, for it is just the mettle of this Nation that we are now most interested in. There are many tests by which a nation makes proof of its greatness, but it seems to me the supreme test is self-possession, the power to resist excitement, to think calmly, to think in moments of difficulty as clearly as it would think in moments of ease—to be absolutely master of itself and of its fortunes.

Therefore it seems to me that the object of traditions such as this society cherishes and means to assist in perpetuating is to show us the bases of principle upon which we shall keep our poise. We are interested, in the United States, politically speaking, in nothing but human liberty. We are not interested in politics of government for our own sake. I venture to say that if there should ever be discovered a better form of government than the democratic we should wish to adopt it because it was better, for our object is not to stick in the bark; our object is not merely to preserve forms, but to preserve a precious essence, and that is the essence of equal opportunity and essential human rights. Such ideals can not be maintained with steadiness of view amidst contest and excitement, and what I am constantly hoping is that every great influence, such as you ladies exercise, for example, will be exercised to produce the sober second thought upon every critical matter that arises. The first thought is apt to proceed from impulse, is apt to proceed from prejudice, from predilection, from some transient sympathy, but we can not afford to sympathize with anybody or anything except the passing generation of human beings. America forgets what she was born for when she does exactly the way every other nation does—when she loses her recollection of her main object, as sometimes nations do, and sometimes perhaps she herself has done in pursuing some immediate and transitory object.

I can not speak, ladies, as you know, in more than general ways. Indeed, it is indiscreet for me to speak at all. But I can ask you to rally to the cause which is dearer in my estimation than any other cause, and that is the cause of righteousness as ministered to by those who hold their minds quiet and judge according to principle. We must preserve the judicial temperament, not because we would sit in judgment upon others, but because we would ultimately wish to sit in judgment upon ourselves, because we would ultimately wish to be justified by our own consciences and by the standards of our own national life. Do you wonder that hoping for such things and expecting such things from bodies of people like this I should be glad to come and greet you? That I should esteem it an honor to say that I hope I shall have some part in the great things that you are trying to do and to create in the field of national spirit?

Addresses were also made by Hon. J. J. Jusserand, ambassador from France; Mrs. John Hays Hammond; Hon. Rogers Clark; Ballard Thruston, president general of the Sons of the American

Revolution; and Hon. John Barrett, Director General of the Pan American Union.

At the conclusion of the ceremonial opening, business of the Congress was taken up and occupied the remainder of the week.

Reports of the National Officers.

The reports of the national officers submitted to the Congress were an evidence of the prosperity of the society and the successful work during the year ending April, 1915. They are presented herewith:

Report of the President General.

Mr. President, Distinguished Guests, National Officers, and Daughters of the American Revolution:

To greet you and report to you on the project most dear to my heart is indeed a privilege. The presence of these gifted men and women would in itself create an occasion of great interest and inspiration. To report on the work of our society, an organization of which I have been an active part for 24 years and to which during the last 2 years I have given (almost to the exclusion of every other interest) my time and strength and the very best of which I am capable—an organization which next to my own well-beloved family is dearer to me than anything else on earth, would in itself be a joy to me, but when I am privileged to report (as I may at this time in all sincerity) the unprecedented growth and advancement of our beloved organization, my heart is filled with thankfulness and my love for and pride in you, my beloved members, is greater than words can express. Real people are not content with words, and our deeds will speak as deeds of devotion and self-sacrifice alone can speak.

This occasion of meeting, this gathering together of you, my daughters, from all sections of our great United States, will mean much to you. Perhaps you have not before been in the presence of your President. You may not have heard him speak. This privilege alone will repay you for your long journey.

Perhaps this is your first visit in our lovely hall. How greatly you will feel the inspiration of this marvelous building, erected by the self-sacrifice and devotion of our members as a memorial to their ancestors.

How have you come to this meeting with your fellow members, this gathering of the descendants of patriots—with hearts filled with loving kindness, with minds directed to high and lofty purposes—this one interest, this advancement of the work for which this society was created? You will yourself open these leaves as the days of this week advance, and the world will read; our own people will learn how fittingly the patriots of the past are represented (those men of high ideals, of great purpose) by you, my daughters, the citizens of to-day. This meeting will mean to you just what you yourself hold in your own heart toward your fellow members, just as you yourself regard your own personal responsibility.

At this time I am reminded that a year ago to-day a letter was thrust upon our consideration from a most misguided man from Illinois. I can not recall his name, but the recollection of his most ill-advised act remains with me. I was forced through his threats to read this letter to the congress, as it was addressed to the congress and not to me. This letter stated that the writer has objected to seeing a woman wear together, side by side, the emblem of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the emblem of the Daughters of the Confederacy. I replied in your presence, as I reiterate now with all my strength, we know no North, no South, no East, no West; we are a *united* body, bound

together by the golden ties of mutual love and our object, patriotism. [Applause.]. We honor the Daughters of the Confederacy and count among most valued members the members of that patriotic order. You remember the brilliant speeches that were made on this occasion, and you recall the fact that the tie between our members was rather strengthened than weakened by this attack. This is often the result of unjust attack. The person making it is alone injured. People of strong characters and clear minds are not influenced by attacks of others. In line with this reference to our united condition, I was interested in looking at a map which defined the splendid area of the United States, and in so doing noted the long journey that many of you make each year to attend our congress. I was impressed anew with the sacrifice of time and strength and money which you so generously make each year to fulfill your duty to our society. I was also interested in noting that in a comparatively small area of perhaps half a dozen States which lie exactly in the Middle West—Nebraska, Kansas, Iowa, Missouri, Indiana, and Illinois—we have been given five presidents general, one from Maryland, and two from New York. We owe much to the women representing these different sections, and I will say as a president general from New York that you have given much. The joy that every woman must feel in being permitted to serve is far beyond the service she can render. It is in itself a consecration to devoted service to know that the great majority of such a body of splendid women have chosen you to serve them.

I have spoken of the high ideals of our society. These ideals find different expression in the committees who, with long experience and splendid activity and devotion, direct their efforts to worthy causes. While the value of sentiment comes first in our estimation, we have not been unmindful of the practical side of our duty in administering the financial part of our work. The money that is expended by the society is essentially a trust fund and must be administered with that thought always before me. I am happy indeed to state that a splendid financial condition exists, notwithstanding the fact that we have passed through a period of very great financial depression, and the terrible war has crippled many industries. While other large corporations have retrenched by cutting down salaries and decreasing their force we have carried our full number of clerks and no salary has been decreased. Indeed, we have had a committee to standardize the salaries, and have increased rather than lowered the salaries. You are well aware of the splendid and generous response to the call I made to our members (directly after the President honored me by advising me as to the form that our activities had best take) when this terrible war first opened, and I know you will rejoice that nearly $16,000 was given by our members, through our national treasury, to the Red Cross. [Applause.] I can not attempt to describe the effort that it cost our devoted members to raise this huge sum. You who bore the burden of it know only too well. I am sure you have felt a great solicitude in thinking of the possibilities that lay at our very door and the menace that unimproved property always represents when it adjoins property that is highly improved. This danger was ours, and it has been the hope of many of our members that the land directly back of us could be acquired by our society. We have (through the kindness of Mr. Charles A. Glover) purchased certain lots directly back of our land on the northern side of the lot. For this we have paid the lowest price at which this land was ever offered, I believe, namely, $1.25 a square foot. This is a very good transaction, when the records show that some three or four years ago, only during the last administration, the price asked for the land was from $1.75 to $2.50 a square foot. I was empowered to close a contract whenever it seemed advisable, and as I was unwilling to draw from the national treasury, I personally solicited

donations, and through the generosity of our members raised $1,000, with which we made the first payment on our land. [Applause.] Since that time we have paid in nearly $1,000 more, and the payments for the amount of the remainder are arranged for in a series of notes at 4 per cent—a very good business arrangement at this time. You will hear from our treasurer general that the debt on this property, which at the close of the previous administration was $125,000, has been reduced to $74,000. An unprecedented reduction, which is due to the splendid efforts of our members all over this United States. I would ask you to bear in mind that that represents a reduction of the debt from the close of the congress of the last administration to the opening of the congress of this administration, and that we still have before us a week of great promise. [Applause.]

I rejoice with you in the advancement of the objects of this society, in its sound financial condition, and in the increased harmony—this last condition perhaps the one most essential to real progress. It is a cruel and wasteful condition when personal differences are allowed to cripple the usefulness of a great body.

Two years ago one of our respected members (Mrs. Charles B. Bryan) advocated a change of constitution that would provide a term of three years for national officers, and no reelection, and I myself indorsed this movement. I believe that this would remove from this society many of the discussions consequent upon the change of an administration. This could not, of course, go into effect without proper announcement of change in constitution, but it is in my estimation an amendment that should be introduced.

I would like to refer to the great happiness that has been mine in visiting many of our States, where most generous hospitality was extended me, and to express my deep regret that I have been forced to forego the pleasure of accepting all the invitations that have been extended to me.

My love, my gratitude, and my faithful service have been yours. I shall ever count it my highest privilege and honor to have served you.

DAISY ALLEN STORY,
President General.

Report of Organizing Secretary General.

Madam President General, National Officers and Members of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

During my four years of service 332 chapters have been formed:

Alabama	8	Maine	7	Oregon	2
Arizona	1	Maryland	1	Pennsylvania	11
Arkansas	6	Massachusetts	13	Philippines	1
California	12	Michigan	4	Rhode Island	0
Colorado	6	Minnesota	3	South Carolina	9
Connecticut	0	Mississippi	8	South Dakota	3
Delaware	0	Missouri	40	Tennessee	5
District of Columbia	11	Montana	1	Texas	13
Florida	2	Nebraska	16	Utah	0
Georgia	22	Nevada	0	Vermont	4
Idaho	1	New Hampshire	4	Virginia	3
Illinois	9	New Jersey	4	Washington	6
Indiana	10	New Mexico	1	West Virginia	3
Iowa	15	New York	14	Wisconsin	5
Kansas	8	North Carolina	11	Wyoming	1
Kentucky	3	Ohio	10		
Louisiana	3	Oklahoma	12		

I have the honor to report for the year just ended the following work:

Organizing regents appointed	93
Organizing regents reappointed	9
Organizing regencies expired	29
Chapters authorized	17
Chapters organized	55
Chapters disbanded	7
Increase of chapters during year	48
Chapters in process of organization	2
Total number of chapters	1,443
Vice president generals' commissions	10
State regents' and State vice regents' commissions	37
Organizing regents' commissions	93
Reelection cards to State regents and State vice regents	56
Charters issued	64
Permits for regents', ex-regents', and vice president generals' bar	79
Lists of chapter regents' lists issued	25
Letters received	1,601
Letters written	1,728
Chapter officers' elections written for	1,288
Chapter officers' elections received	1,425
New members' cards made and filed	6,880
Records made on members' cards of:	
Changes	9,077
Marriages	1,127
Deaths	1,055
Resignations	1,033
Dropped for nonpayment of dues	445
Reinstatements	122
Total number of cards filed	17,084
Vacant numbers	2
Admitted membership Apr. 20, 1915	115,782
Actual membership Apr. 20, 1915	87,303
Numerical increase for the year	7,002
Actual increase for the year	4,469

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCES INGRAHAM MANN,
Organizing Secretary General.

Report of the Chaplain General.

Madam President General and Members of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

As this year, 1915, rounds out 25 years since the tocsin was sounded to organize the society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, it has seemed to me an opportunity to reminisce a little. Twenty-five years have passed! My, how time flies! Some of our heads have silvered over in these 25 years, but the meeting of so many of you dear friends from year to year has brought sunshine into our souls, thereby keeping our hearts young. Let us consider what has been wrought—I mean a little of it—in this quarter of a century.

I go back to that golden October day when we launched our little craft and started forth without silver or scrip, perhaps audacious but hopeful.

At our first congress, in 1892, held in the Church of Our Father, the first work laid out and rules laid down was for the historian general's work, which was the recording of all application papers in what was to be known as the Year Book, now known as the Lineage Book. That all official papers made under oath must be accepted and wait until time turned the leaves for verification, and these papers should be recorded in the files of the historian general's office, where they would be of easy access for reference.

The first Lineage Book was made up of the charter members, all who joined the first year. The number was 818. The first year but one volume was printed, after that two volumes annually were to be printed of 1,000 members each. That number being all the congress thought we could afford to print. Up to this time there has been issued from the historian general's office 41 volumes.

I have always thought that the early workers in this society were led by an unseen hand, but between us was the strong bond of love of our country, and the fellowship wrought of patriotism. Notwithstanding the flowers and the verdure of springtime are blossoming above the graves of many of these coworkers of those early days, we are reminded every day of the work wrought; of the strong help of their hands in the days when we were blazing the way, I think it is well to make a record, lest we forget.

The growth has been phenomenal. To-day the number who have joined this organization amounts to 115,000. Every State and almost every chapter has its story to tell of work done, for there are no drones in the hive that organized for a purpose.

It can hardly be told what the service rendered was to our Government in the Spanish-American War. It was because we were a thoroughly organized patriotic society, ready for any emergency when our country was in need, that the society was called upon by Surg. Gen. George M. Sternberg, United States Army, to provide trained nurses. The result was 1,000 nurses were sent into the hospitals. Fifty thousand garments were made by the hands of the daughters and forwarded to the sick and suffering, and $300,000 raised to help the families of soldiers and send delicacies to the sick. A steam launch was presented to the hospital ship *Missouri*, at a cost of $2,500, to transfer the wounded and sick soldiers to and from the ship. Could there have been better work accomplished for the Government than that?

In going over the country, note what the daughters have done in the restoration of old cemeteries, many of them found in the most abject condition. Graves where stones bear the names of Revolutionary soldiers long since forgotten by the living were defaced, names obliterated, and only by consulting the early town records have these been identified. This work is going on all over the country. The daughters are doing for the soldiers of the Revolution what the Government has done and is doing for its soldiery of the Mexican, Civil, and Spanish-American Wars. Not only have they marked these graves but they are publishing at their own expense yearly two volumes of the records of Revolutionary ancestry that have been in oblivion for a hundred years.

Any traveler or tourist over the great highways of America who loves his country and its history will surely delight in reading by the wayside the story written on tablets, monuments, historic arches, each telling its own story of time, place, action, and actor; when and by whom his history was made. Every school child will become familiar with some feature of American history in these object lessons.

It is to the enthusiasm of the chapter daughters that the Nation owes a debt of gratitude for this patriotic and noble rescue of historic spots hitherto unmarked by tablet or monument.

New England stands out preeminent in this grand work. Connecticut alone has raised $250,000 for the work of this organization. Twenty-eight thousand dollars they have paid over for Memorial Continental Hall. It is nip and tuck with Connecticut and the District of Columbia, which stands ahead. The District has paid $26,000 and upward toward Memorial Continental Hall. The Mary Washington Chapter gave $5,000 to the library.

Right here it seems not to be out of place to draw attention to a few other things. Do not forget that this child of ours had its birth right here in the District of Columbia, and for 25 years the daughters of the District of Columbia have cared for its swaddling clothes. No one can imagine, unless they have had a part in all this work through the years, what it means to prepare for this congress, and, necessarily, your welfare has had to be looked after by the daughters of the District. There never was any complaint; they have loved the work; but sometimes a smile crosses the face of some of the old workers when a demand is made from some location for the honor of a president general for work done and money given.

Just for a little recreation, look up the reports of the work done, service rendered, and money given by New England. Have they ever had the courtesy of a president general offered them? Has the District of Columbia, which stands third on the roll of States for money given, been honored with such a courtesy? I don't think they have ever complained of it.

We have had eight presidents general; five out of the eight were brought from west of the Allegheny Mountains. New York, our banner State, has given alone to Memorial Continental Hall $40,000. I am sure you do not begrudge all the honors given to New York. Has she not given good service and a recompense for all honor bestowed upon her?

The Middle States have stood up bravely for the work before them, and our treasury will give you the facts as to the helpmeet this section has been.

And what of the South? How well I remember the workers in the first days of our efforts. They have never been found wanting in encouragement and material help; the day will come when they too must be honored.

And what of the work of patriotic education? Teaching among the foreign population of our cities—a work that has never been touched by our Government or any civic organization but the daughters.

This in conjunction with the mountain school work that is largely financed by the daughters will prove an everlasting monument to this society.

When this society has marked all its historic spots, has erected monuments to the heroines and heroes of the Revolution, marked the graves of the heroic dead, its work will have just begun. These services of good women in the time of peace is far more important to a nation than in time of war. Since the days of the Revolution nine-tenths of our history has been made in time of peace. It is not the enemy who bears arms that can work the greatest injury, but it is the corrupt citizen, the shirker of responsibility, the destroyer of good reputations, the apathetic, well-to-do citizen who refuses to be actively patriotic. More is the pity that there is not a standard of citizenship that measures everybody by their works and patriotic deeds and allows them an enrollment in citizenship according to the sheaves gathered.

As long as there is a country over which floats the American flag, and that country has an incoming foreign population that knows nothing of our laws or institutions; so long as there are young descendants of heroic ancestors, who are to be the coming citizens of this Republic, who must be taught the groundwork of citizenship, there will be work for this society.

The Government has a strong ally in the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Lest some might forget the admonition of Pericles over the heroic dead who had fallen in defense of Greece, let us repeat:

"No wreath is given, no monument raised by a nation to the memory of its illustrious dead, but it blossoms with good for the living through all future time—virtue is encouraged, patriotism kindled, and all that is noble in our nature is inspired to action by this homage to the greatness and goodness of our race. Through admonition of what is heroic men rise to higher levels." What is good philosophy for a Greek is good philosophy for an American.

The mothers of this Republic were helpmates of heroes. The daughters, by divine right, hold the same position; and woe be to any Government which has not the helping hand of its women and which does not extend to them the right hand of fellowship.

I was talking about patriotic education. I remember the first rule was that we should never sit while a patriotic air was being played. We must rise. The first time that we had a great meeting in the city of Washington, after we had organized, there was a convention here in Convention Hall, and almost everybody was there, thousands of people. During the meeting they started up "The Star-Spangled Banner" and I arose, and I declare I felt lonesome. I could not see another person standing, and I did not know quite what I ought to do, but I happened to look around to my left and I saw Mrs. Lee and Mrs. Alexander. Many of you will remember she was also a Daughter of the American Revolution. She stood up, and several others stood up, and then they began rising all over the house, and by the time the piece was ended everybody in the room was standing. That is the kind of patriotic spirit that this society began to teach when it took up this work. When they had the lectures in the different languages throughout the city, the people would always say when they got through, "Now give it to us in English." I would say when the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized there was not very much respect given the old flag when it was raised.

This little story tells what the Buffalo Chapter did. Two little boys were playing marbles on the sidewalk. One was a Polander and the other was an American boy. The Polander lived in Little Egypt, where they had had the lectures of this patriotic society. After a little while a procession went by carrying a flag, and the little Polander got up and took off his hat. The American boy sat still. The Polander said to the American boy: "Don't you take off your hat when the flag goes by?" The American boy replied: "No." The Polander boy said: "The ladies teach us that is patriotism." They sat down and went to playing marbles again, and in a few minutes an organ grinder came along and he began to play one tune after another, and finally struck up the "Star-Spangled Banner." Up jumps the little Polander and takes off his hat and stands there. The American boy sat still; and after a little while, before the tune was finished, the little monkey on the organ jumps down and goes before the little American boy and takes off his hat. Up jumps the American boy, and he took off his hat, and he said: "Do you think I am going to be outdone in patriotism by a monkey?" I do not think that boy ever sat after that when the "Star-Spangled Banner" was being played. That is a very small part of the patriotic work that has gone from that chapter all over this country.

And then the mountain school work—there is not time to even touch upon what that means, and we want you all to remember that work. It is immensely valuable. It is a great work. Now, girls, I want you to go on. You are doing a most patriotic work—the best that has ever been done in the world

for any Government, and as a good man said in Congress: "If you stir us up too much you can break up this Government, but you will have the Daughters of the American Revolution left."

MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
Chaplain General.

Report of the Recording Secretary General.

Madam President General, National Officers and Members of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

During the year just completed your recording secretary general has to report as follows: Regular meetings of the board of management were held in April, June, October, November, January, and February. Special meetings for the admission of members only were held in December and March.

Notices of board meetings have been sent out two weeks in advance, also the notices for meetings of the executive committee; the minutes of the meetings of the board, the executive committee, and the memorial Continental Hall committee have been reported, transcribed, and made ready for the printer. Within 10 days after each board meeting all new members have been notified of their admission to the society.

Copies of all rulings adopted by the board have been furnished the officers and committees requiring the knowledge of such rulings for the furtherance of their work. As inaugurated last year, the minutes of each board meeting have been gotten ready for the succeeding edition of the magazine, so that its readers might know the results of the board deliberations as early as possible.

Those appointed on national or congressional committees have been promptly informed of the honor conferred upon them by the president general, and their acceptances or regrets duly noted and filed. Lists of their committees have been sent to every national chairman.

Following last congress, copy for the lists of national committees was prepared, furnished the printer, proof read, and first copies presented at the October board meeting. Also lists of all the committees for the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress were furnished the chairman of the program committee.

Nine thousand two hundred and thirty-five certificates of membership have been sent to their expectant owners. It would seem a prodigious and adequate number had gone forth. Alas, the supply did not quite fill the demand, but we assure the patient "ladies in waiting" their day is at hand, or at least not far distant.

The only proposed amendment to the by-laws submitted for action at this congress was printed and turned over to the office of the corresponding secretary general to be sent to all chapters within the prescribed time.

Immediately following the twenty-third congress the minutes of its sessions were placed at the disposal of the committee having in charge the preparation of the revised constitution for the printer. The recording secretary general wishes at this time to acknowledge her indebtedness and to express her gratitude to Mrs. Draper (acting chairman during the secretary's absence in Europe); also to the other members of this committee who so carefully and conscientiously carried out the wishes of the twenty-third congress. As parliamentarians all of these women were "efficiency experts," their tasks were difficult and perplexing, and every one should thank them for bringing order out of seeming chaos. Many inquiries from State regents, chapter regents, and inter-

ested society members have been received desiring to have the new provisions of the constitution explained. We have promptly answered all of these inquiries, and when time permitted referred them to the chairman on State and chapter by-laws.

Splendid yearbooks of real literary merit, almost all in the required uniform size, 7½ by 5½ inches, have been received in our office for filing; also quantities of alluring invitations to participate in the interesting patriotic events in many different States.

Not knowing any notice had ever been taken by the national board on the death of any one of the society's army of daughters who had served as privates, the recording secretary, after receiving permission from the board, had the following letter published in the November issue of the magazine:

"My Dear Chapter Regents: Ever since becoming your recording secretary general I have felt a lack and need the society has had no provision for. On bringing the subject to the attention of the national board of management I received its unanimous sanction to change this condition. Three times this last year have close friends of mine 'set sail for the other world.' Each time all the society has known of their going was a magazine death notice containing a name which had no meaning nor called to any retrospection. But to accomplish anything I must have cooperation of every chapter regent, so from now on if each regent will send to my office in Washington the address and name of the daughter we have lost, also the date of her going away, a card of sympathy will be sent to her family and chapter.

"Mrs. William Smith-Mary Brown.

"October 1, 1914.

"In this way the national society may give recognition and pay tribute to those departed members whose lives have been spent in quiet homes in far-away places, for they have been a part of the whole, and often as dearly beloved in their place as has a president general been in hers.

"Most sincerely, yours,

"Abbie Williams R. Boyle,
"*Recording Secretary General.*"

A responsive chord in the hearts of many chapter regents must have been touched, for since then, in response to regents' letters, many cards of condolence have been personally sent by the recording secretary general to the bereaved families and chapters. North, South, East, and West, to most of the States these cards have gone forth on their sad yet comforting mission. In the recording secretary's office harmony has prevailed; only one distressing occurrence has disturbed its peace, the serious and continued illness of Mrs. Fishburne, one of Washington's faithful and loyal daughters. Mrs. Fishburne has been for nearly 12 years a valued member of our staff. This secretary will never ask for more intelligent or willing cooperation than that given by her official stenographer and certificate clerk. We have all tried to be prompt, cheerful, and willing.

In conclusion, we can say this last year (which quite possibly you may choose to make the last for the present incumbent) has been less wearisome than the one preceding; members have answered more promptly to inquiries; awaited more patiently any delay to their requests for a "reply by return mail." Criticisms of our shortcomings have been more charitable and less frequent, and the

right hand of fellowship more spontaneously extended or grasped, until hesitatingly we have asked ourselves, "Are you a hardened sinner or have 'the wicked ceased from troubling'?"

Respectfully submitted.

ABBIE WILLIAMS R. BOYLE,
Recording Secretary General.

Report of the Corresponding Secretary General.

Madam President General, National Officers, and Members of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

At the close of this second year as your corresponding secretary general I have great pleasure in submitting to you the following report of the work of the office, which is quite up to date. The year has been one of many and varied interests—in the office, hard work, but not wholly unrelieved by amusing incidents, to furnish a moment's relaxation or as a little spice to the monotonous formula of the every-day routine.

In going back over the past five years, I find that the work in the office has about doubled itself, as certain branches of work which were not done in the office then have been transferred to it.

Copies of the new constitution, 1,697 in number, were sent out in September last to national officers, State and chapter regents, and others requesting them. Committee lists were mailed to the chairmen, vice chairmen, and secretaries of the national committees, as well as to the national officers.

Sixty days prior to Congress 1,530 copies of the proposed amendment to the by-laws were mailed to the national officers and State and chapter regents, in accordance with the constitution.

There have been 3,125 orders for supplies sent to the various chapters of the society, consisting of:

Application blanks	51,343
Leaflets "How to become a member"	4,385
Miniature blanks	3,955
Constitutions	6,410
Transfer cards	3,154

Respectfully submitted.

FRANCES P. BURROWS,
Corresponding Secretary General.

Report of the registrar general.

Madam President General, Members of the Board of Management of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

I have the honor and pleasure to report the best year the organization has ever known, as shown by the following:

Applications presented to the board since April	6,880
Supplemental applications verified	1,879
Applications returned unverified	165
Permits for the insignia issued	2,793
Permits for the ancestral bars issued	1,531
Permits for the recognition pins issued	1,774
Number of letters, including duplicate papers, issued	14,385

Number of cards issued	10,367
New records verified	1,596
Total number of papers verified	8,759
Applications of real daughters presented	4
Number of application papers copied (798)	$199.50
Number of volumes bound	38

Respectfully submitted.

CATHERINE E. B. BRUMBAUGH,
Registrar General.

Report of the Historian General.

Madam President General, Members of the Board of Management of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Every thoughtful person knows the elemental fact that history means documents.

Traditions, biographies, observation of men, times, and events are useless unless written down and ultimately published.

My plan for the department of history was, briefly, that the daughters would gradually merge cities' and States' work into a coherent, comprehensive national scheme of research, collection, and preservation, with the historian general's department as the central bureau of all the documents and records obtainable on American history as they related to the family. Following closely the magnificently conceived and gloriously executed body of policies of Gifford Pinchot, which are known as the policies of conservation of natural resources, we should be able to demonstrate the purely practical and immediate value of our work as well as its fundamental and perpetual importance.

Our expert editor, and literally the mother of our publication, the Lineage Book, who alone is responsible for its high standard model form, has also a remarkably reasonable printing contract, so that in all these particulars nothing could be desired, probably. Accuracy, also, is too fine an asset to lose by ill-advised haste and nonexpert help.

Some of the facts of the case are that the society has been over 20 years in copying and perfecting the lineages and correcting supplemental papers for 40,000 members to date, or at a rate approximately 2,000 names a year—67 names daily. The total enrollment to-day is 115,000, so that at the present rate of preparing and printing it will be 37½ years before we shall catch up to the memberships of to-day, 1915, and meanwhile we are growing at the rate of 5,000 new members annually.

In 37½ years the majority of us will be between 75 and 85 years old, and probably not so keen about seeing our names in print in our own book as now, when more alert and appreciative.

During my first two years as historian general my office accomplished three volumes each year, without appreciable increase in errors, at much less cost and more satisfaction to waiting members.

It could be increased very materially under the guidance of experts, with our editor at the head.

The printing is $500 per volume of 1,000 names; the salary of editor, $1,250; clerk, $780; pictures, postage, and expressage, approximately, $20; to print one volume more, $500; total, $3,000. The actual working days in a year, 313.

I wish to report that December 29, 1912, I wrote to Mr. La Verne Noyes, of Chicago, asking for a permanent endowment fund for the historical department. I would like to place this letter on the files of my office as the augury of a day not far distant when some of the hopes and plans therein outlined may have fruition.

Respectfully submitted.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

Report of the Treasurer General.

Madam President General, National Officers, and Delegates in the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

My report as treasurer general for the year April 1, 1914–March 31, 1915, has been printed and distributed to the delegates of this congress. I hope the figures set forth therein will prove of interest to every reader, as they show plainly the financial status of the national society.

Owing to the large receipts in the current fund, I am enabled to recommend the transfer of $20,000 to the permanent fund. The contributions from all sources have been wonderfully generous for the different funds of the society.

The Continental Hall contributions have been increased by the "silver shower" plan of Mrs. Nelson, of Kentucky, amounting to $547.70, and my "Christmas offering" plan, which brought in $1,939.83.

To give you an idea of the immensity of this great organization and the work incident to it, I wish to say that over $152,000 has been received and disbursed.

The all-important feature of the annual report is the amount of the reduction of the debt on Memorial Continental Hall, which from April 1, 1914, to March 31, 1915, has been reduced $40,000. Ladies you will recall the delight you experienced when six bonds, each of $5,000, making a total of $30,000, were paid the last day of the twenty-third congress. Since then two more bonds have been paid, making eight in all, and totaling the above $40,000.

I wish to call attention to the fact that the annual reports of the treasurer general show that the reduction of the debt this year has exceeded that of the highest previous year by $5,000.

The annual payments since the contraction of the debt have been as follows: For the year ending March 31, 1912, $15,000; for the year ending March 31, 1913, $20,000; for the year ending March 31, 1914, $35,000; for the year ending March 31, 1915, $40,000; making a total in four years of $110,000, the entire debt being $185,000. This leaves a balance now due of only $75,000, which at the same rate of reduction, may easily be wiped out within the next two years.

Since there is so much discussion as to whom the credit is due for the payment of the $35,000 reported by the treasurer general at the congress of 1914, I wish to say that it is the pleasure of the administration, through the treasurer general, to announce that the amount of $25,000 was paid during the last congress over which Mrs. Scott presided, but after the books closed, the balance, $10,000, being paid between that date and the closing of the books March 31, 1914.

MRS. JOSEPH E. RANSDELL,
Treasurer General.

Report of the Treasurer General.

Current fund—Comparison of four years.

INCOME, NET.

[Offsetting debits have been deducted.]

	Year ended Mar. 31—			
	1912	1913	1914	1915
Annual dues	$69,570.17	$77,018.00	$81,719.00	$85,661.00
Initiation fees	6,877.00	7,614.00	7,881.00	7,185.00
Issuing duplicate papers and lists	187.75	256.30	304.05	258.52
Interest on bank balances	103.68	361.86	416.63	485.13
Exchange	5.20	2.11	3.83	3.41
Sales of—				
Directories	13.71	139.83	76.23	38.03
Early histories	3.92	3.19	2.04	[1] 65
Ribbons, rosettes, etc	41.38	34.37	72.88	[1] 44.76
Lineage	612.33	532.49	[1] 656.88	[1] 591.48
Handbook, etc	4.06	1.00	57.65	39.90
Total income (offsetting debits deducted[2]	77,419.20	85,963.15	91,190.19	94,307.88
Total outgo (offsetting credits deducted)[2]	68,918.32	57,456.86	59,546.82	75,530.64

Gains for years 1912–13, $37,007.17.
Gains for years 1914–15, $50,420.61.

OUTGO—NET.

[Offsetting credits have been deducted.]

General administration outgo:				
Treasurer general's office	$8,215.57	$8,714.30	$7,922.88	$7,998.78
Registrar general's office	7,527.85	7,685.41	7,760.42	7,569.14
Organizing secretary general	2,060.67	1,923.30	2,470.41	2,566.08
Recording secretary general	1,714.99	1,883.07	2,099.91	2,180.50
Corresponding secretary general	1,683.07	2,186.61	1,891.45	1,984.93
Historian general	3,872.72	3,205.39	2,778.16	2,466.57
Director general C. R. S. I.	526.43	643.48	118.62	284.65
Librarian general	1,036.49	1,068.25	1,496.94	2,111.44
President general	326.00	----------	1,173.68	1,819.50
General office and committees	4,537.13	3,556.93	4,996.17	7,418.79
Certificates	2,598.19	2,625.22	1,956.53	3,305.76
Stationery	897.96	621.24	680.83	636.74
Telephone	354.26	313.69	363.71	361.45
Expenses, printing machines	----------	----------	221.87	151.46
Total general administration outgo	35,351.33	34,426.89	35,931.58	40,885.79
Special accounts outgo:				
Upkeep, Continental Hall	10,430.28	8,853.53	9,048.07	10,218.17
Support of real daughters	4,472.00	4,424.00	3,968.00	4,296.00
Continental Congress	2,898.46	3,851.46	4,020.94	3,353.43
Printing proceedings of congress	2,100.65	2,629.42	2,367.52	3,382.80
Magazine, net cost	2,461.62	2,146.09	5,340.86	[3] 9,009.83
Auditing	5,677.88	831.50	883.25	775.00
Auditor's special report on business methods	----------	----------	----------	1,756.10
Directories	4,708.57	----------	----------	----------
State regent's postage	416.65	448.25	364.35	359.88
Chalkley manuscripts	324.11	269.15	----------	----------
Early history	----------	----------	----------	[4] 227.84
Lineage	----------	----------	622.25	[4] 1,238.80
Ribbon	----------	----------	----------	[4] 57.00
Miscellaneous	76.77	76.52	----------	----------
Total outgo [5]	68,918.32	57,456.86	62,546.82	75,530.64

[1] See offsetting debits on opposite page not deducted.
[2] See details on opposite page.
[3] Sale of magazines still to be paid for amounts to $3,981. This will reduce the cost of magazine to $5,028.83 While the cost of the magazine for the past 2 years seems large in comparison with the years 1912 and 1913 it must be remembered that there are claims for expenses incurred in those years and still unsettled.
[4] See offsetting credits in preceding table not deducted.
[5] See same amounts in preceding table.

Balance sheets—Comparative statements of financial condition at the end of each year.

ASSETS.

	Mar. 31—			
	1912	1913	1914	1915
Cash, property, and equipment.				
Current fund:				
Cash	$30,207.90	$42,205.70	$55,445.10	$53,989.40
Office equipment[1]	1,117.10	1,984.02	2,566.02	3,181.96
Printing machine		596.10	596.10	596.10
Accounts receivable, magazine				3,981.00
Permanent fund:				
Continental Hall—				
Cash	2,125.91	7,694.27	2,828.38	1,049.89
Investments	2,311.84	2,314.84	2,314.84	2,314.84
Special funds:				
Cash	1,668.58	1,707.05	2,062.42	3,410.58
Fixed assets:				
Continental Hall—				
Land	50,548.42	50,548.42	50,548.42	67,109.13
Buildings[2]	518,070.69	518,070.69	518,070.69	518,070.69
Furnishings[2]	86,634.19	90,414.91	92,465.87	93,184.76
Grand total assets	692,687.63	715,536.00	726,897.94	746,888.35

LIABILITIES.

Debts, reserves, and surplus.				
Current fund:				
Accounts payable	$1,178.93	$1,299.41	$827.75	$1,150.00
Old account	17.07	17.07	17.07	17.07
Permanent fund:				
Accounts payable	715.50	79.25	109.90	
Interest accrued	2,833.33	2,500.00	1,916.67	1,250.00
Special funds:				
Franco-American fund	202.50	206.55	210.68	214.89
McLean fund	1,466.08	1,500.50	1,454.01	1,483.09
Philippine scholarship fund			397.73	1,065.30
Patriots Memorial Daughters of American Revolution school fund				647.30
Fixed liabilities:				
Notes payable (mortgage on building)	170,000.00	150,000.00	115,000.00	75,000.00
Notes payable (mortgage on land)				15,000.00
Total debts and reserves	176,413.41	155,602.78	119,933.81	95,827.65
Surplus:				
Surplus in current fund	30,129.00	43,469.34	57,762.40	60,581.39
Surplus in permanent fund	891.92	7,429.86	3,116.65	2,114.73
Surplus in fixed assets	485,253.30	509,034.02	546,084.98	588,364.58
Grand total	692,687.63	715,536.00	726,897.84	746,888.35

[1] Office equipment is simply the book value for the past 4 years. [2] No depreciation has been figured.

Cash receipts and payments—Comparisons of four years.

Current fund:		
Income receipts (net)		$94,307.88
Outgo payments (net)		15,530.64
Gain for year		18,777.24
Permanent fund:		
Income receipts	$26,142.29	
Outgo payments	5,258.18	
Gain for year		20,884.11
Special funds:		
Income receipts of "special funds" (net)		1,348.16
Total net income for the year		41,009.51

Reduction of debt, purchase of furnishings, etc.:	
Notes paid (total reduced) during the year	$40,000.00
Furnishings bought for Continental Hall	718.89
Office equipment bought	615.94
Land at rear of Continental Hall, paid on account	1,560.71
	42,895.54
Decrease of cash in banks	1,886.03
Total gain for year, as above	41,009.51

COMPARISON OF FOUR YEARS.

Net income (all funds) year ended March 31:	
1912	20,723.80
1913	42,848.37
1914	46,790.79
1915	41,009.51

	Year ended Mar. 31—			
	1912	1913	1914	1915
INCOME.[1]				
Continental Hall contributions	$15,588.70	$12,468.69	$14,743.88	$20,367.64
Life memberships	3,262.50	5,875.00	5,737.50	1,575.00
Use of hall	1,169.10	955.61	609.38	395.00
Charters	346.00	386.00	307.00	306.00
Recognition pins	149.40	161.00	180.60	179.80
Insignia	86.75	157.55	42.70	181.10
Spoons	38.42	46.84	37.32	36.05
Record shields	6.00	3.50	1.00	2.00
Liquidation and endowment fund, Mrs. Block, chairman		2,240.40	2,572.69	3,099.70
Total income	20,646.87	22,394.59	24,232.07	26,142.29
OUTGO.[1]				
Interest on notes, etc	8,444.91	8,057.51	6,440.02	5,258.18
Net income	12,201.96	14,337.08	17,792.05	20,884.11
Expended to reduce debt	15,000.00	20,000.00	35,000.00	40,000.00
Expended for furnishings	11,424.55	3,780.72	2,479.91	718.89
Expended for land at rear of Continental Hall				1,560.71

[1] Net amounts have been set forth in order to make clearer and fairer comparison.

The following is a list of chapter contributions which have not passed through the hands of the treasurer general. It may be fairly said that they do not represent all of the sums expended by the chapters, because when they erect monuments and memorials, etc., they do not always specify their costs. Frequently they refer to having contributed to various causes, but do not give the amount.

Expended for books to libraries and schools	$648.64
Civics	1,978.50
Education	4,553.31
Expended for flags presented to schools, boy scouts, libraries, parks, public buildings, etc	1,294.11
Historic places marked and preserved, including historic spots and historic buildings	5,533.91
Historic research	743.00
Memorials	7,919.31

Patriotic education	$4,951.88
Philippine scholarship	257.50
Prizes and medals to school children for grades in history and for essays on historical topics	1,762.80
Philanthropy	6,229.57
Contribution of California chapters to rest room Pan American Exposition, San Francisco, Cal	1,138.30
Southern mountain schools	2,811.05
Davenport College, Lenoir, N. C	50.00
Helen Dunlap School, Winslow, Ark	340.00
Hindman School, Hindman, Ky	610.50
Lee McRae School, Plumtree, N. C	80.00
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn	2,341.50
Martha Berry School, Rome, Ga	3,389.50
Mountain School, Yancey, Va	25.00
Pine Mountain School, Pine Mountain, Ky	126.00
Trails, money expended for markers and monuments on trails and surveys	1,481.55
Total	54,382.98

Report of the Librarian General.

Madam President General and Members of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

During the past year 350 volumes have been added to our library. Of this number 275 were presented, and the appropriation of $100 granted to the library by the last congress has been devoted to purchasing out-of-print books and other books not obtainable by exchange or as gifts.

The Daughters of the American Revolution in Georgia have contributed during the year a number of books for the Emily Hendree Park Memorial.

The Michigan case, which last year at this time contained but a few books, now has 64 books, representing gifts from chapters and individuals of that State.

It is graitfying to me to report that requests for gifts and exchanges have, in most instances, met a gracious and generous response.

After the publication of every magazine containing the report of the librarian general to the national board of management numbers of letters are received concerning the contents of the books listed, with inquiries as to price and publisher.

Our library has become well known and is being much used as a consulting and reference library. Men and women come to make use of it and work faithfully to accomplish results which they have not been able to achieve elsewhere. At times these persons express appreciation and surprise that we have been able to collect, in the few years that we have worked, such a number of valuable and rare books relating to history and genealogy.

For the Lineage Book we receive in exchange other books, and we have received some valuable donations for giving a review of books in our magazine.

An effort has been made by the librarian general to have our library placed in the list of special libraries that have the privilege of selecting books from duplicates in the Library of Congress. It is the ardent desire of the librarian general that this may be accomplished in the near future. The better we know our library the more convinced are we that it is one of the greatest of our assets. The collection of books relating to history and genealogy, and the

facilities for reading and making notes, will tend to increase our popularity as it becomes more generally known.

We have a number of manuscripts, the foundation for a fine collection of bookplates, and other material which we have not yet been able to arrange for want of time and space.

Rich gifts will be ours in the future by inheritance from our members wishing to have their bequests of this character carefully guarded and yet made available for use by persons wishing to gather data for future work.

Having had frequent inquiries for a catalogue of the books in our library, I urged Miss Alice Griggs, the librarian and chief clerk in the library, to undertake the cataloging of our books and pamphlets. During the last two months she has worked diligently and intelligently to accomplish this purpose. She has arranged a list of the historical and genealogical works in the library, also some of the most interesting pamphlets. An approximate estimate has been gotten for the publishing of this catalogue. The cost for an edition of 1,000 copies, containing 72 pages with a cover, would be $162.60. I offer this catalogue for publication, and recommend that it be printed and sold in the library. Of course, this catalogue could have embraced more descriptive data, but we considered expense of elaboration, and we have produced what we think should prove a guide to those wishing to use the books in the library.

In closing my report I recommend that the $100 given by the congress last year be continued this year for the purchase of books that can not be secured as gifts.

Respectfully submitted.

M. L. STERNBERG,
Librarian General.

CURATOR GENERAL.

During the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress a new officer was elected, namely, Miss Catherine B. Barlow, curator general.

She will have charge of the museum in Memorial Continental Hall. She will classify relics owned by the society, will endeavor to secure further contributions, and will bring the museum up to the standard of efficiency obtaining among other institutions of a like character. The society has been greatly hampered in the past by the lack of a curator.

LINEAGE BOOKS.

An important work of the national society is the Lineage Book. This work is in charge of an editor, Mrs. Sarah Hall Johnston, in the office of historian general. Mrs. Johnston has always had charge of this work and is solely responsible for its accuracy. So well has she prepared it that the Lineage Book has become a recognized authority for historians and genealogists. Forty-one volumes have been issued up to the present time.

The Lineage Book consists of the names of the members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in consecutive order as they joined the society, together with the names and services of the soldiers of the Revolution from whom they are

lineally descended. Two volumes are published each year, each containing the names and lineages of 500 members of the society.

By the courtesy of the Commissioner of Pensions the society is permitted to copy their records, and the benefit to this publication has been very great. These records serve to settle conflicting claims, as they are indisputable proof. (For a complete account of this work consult the sixteenth report of the society known as Senate Doc. No. 524, 63d Cong., 2d sess.)

PRESERVATION OF THE JOHN PAUL JONES HOME.

The society has had under consideration the establishment of a school in the old home of John Paul Jones. With this in view a committee to investigate the situation and conditions was appointed. The chairman made the following report at the congress:

Report of Committee on Preservation of John Paul Jones Home.

Madam President and Daughters:

It is my great privilege and honor to present to you the report of your important committee on preservation and restoration of the John Paul Jones home at Halifax, N. C.

During the greater part of the three years next prior to the American Revolution John Paul Jones lived with the Hon. Willie Jones at the latter's residence, known as "The Grove," in the town of Halifax, on Roanoke River. It was in appreciation of the great kindness of Willie Jones and his cultured family that John Paul then assumed the name of Jones. It was through the influence of Willie Jones that he received his first commission as a lieutenant of the United States Navy.

Halifax is one of the oldest towns in America. For nearly two centuries it has been noted for its culture and refinement. It is easily accessible to all parts of the country, being situated on the main line of the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad and near the Seaboard Air Line. It is six hours from Washington and is about midway between Maine and Florida. Its climate is temperate, delightful, and healthful. Its soil is fertile and highly productive of all vegetables and fruits and is splendidly adapted for the growth of cotton, corn, oats, peanuts, forage crops, etc.

Taking into consideration all these facts and the fact of its national historic interest as the training home of the founder of our Navy, this committee, following the suggestion originated by the **Patriots Memorial Chapter**, is of the opinion that "The Grove" is an ideal location for a Daughters of the American Revolution Patriots memorial school. And this committee now recommends to the national society that it found and establish on this home a school for the education and training preferably of descendants of Daughters of the American Revolution from all sections of our common country.

As a result of your committee's efforts, the Legislature of North Carolina last month unanimously voted an appropriation of $3,500 for a Daughters of the American Revolution school on this home. The North Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution Conference last November voted to purchase the mansion and the 3 acres surrounding it, to be donated to the national society, provided the latter would accept, restore, and maintain it. A deed for same has been delivered to trustees to hold subject to your acceptance. The county of

Halifax has agreed to donate to this patriots memorial school, if established by you, 50 acres adjoining the mansion, and patriotic citizens are offering an additional 50 acres, making a total of 100 continuous acres. These are deemed sufficient for the school; but if more acres are required, they can be procured. The county commissioners of Halifax County have offered the sum of $10,000 and Miss Daniel pledges 55 additional acres.

Madam President, the investigation of this subject has kindled the flames of patriotism in the hearts of your committee. The work has been an inspiration, indeed. We can conceive of no greater material good this society can now do than to found and maintain this school upon this historic site, thus building a living memorial to the great John Paul Jones. After it is established it can be made almost self-sustaining by sales of early vegetables and crops to be raised upon the 155 acres donated by Halifax County and citizens.

The large number of letters from daughters from all sections of our country, letters glowing with interest and enthusiasm, demonstrate that there is a determination on the part of the daughters to lift the shadow that rests upon this great organization so long as it neglects this precious historic shrine, the Grove House. Is there a daughter present who does not deem it a sacred duty and glorious privilege to aid in this great patriotic work? In restoring this home of John Paul Jones, one of the greatest of our naval heroes, are we not gloriously living up to the highest ideals of our magnificent organization? Are we not carrying out to the letter the objects of our society? This home should belong to the Nation. Is there one Daughter of the American Revolution here to-day who does not feel personal interest in sharing in the noble work of restoring this historic mansion? Daughters, this is your work. Each one of you is personally responsible. Let us grasp this opportunity. Let there be no delay to accept this property and to found this school. What perfect tribute this will be to the founder of our splendid Navy, the brave, redoubtable United States Admiral John Paul Jones.

As a tribute to the memory of this, our noble admiral, the leader in the most heroic naval battle the world has ever known, in attaining this object we can suffer no defeat. In the words of the great sailor, "We have not yet begun to fight."

These words, like the gun that was fired at Lexington, encircled the globe as an electric spark, kindling the fire of patriotism in every heart; and does not this fire still glow in the heart of every Daughter of the American Revolution?

Is not the name of John Paul Jones the clarion call for this living memorial?

Respectfully submitted.

Mrs. Edwin C. Gregory, *Chairman.*

The subject was given very careful consideration both by the congress and the national board, resulting in the rejection of the project on the ground that too great financial obligation was involved.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE ARBITRATION COMMITTEE.

The society has a committee on international peace arbitration. The chairman of the committee, Mrs. Henry L. Cook, in her report discussed an international court for the judicial settlement of international disputes, and compared the status of The Hague court of to-day to the status of the Continental Congress during the American Revolution, and stated that our mission as a country is to preach international power to support an international court.

She declared the historian of the past to be largely responsible for importance attached to war, because he has regarded war as the sum total of history. She states in closing:

Discouraged by world conditions, comparatively few chapters attempted specific peace work. Some have observed "Peace Day," May 18, the anniversary of the convening of the first Hague conference. Some have held peace meetings on other days and assisted in civic peace meetings. Others have been instrumental in having peace sermons preached throughout their cities. Nearly every chapter which reported has done something toward conserving life about them. Rich milk for poor babies is one notable work. Sane Fourth and "safety-first" crusades are general and indicate that the day is not far distant when there will be universal demand for the conservation of life. Peace is conservation not only of human life but of all existence. One question that has given concern to the belligerent countries is that of the birds which are being diverted from those countries by the cannonading.

When we remember that every man who has gone to war or has raised his voice in favor of war is some mother's son, it brings home to us how great has been woman's responsibility for the wars that have been and how great her opportunity for lessening the chances of future wars. Had the mothers of the past impressed upon their boys and girls that just as the community supersedes the family authority, and the community in turn gives way to the State for the good of the whole, so the Nation must be superseded by international authority for the best interests of mankind; had this been taught at the mother's knee, together with stories of the family's and the Nation's heroes, a supreme world court would have been in operation to-day instead of a world war. Possibly the chief reason why this has been the case is that in the present, as "in days of old, when knights were bold," women are hero worshipers—not merely "the girl I left behind me" and the matinee girl, but women. I do not decry heroes. I should not be a Daughter of the American Revolution if I did. But I feel that it is all important that we keep in mind that "Peace hath its victories no less than war," and that this great organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution should use its influence, individually and collectively, to bring about an effective world court, which will be a greater victory than any yet achieved. I urge that the chapters shall plan at least one peace program with this end in view, and that this report shall be read to the chapters.

Further information and suggestions will be made through the Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine.

Respectfully submitted.

(Mrs. Henry L. Cook) Minnie G. Cook,
Chairman.

FRANCO-AMERICAN COMMITTEE.

The object of the Franco-American committee is to keep alive feelings of friendship and cordial regard between the United States and France.

Mrs. Alice Bradford Wiles stated in her report that as all active exertions for France at this time would be regarded as a violation of neutrality, her only contribution could be the reading of several letters which were the property of her family. She stated that these letters were from Lafayette and his son, George Washington Lafayette, and had never been published. She gave the following introductory statement and then read the letters:

You remember that during the French Revolution, Lafayette, who at first took sides with the Revolutionists, afterwards could not go to the horrible

extremities of that great upheaval, and therefore he was expelled from France by the Jacobins.

How often a reasonable person suffers from the extremists of both sides. After Lafayette was expelled from France by the Jacobins, and when outside of France, he was arrested by the Emperor's orders as "an enemy to all established governments," and was put in prison for five years in Austria.

The first letter that I shall read you was written from Mount Vernon, July 13, 1796, by George Washington Motier Lafayette, after he had escaped from the revolutionary terrors of France to this country. His father was imprisoned, and the Marquise de Lafayette feared for the life of her son. Her mother and grandmother and her sisters had all been guillotined, and she might well fear that her beloved son suffer the same fate. So she obtained a passport for him to come to America as Citizen Motier, the family name of the Lafayettes.

My great-grandfather, Isaac Winslow, and his brother-in-law, Joseph Russell, happened to be in Paris at the time and knew Lafayette and his family very well, so my great-grandfather took charge of this young man and brought him, as Citizen Motier, to America. They were afraid that he would be discovered, so they did not dare bring his tutor on the same ship with him. Therefore, Joseph Russell took another ship with the tutor, and they all came to Boston and were entertained at my great-grandfather's for many weeks, until George Washington could send for this young man to come to Mount Vernon, where he spent several happy years. I should not say "happy years"; I should say comfortable and profitable years, for he was unhappy because of the conditions in France.

[Reading: Copy of letter from George Washington Motier Lafayette to Isaac Winslow, of Boston (great-grandfather of Mrs. Alice Bradford Wiles).]

MOUNT VERNON, *July the 30th, 1796.*

MY DEAR AND WORTHY FRIEND: You have heard, I suppose, of our arrival here by M. T. Perkins, whom we had the pleasure to meet in Georgetown. It gave us a great satisfaction, and so much more so as it was unexpected. How I wish that your business should lead you anywhere that we should be; it is almost six months since we have seen you; and who knows how much time may pass yet before we may be able to repeat to you all our expressions of gratitude, and since we left you, our misfortunes, instead of lessening, have been increasing to such a point that they can scarcely be greater. You know that now my mother and sisters are shut up in the same dungeon with my father; and the latest news received confirm me in the doleful certitude that their confinement is as severe as his, and that they are all treated with the utmost indignity. Excuse me if I always speak on that afflicting subject; but as you have always, since I have had the happiness of knowing you, been so much and so sincerely concerned in my feelings, I find it a great consolation to communicate to you my sorrow. If anything can be of some relief to my grief, it is my knowing that it is shared by the person with whom and with whose excellent friends I have passed such agreeable moments in Boston. Don't forget, if you please, to remember me to Col. Bradford, to Gen. Elliot, and to Mr. Cooper. Tell me how is your amiable little Mary [grandmother of Mrs. Wiles]. Farewell, my dear and worthy friend. Be assured of the everlasting gratitude of

(Signed) G. W. MOTIER LAFAYETTE.

P. S.—When you see Mr. James Elliot, for whom I have so often been taken, do me the pleasure of presenting him my compliments, and, if you find it proper and at hand, remember me to Mrs. Russell, of whom I have spoken to

you very seldom since we left your house. I hope that when your brother, Mr. Russell, will come, you will not forget to express to him all my gratitude, which you know so well, until I can do it myself, when I will have the happiness of meeting with him. Till that moment comes I pray you to speak of me in your letters to him.

[Copy of letter from Lafayette to Isaac Winslow, of Boston.]

NEW YORK, *October the 22nd, 1797.*

To Isaac Winslow.

MY DEAR AND WORTHY FRIEND: After being so long and so cruelly separated by my parents, after having been ever since the period of the last letter, which I had the happiness to receive from you—tormented by confirmations and contradictions of accounts closely following and succeeding each other, we at last put so much confidence in the truth of my father's liberation, that we are going to sail in a day or two for France. There we will carry a sense of all our obligations to you, and there also I will consider it as one of my greatest gratifications to see your brother, Mr. Russell, and to be enabled to express to him personally all my sentiments toward you and him. You will know I experience a moment of happiness when you learn that I have a strong hope and a firm expectation of meeting soon again with my friends, and, if to receive the pure and sincere homage of gratitude of a whole family in whose name I now address you can be of any enjoyment to you, accept it, my dear and worthy friend, with my most fervent wishes that you may be as happy as you deserve to be, as happy as you make those whom you favour with your esteem and friendship. Our departure has been determined upon, in so short a time, that to our utmost regret we will be deprived of the pleasure of hearing from you before we leave this country: But I trust with the protection of Providence that we will have a short passage and as one of my first cares after my arrival in France will be to inform you of it, I hope that we will not be long without having letters from you. Remember me particularly, if you please to all your friends whose acquaintance I have had the pleasure to form. Kiss your sweet little Mary for me and be assured that no one has ever known or will ever know better the value of your friendship and esteem, than your most obliged and ever grateful servant,

G. W. MOTIER LAFAYETTE.

WITMOLD, HOLSTEIN, *May the 30th, 1798.*

DEAR SIR: Amidst the many reasons I have to lament the delay of my departure for America, I am particularly anxious to satisfy myself that you have received the expressions of my gratitude and regard. The obligations of my son to you and Mr. Russell's respectable family shall ever live in our hearts, and my wife, daughters, and son-in-law join with me in the ardent desire to present you with our personal acknowledgments. But after having so long waited for the former, in the hope to embark all together, I am forced by the continuation of her sad state of health to leave her in Europe, and while she and the rest of my family are going to France, I hope in the middle or the end of July to set sails for America with my son, who rejoices in the idea of an approaching meeting with you.

In the present unhappy circumstances, bound as I am to both countries, I can but be overwhelmed by the sentiments of the deepest sorrow and anxiety. May good harmony between the United States and France be soon restored on equitable and honorable terms, which to forward I have hardly, in my actual situation, anything more to offer than ardent wishes, and private, uninfluencing re-

monstrances in such a storm of passions are more of a comfort to him that attempts them than a weight in the political scale. Yet whatever I can is not nor ever shall be neglected.

The patriotic attachment which devotes me to the United States, my particular and affectionate gratitude to the town of Boston, and the warm and everlasting feelings which your kindness and friendship could not fail to excite are so many happy and urging motives to cherish the purpose, now not far distant, of the welcome moment when I can personally present you with the grateful tribute of the affection and regard I have the honour be with.

Your obliged servant,

(Signed) LAFAYETTE.

Mr. ISAAC WINSLOW.

P. S.—My son has the pleasure to write you, but sends his letter by another opportunity in order that one of the two may arrive—if his mother's health is not such as to prevent my going over this summer he shall certainly embark with me.

[To Mr. Isaac Winslow, indorsed: G. W. Lafayette, 10 Nov., 1802, Paris.]

PARIS, *November the tenth (1802).*

TO ISAAC WINSLOW: It is so long since I have heard from you, my dear and worthy friend, that I am now obliged to believe that my letters to have been lost, for my heart won't allow me to fear that you should have forgot your friend George. I have also seen lately a gentleman from Boston, who told me you had been to China and returned. The length of the voyage explained a little to me your long silence. A great many events have taken place since I have seen you, and I, who when I had first the happiness of seeing you had already experienced how whimsical fortune was, have found since that it is not unjust.

However, I have been very much shocked lately by an account of the misfortune, which your good brother Russell met with on the Spanish coast of America. My father went instantly at your minister's to see what could be done to remedy such an evil, and to do it with him.

I hope that you know us enough to think that gratitude to your brother is and always will be considered by us as a debt most agreeable to pay.

And your little Mary, my dear friend? She must now be well grown up. Don't you persist in the charming plan of coming to Europe with her for her education? Think that you are just come back from a much longer voyage, and that it would be exactly a partie deplaisir for you to come to France. How happy I should be if I could entertain that hope.

As for me, soon after my father's return to France, which was a little while after the famous eighteenth Brumaire, I entered the army, where I served since three years as an officer of hussars. At the end of the last campaign, and at the first important affair where I found myself, I was lucky enough to be struck with two balls, whose effects were very politely termed wounds, though one of them was only a dead ball, and the other deprived me for a very few days of the use of my arm.

After peace was made, I went to spend some time in my family; there I paid my address to a young lady, the daughter of a friend of my father's, whom I had known a little while after my father's and my return to France, and there are now five months that I am the most happy husband of that charming woman, who gives me already the hope of being a father in about six months hence. You may well think that I wish to stay with her, and my family as long as possible and accordingly, as the service in a regiment would keep me absent

18 months out of 2 years, I am now asking to be an aid de camp to a general inspector of cavalry. If my demand is granted I shall have to absent myself only two months every year.

My good friend, Mr. Fustel, is now what we call here sousprefet d'arrondissement; that is to say, that he is the chief civil officer of the part of the country where my father lives, about 40 miles from Paris. He enjoys a very good health. I see him as often as I can, he living within 15 miles of us, and we are seldom together without talking of our Boston friends, and regretting that we don't hear from you.

Write to us then, my dear and worthy friend, that we may congratulate ourselves on having received a new token of your friendship. I will beg to you also to be remembered to Mr. Perkins, Mr. Bradford, Mr. Elliot, Mr. Sergeant, and to all those who have been so good to us.

I hope I need not tell you that I am yours, forever.

G. W. LAFAYETTE.

Respectfully submitted.

ALICE BRADFORD WILES, *Chairman.*

NATIONAL CHARITY OFFICER.

The society has a national charity officer, Mrs. Joseph A. Enslow, whose work is to give "humanitarian immediate" relief.

This work is systematized throughout the year, beginning May 1. May and June are devoted to investigation of cases of ill and crippled children with the view of sending them to fresh-air camps and country homes during July and August. Sixty children were cared for in this manner. Milk, ice, and clothing were provided for the children before they were sent away.

During September, October, and November, 127 cases were investigated, and where justified were supplied with necessities. In some cases house rent was paid to keep the family from being ejected until work could be obtained for the breadwinner.

For Thanksgiving a vacant storehouse was secured and the merchants of New York and Brooklyn were asked to help fill 100 baskets for worthy cases.

One large company sent 100 hams. The generosity of these merchants filled 129 large baskets with food, clothing, and coal.

December's work was tremendously heavy. Many breadwinners were unemployed. In consequence, there was suffering among children; 380 cases were investigated and relieved.

The work is greatly facilitated by close touch with the probation officers of the juvenile court.

There is a toothbrush brigade which is flourishing. One hundred and forty children were enrolled, promising to brush their teeth twice each day for one year, receiving as rewards gifts at Christmas and an Easter lily at Easter.

Constructive work has been done in large department stores of New York and Brooklyn by getting in touch with young girls who were neglecting their teeth.

Visiting in the homes of the poor has brought to light many sad cases, and aid, in the way of operations, has been given to crippled children and a number of cures effected.

Hospital visiting is a part of the regular work of this officer, and much happiness has been brought to little children. Rescue work among young girls has brought some satisfying results. At Easter 500 Easter lilies were distributed to ill and crippled children.

STATE REGENTS' REPORTS AND OTHER NATIONAL COMMITTEE REPORTS.

During the congress, reports were given by the State regents and all of the national committees. The remaining reports of national committees and those of the State regents will not be given here, because they are based upon chapter reports which will appear later under proper classification.

THE FAR EAST.

The society is represented in the Far East by a state regent of the Orient, Mrs. Charles S. Lobingier, a daughter of the American Revolution, living in Shanghai, China.

The Hawaiian Islands have a chapter, **Aloha Chapter,** of which Mrs. Joseph B. Atherton, of Honolulu, is regent, and Mrs. William Alanson Bryon, also of Honolulu, is state regent of Hawaii.

There is also a chapter in Manila, the Philippine Islands, entitled **Philippine Chapter.** Mrs. Henry Elser is regent.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

The following officers were elected to serve two years:

Mrs. William Cumming Story, president general; Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, chaplain general; Mrs. William C. Boyle, recording secretary general; Mrs. Julius C. Burrows, corresponding secretary general; Mrs. William A. Smoot, organizing secretary general; Miss Grace M. Pierce, registrar general; Mrs. Joseph E. Ransdell, treasurer general; Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury, historian general; Mrs. Edward Orton, jr., director general in charge of report to Smithsonian Institution; Mrs. George M. Sternberg, librarian general; Miss Catherine B. Barlow, curator general.

Vice Presidents General: Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, Mrs. William H. Thompson, Mrs. Samuel McKnight Green, Mrs. John F. Swift, Mrs. John Lee Dinwiddie, Mrs. Charles S. Thomas, Mrs. William H. Smith, Mrs. Kent Hamilton, Mrs. Rhett Goode, Mrs. Edmund P. Moody. Miss Natalie S. Lincoln, editor of magazine.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S BADGE.

During the session of the Twenty-third Continental Congress a resolution was adopted providing for a committee of three to select a design for a badge to be worn by the president general and her successors. Mrs. William N. Reynolds, State regent of North Carolina; Mrs. Willard S. Augsbury, State regent of New York; Mrs. George C. Squires, State regent of Minnesota, honorary chairman; and Mrs. Anthony Wayne Cook, State vice regent of Pennsylvania, were appointed to carry out the purpose of the congress, as provided for in that resolution.

This badge was presented to the president general during the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress. Its symbolism is as follows:

In the center of the pendant part of the badge is the great seal of the national society surrounded by precious stones, emblematic of the high regard in which the daughters hold the national organization. From this seal of the society (whose aim is to keep before the Nation the bright ideal of patriotism) golden rays of light radiate in every direction. These rays represent the inspiration which the society gives to the Nation, and the value of this inspiration is made apparent by the jewels and gold of which the rays are composed.

The American eagle on the pin (which is to be retained by the president general) symbolizes the patriotic and national spirit of the society, and the laurel wreath which surrounds it is symbolic of the authority and honor which belongs to the office of the president general. But authority and honor are not the only attributes of the great office. There is also a responsibility which is inseparable from it. This responsibility and the confidence which the daughters repose in their chief executive is expressed by the fact that in this badge the seal of the national society is dependent upon the pin of its president general. This, then, is the tangible expression of esteem and trust.

GIFTS.

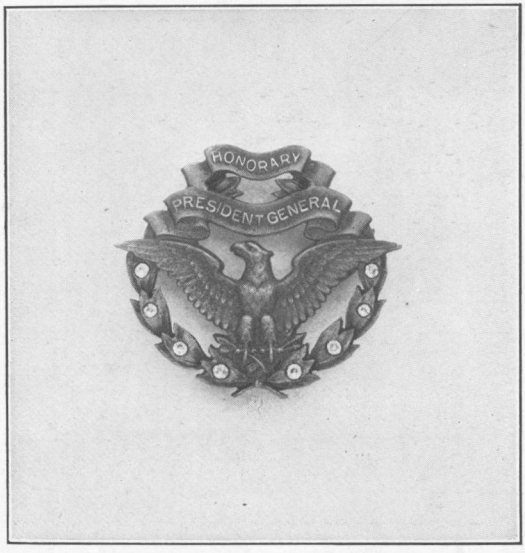
The following gifts were presented to the society during the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

The state regent of the District of Columbia presented to the Revolutionary relics committee the gift of Mr. C. C. Magruder, jr., through the **Magruder Chapter**, a piece of the dress worn by Mrs. John Ramsey, wife of Surgeon John Ramsey, at the peace ball in Williamsburg at the close of the Revolutionary War.

Mrs. Duval, of Chicago (Illinois Daughters of the American Revolution), presented a grandfather's clock, 130 years old, to the Illinois room, Continental Hall.

Mrs. William Lindsay, honorary vice president general from Kentucky, presented portraits of James and Sarah Nourse, the gift

VIEW 1.—PRESIDENT GENERAL'S BADGE. PRESENTED AT TWENTY-FOURTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.



VIEW 2.—HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL'S BADGE. PRESENTED AT TWENTY-FOURTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

of Miss Nourse, to the members of the Revolutionary relics committee, to be hung in the Virginia room.

A bronze tablet in memory of Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom was presented to Memorial Hall by Maryland Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. James T. Morris presented to the library copy of "Old Rail Fence Corners" published by the Minnesota Daughters.

Mrs. Harvey Tyson White, of Manhattan Chapter, New York City, presented the original accounts and books kept by Benjamine Stevens, Commissary, Hartford, during the Revolutionary War.

A gavel, made of a piece of wood from the hickory grove at the "old Williams Home" in North Carolina, was presented by Mrs. William Cumming Story, president general, by the **David Williams Chapter,** Goldsboro, N. C.

Mrs. Charles B. Bryan, of Tennessee, presented to the president general a gavel given to her by Admiral Dewey and made from one of the planks of the *Olympic.*

Cumberland Chapter, Nashville, Tenn., presented to the Continental Hall a mirror which formerly hung in the law office of President Polk, eleventh President of the United States of America, and a framed picture of the house still standing in Columbia, Tenn., in which was the office of Mr. Polk.

Mrs. William Norton, regent of the **Mount Vernon Chapter,** Alexandria Va., presented a portrait of George Washington to be hung in the Virginia room.

This closes the account of the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

On the 11th of October, 1915, the society celebrated in Memorial Continental Hall its "silver jubilee," or the twenty-fifth anniversary of its organization.

The hall was beautifully decorated with flowers, ferns, palms, and flags of the Nation and all of the States. A distinguished audience was present, officials of the various State departments, leaders of society, not only of Washington but of many of the large cities of the country, were there. About 800 members of the society had come together for the occasion.

Mrs. Norman Galt, the bride-elect of the President; Miss Helen Woodrow Bones, his cousin, and the Misses Smith, of New Orleans, occupied a box, while Secretary of State and Mrs. Lansing, Bishop Alfred D. Harding, Mrs. William Cumming Story, the president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. John W. Foster, honorary president general; the French and Chinese ambassadors, with their wives; the speakers of the afternoon and the national officers had seats on the stage.

The band played the Star-Spangled Banner during the entrance of the President of the United States, Woodrow Wilson. The huge audience rose to do him honor, and after the invocation the President addressed the assembly, as follows:

Madam President and Ladies and Gentlemen:

Again it is my very great privilege to welcome you to the city of Washington and to the hospitalities of the Capital. May I admit a point of ignorance? I was surprised to learn that this association is so young, and that an association so young should devote itself wholly to memory I can not believe. For to me the duties to which you are consecrated are more than the duties and pride of memory.

There is a very great thrill to be had from the memories of the American Revolution, but the American Revolution was a beginning, not a consummation; and the duty laid upon us by that beginning is the duty of bringing the things then begun to a noble triumph of completion. For it seems to me that the peculiarity of patriotism in America is that it is not a mere sentiment. It is an active principle of conduct. It is something that was born into the world, not to please it but to regenerate it. It is something that was born into the world to replace systems that had preceded it and to bring men out upon a new plane of privilege. The glory of the men whose memories you honor and perpetuate is that they saw this vision, and it was a vision of the future. It was a vision of the great days to come, when a little handful of 3,000,000 people

upon the borders of a single sea should have become a great multitude of free men and women, spreading across a great continent, dominating the shores of two oceans and sending west as well as east the influences of individual freedom.

These things were consciously in their minds as they framed the great Government which was born out of the American Revolution, and every time we gather to perpetuate their memories it is incumbent upon us that we should be worthy of recalling them and that we should endeavor by every means in our power to emulate their example.

The American Revolution was the birth of a nation; it was the creation of a great free Republic, based upon traditions of personal liberty which heretofore had been confined to a single little island, but which it was proposed should spread to all mankind. And the singular fascination of American history is that it has been a process of constant re-creation of making over again in each generation the thing which was conceived at first. You know how peculiarly necessary that has been in our case, because America has not grown by the mere multiplication of the original stock. It is easy to preserve tradition with continuity of blood; it is easy in a single family to remember the origins of the race and the purpose of its organization, but it is not so easy when that race is constantly being renewed and augmented from other sources from stocks that did not carry or originate the same principles.

So from generation to generation strangers have had to be indoctrinated with the principles of the American family, and the wonder and the beauty of it all has been that the infection has been so generously easy. For the principles of liberty are united with the principles of hope. Every individual, as well as every nation, wishes to realize the best thing that is in him, the best thing that can be conceived out of the materials of which his spirit is constructed. It has happened in a way that I think fascinates the imagination that we have not only been augmented by additions from outside, but that we have been greatly stimulated by those additions.

Living in the easy prosperity of a free people, knowing that the sun has always been free to shine upon us and prosper our undertakings, we did not realize how hard the task of liberty is and how rare the privilege of liberty is; and men were drawn out of every climate and out of every race because of an irresistible attraction of their spirits to the American ideal. They thought of America as lifting, like that great statue in the harbor of New York, a torch to light the pathway of men to the things that they desire, and men of all sorts and conditions struggled toward that light and came to our shores with an eager desire to realize it and a hunger for it such as some of us no longer felt, for we were as if we were satiated and sated and were indulging after a fashion that did not belong to the ascetic devotion of the early devotees of those great principles. So they came to remind us of what we had promised ourselves and through ourselves had promised mankind. All men came to us and said: "Where is the bread of life with which you promised to feed us? And have you partaken of it yourselves?"

For my part, I believe that the constant renewal of this people out of foreign stocks has been a constant source of reminder to this people of what the inducement was that was offered to men who would come and be of our number. Now, we have come to a time of special stress and test. There never was a time when we needed more clearly to conserve the principles of our own patriotism that this present time. The rest of the world from which our policies were drawn seems for the time in the crucible, and no man can predict what will come out of that crucible. We stand apart unembroiled, conscious of our own principles, conscious of what we hope and purpose, so far as our powers permit, for the world at large, and it is necessary that we should consolidate the American principle.

Every political action, every social action, should have for its object in America at this time to challenge the spirit of America; to ask that every man and woman who thinks first of America should rally to the standards of our life. There have been some among us who have not thought first of America, who have thought to use the might of America in some matter not of America's originative, and they have forgotten that the first duty of a nation is to express its principles in the action of the family of nations, and not to seek to aid and abet any rival or contrary ideal.

Neutrality is a negative word. It is a word that does not express what America ought to feel. America has a heart, and that heart throbs with all sorts of intense sympathies, but America has schooled its heart to love the things that America believes in, and it ought to devote itself only to the things that America believes in, and, believing that America stands apart in its ideals, it ought not to allow itself to be drawn so far as its heart is concerned, into anybody's quarrel. Not because it does not understand the quarrel, not because it does not in its head assess the merits of the controversy, but because America has promised the world to stand apart and maintain certain principles of action which are grounded in law and in justice. We are not trying to keep out of trouble; we are trying to preserve the foundations upon which peace can be rebuilt. Peace can be rebuilt only upon the ancient and accepted principles of international law, only upon those things which remind nations of their duties to each other, and, deeper than that, of their duties to mankind and to humanity.

America has a great cause, which is not confined to the American Continent. It is the cause of humanity itself. I do not mean in anything that I say to imply a judgment upon any nation or upon any policy, for my object here this afternoon is not to sit in judgment upon anybody but ourselves and to challenge you to assist all of us who are trying to make America conscious of nothing so much as her own principles and her own duty.

I look forward to the necessity in every political agitation in the years which are immediately at hand of calling upon every man to declare himself where he stands. Is it America first, or is it not? We ought to be very careful about some of the impressions that we are forming just now. There is too general an impression, I fear, that very large numbers of our fellow citizens born in other lands have not entertained with sufficient intensity and affection the American ideal, but their numbers are not large. Those who would seek to represent them are very vocal, but they are not very influential. Some of the best stuff of America has come out of foreign lands, and some of the best stuff in America is in the men who are naturalized citizens of the United States.

I would not be afraid upon the test of "America first" to take a census of all the foreign-born citizens of the United States, for I know that the vast majority of them came here because they believed in America, and their belief in America has made them better citizens than some people who were born in America. They can say that they have bought this privilege with a great price. They have left their homes, they have left their kindred, they have broken all the nearest and dearest ties of human life in order to come to a new land, take a new rootage, begin a new life, and so by self-sacrifice express their confidence in a new principle; whereas it cost us nothing of these things. We were born into this privilege; we did nothing to create it; and it is, therefore, the greater duty on our part to do a great deal to enhance and preserve it.

I am not deceived as to the balance of opinion among the foreign-born citizens of the United States, but I am in a hurry to have an opportunity to have a line-up and let the men who are thinking first of other countries stand on one side—biblically, it should be the left—and all those that are for America first, last, and all the time on the other side.

Now, you can do a great deal in this direction. When I was a college officer I used to be very much opposed to hazing, not because hazing is not wholesome, but because sophomores are poor judges. I remember a very dear friend of mine, a professor of ethics on the other side of the water, was asked if he thought it was ever justifiable to tell a lie. He said, yes; he thought it was sometimes justifiable to lie; "but," he said, "it is so difficult to judge of the justification that I usually tell the truth. I think that ought to be the motto of the sophomore." There are freshmen who need to be hazed, but the need is to be judged by such nice tests that a sophomore is hardly old enough to determine. But the world can determine them. We are not freshmen at college, but we are constantly hazed.

I would a great deal rather be obliged to draw pepper up my nose than to observe the hostile glances of my neighbors. I would a great deal rather be beaten than ostracized. I would a great deal rather endure any sort of physical hardship if I might have the affection of my fellowmen. We constantly discipline our fellow citizens by having an opinion about them. That is the sort of discipline we ought now to administer to everybody who is not to the very core of his heart an American. Just have an opinion about him and let him experience the atmospheric effects of that opinion. And I know of no body of persons comparable to a body of ladies for creating an atmosphere of opinion. I have myself in part yielded to the influences of that atmosphere, for it took me a long time to observe how I was going to vote in New Jersey.

So it has seemed to me that my privilege this afternoon was not merely a privilege of courtesy, but a real privilege of reminding you, for I am sure I am doing nothing more of the great principles which we stand associated to promote; and I, for my part, rejoice that we belong to a country in which the whole business of government is so difficult. We do not take orders from anybody; it is a universal communication of conviction; the most subtle, delicate, and difficult of processes. There is not a single individual's opinion that is not of some consequence in making up the grand total, and to be in this great cooperative effort is the most stimulating thing in the world.

A man standing alone may well misdoubt his own judgment. He may distrust his own intellectual processes; he may even wonder if his own heart leads him right in matters of public conduct; but if he finds his heart part of the great throb of a national life, there can be no doubt about it. If that is his happy circumstance, then he may know that he is part of one of the great forces of the world.

I would not feel any exhilaration in belonging to America if I did not feel that she was something more than a rich and powerful Nation. I should not feel proud to be in some respects and for a little while her spokesman if I did not believe that there was something else than physical force behind her. I believe that the glory of America is that she is a great spiritual conception, and that in the spirit of her institutions dwells not only her distinction but her power, and that the one thing that the world can not permanently resist is the moral force of great and triumphant convictions.

Mrs. Story, in her address, which followed that of President Wilson, spoke of the necessity for increased national defense, and urged the members of the organization to do all in their power to bring the men at the head of the Nation to a realization of what she termed the need of the Nation.

"Every woman," said Mrs. Story, "should take part individually in the campaign among American women for sufficient national defenses which will insure peace and prosperity for this Nation and

enable us to stand up in the council of the nations a strong Nation among the strong and be a protecting friend of the weak. * * * Our destiny is a high one as a Nation, and the women of the country have as definite a duty to-day as they had in the time that tried the souls of men and women in 1776. * * * I send greetings to every Daughter of the American Revolution, wherever she may be, in this period of remembrance and recollection and united effort linked together in the work of our great society. I hope that all will be with us, at least in spirit and thought, on this, our twenty-fifth birthday. We are 25 years young."

Mrs. Bertha L. Heustis, who had charge of the arrangements for music, sang "Your Flag and My Flag," and was followed by the Rev. John Britton Clark, who spoke on the subject of "Patriotism," defining its meaning and telling of the way the Daughters of the American Revolution symbolized it.

Hon. John Barrett, director general of the Pan American Union, told of the struggle for a greater commercial and social bond between the countries of South America and the United States. He said that he was optimistic as to maintenance of friendliness between the American Republics.

Miss Mabel T. Boardman, of the American Red Cross Society, pleaded for a union of purpose of the different patriotic organizations of the country. Lack of proper organization of nurses had resulted in great suffering on the part of the sick and wounded in the European war, and she urged that the Daughters of the American Revolution, in its effort to relieve conditions in the event of war, should work in conjunction with rather than in juxtaposition to the great Red Cross. Miss Boardman also registered herself for preparedness.

Following the speech of Miss Boardman, greetings were received from various patriotic societies. The Society of Founders and Patriots was represented by Mrs. Van Zandt Coxe. Gen. Leonard Wood sent a letter of greeting on behalf of the Society of the Mayflower Descendants. The Colonial Dames of America were represented by Mrs. Martha Ray Brown, and the Descendants of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence by Mrs. Amos G. Draper, who presented to Mrs. Story a compilation of the names and genealogy of 93,000 officers and soldiers of the Revolution.

Rear Admiral C. H. Stockton spoke for the Order of Washington, Mr. James M. Montgomery for the Sons of the Revolution, and Mr. A. Howard Clark for the Sons of the American Revolution.

The United States Daughters of 1812 sent a bouquet of 25 American beauty roses to the society, and after the acceptance of these and an appropriate speech by Mrs. Story, the "Star-Spangled Banner" was sung by Mrs. William T. Reed.

One of the features of the afternoon was the address by Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, chaplain general. Mrs. Lockwood detailed the history of the organization, and told of the early struggles for recognition as a legitimate body, and the efforts of the few women who worked to make a success of the society. Its steady growth, she said, has been due to the intense enthusiasm of the original members, each of whom had worked unceasingly to make it the greatest patriotic organization in America. Mrs. Lockwood dwelt to a great extent on the history of the American Revolution and of the part played in it by women. From Deborah Sampson to Emily Geiger, she urged that a fitting memorial be erected to all of them. The work of the society during the War with Spain, she said, was deserving of particular commendation, and the hardships of the nurses who were supplied by the Daughters of the American Revolution were described.

The three founders of the society were Miss Eugenia Washington, who died November 30, 1900, Miss Mary Desha, whose death occurred January 29, 1911, and Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, who died so recently, on June 23, 1915, and it was eminently fitting that they should be remembered on this occasion.

A beautiful tribute was paid to Miss Washington by Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey, chairman of the Eugenia Washington Portrait Committee. She called attention to the fact that her picture occupied a position of honor, in the center of the wall at the rear of the platform. This picture, a loving gift from all the members of the society, has been but recently completed.

Capt. C. C. Calhoun, United States Army, spoke in memory of Miss Desha, laying especial emphasis on her whole-hearted devotion to the society.

Mr. A. Howard Clark gave a sympathetic appreciation of the many brilliant qualities of mind and heart of Mrs. Walworth.

Most fittingly following these eulogies was the presentation to the audience by the president general of Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, honorary president, presiding, and Mrs. A. Howard Clark, the first registrar general, later secretary general and vice president general, now honorary vice president general, and youngest member of the first national board; both were signers of the original draft of the constitution of the society. Mrs. Cabell responded with a few remarks, and Mrs. Clark read a paper on her early experiences as an officer and reviewing some of the early work of the society.

After the singing of "America" and the benediction by Mrs. Lockwood, the afternoon celebration closed.

In the evening, with Memorial Continental Hall brilliantly lighted, and especially decorated for the occasion, Mrs. Story and the na-

tional officers of the society received members, representatives of other patriotic organizations, and friends of the society.

Following the reception refreshments were served in the banquet hall of Memorial Continental Hall, a huge birthday cake in which blazed 25 silver candles in silver roses serving as sockets, symbolizing the number of years of the existence of the society was cut by Mrs. Story and served by 25 young women pages gowned in white and wearing sashes of the colors of the society. The cutting of the cake was followed by a cheer which drowned the march the band was playing. Altogether the celebration was adequate to the occasion, and will not soon be forgotten by those priviliged to be present.

REAL DAUGHTERS.

This society numbers in its membership many women who are in the first generation following the soldiers of the Revolution. In other words, women who are actual or "real" daughters of these men, not granddaughters nor great-granddaughters.

Since 1890, when the national society was organized, 731 real daughters have been admitted, of whom only 93 are now living. Four have been admitted and 11 have died since March, 1914.

The society has honored these women in various ways. They pay no dues, and to each one is presented a gold spoon. In 1912 a marble bust entitled "Real Daughter" was unveiled in Memorial Continental Hall, the gift of all the chapters.

It has been found that a number of them are in needy circumstances, and to them is given a pension of $8 a month. Forty-four pensions were paid last year, amounting to $4,192. But not all of them are in need of assistance, they have belonged to all the walks of life, college women, club women, church women, fashionable women, one millionaire philanthropist. There have been several cases of two or even three sisters and twins. Miss Margaret B. Harvey of Bala, Philadelphia, has published "A history of the 'Real Daughters' of the American Revolution." It includes every "Real Daughter" admitted to membership up to June, 1911. A historical and biographical sketch is given of each one and shows them to be possessed of the fine hardy characteristics of the pioneer times.

The Continental Congress of 1912 adopted a marker, a tablet, for use on the grave of every "Real Daughter." It was designed by Mrs. Gilbert M. Stark of Michigan and executed by Paul E. Cabaret. It is simple, elegant, and inexpensive.

The chapters have a great deal of sentiment about these "Real Daughters," and a chapter so fortunate as to have one as a member takes a great deal of pride in the fact. The birthdays of these "Real Daughters" are observed by a special celebration. Occasionally

a chapter assumes the entire support of a daughter. Now and then, however, the "Real Daughter" contributes to the chapter and dispenses gracious hospitality as well. During the Ohio State conference at Oberlin, in October, 1914, Mrs. Nancy Wolcott Squire, "Real Daughter" and member of the Oberlin Chapter, entertained very handsomely the State and national officers at dinner. The place cards were written by herself and bore on the back her name and the date.

The following is a list of the "Real Daughters" still living and the names of the chapters to which they belong:

LIST OF REAL DAUGHTERS.

Mrs. Anne Josephine Avant, born Apr. 19, 1839, daughter of Levi Odom.	Swamp Fox Chapter, Marion, S. C.
Mrs. Sophia D. Andrews	Abigail Adams Chapter, Des Moines, Iowa.
Angelina Loring Avery, born July 16, 1839, daughter of Solomon Loring, who enlisted 1780.	Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, Willimantic, Conn.
Mrs. Helen Barret, born May 10, 1831	Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter, Allegan, Mich.
Sarah Bosworth Bradway, born Apr. 30, 1818, daughter of Allen Bosworth, residence, Eastford, Conn.	Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Putnam, Conn.
Mrs. Maria Rhoe Bennett, daughter of Archibald Johnson.	Horseshoe Robertson Chapter, West Point, Miss.
Mrs. Hulda Brown, born Oct. 14, 1830, Peckville, Pa.	Scranton City Chapter, Scranton, Pa.
Mrs. Cynthia Buffington, Clearwater, Kans., born in 1832, and	Eunice Sterling Chapter, Wichita, Kans.
Mrs. Jane Nishwenger (sisters), born 1827. Their father, Howell Sellers, at age of 14 enlisted in War of Independence. He served in the Army as late as 1779, and was engaged in the battles fought with the enemy at Brier Creek, Stone Ferry, and siege of Savannah. He enlisted at Edgefield Court House, S. C., and in his various campaigns served under Capts. Simpkins, Ryan, White, and Corsey. Wounded in siege of Savannah.	Eunice Sterling Chapter, Wichita, Kans.
Mrs. O. Augusta Cheney	Natick Chapter, Natick, Mass.
Mrs. Mary E. Clarke, of Minnieville, Prince William County, Va. Age 82 years.	Mount Vernon Chapter, Alexandria, Va.
Mrs. Harriet Cobb, daughter of Moody Crook, who was born Nov. 20, 1750, died in New Hampshire, Dec. 20, 1834.	Mary Melrose Chapter, Waterloo, Iowa.
Mrs. William L. Coolidge	Natick Chapter, Natick, Mass.
Mrs. Catharine Beatty Cox, daughter of Andrew Beattie, who was born in Cumberland County (now Perry), Pa. Enlisted as a private in Capt. Matthew's company, Cumberland County Militia, Nov. 1, 1780.	
Mrs. Lavinia P. Crofut, born May 8, 1834	Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, Conn.

Mary Augusta Danforth, Tewksbury, Mass., born Mar. 22, 1841.	Attleborough Chapter, Attleborough, Mass.
Mrs. James E. Dunning	Natick Chapter, Natick, Mass.
Mrs. Mary P. Elliott, resides Athens, Me.	
Mrs. Laura A. Ferguson, 84 years of age	Liberty Bell Chapter, Allentown, Pa.
Mrs. Jane M. Jones Fitzhugh	Anne Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, Bay City, Mich.
Mrs. Samantha Flint	Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Toledo, Ohio.
Mrs. Mary Jane Frazee	Fort Worth Chapter, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mrs. Jane Sargent Fugate, Millwood, W. Va., daughter of Jeremiah Sargent, Revolutionary soldier of Virginia.	Colonel Charles Lewis Chapter, Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Mrs. John Gillespie (Narcissa Thomas McClanahan) Leesburg, Va.	Fairfax County Chapter, Vienna, Va.
Mrs. Euphrasia Smith Grainger, Waterloo, Wis.	Sophie De Marsac Campan Chapter, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Anna Knight Gregory, born Mar. 23, 1843	Conrad Weiser Chapter, Selingsgrove, Pa.
Mrs. Sarah Van Epps Harvey, born May 19, 1838, living in Memphis Tenn.	Marquette Chapter, Marquette, Mich.
Mrs. Sarah E. Hatch, born 1816, Portland, Me.	Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Portland, Me.
Mrs. Rebecca Clementine Hillborn Timmons, posthumous daughter of soldier.	General Francis Marion Chapter, Marion, Ind.
Hanna Maria Howard, born June, 1815	Mary Torr Chapter, Rochester, N. H.
Mrs. Caroline Johnson, born in 1826	Niobrara Chapter, Hastings, Nebr.
Mrs. Eunice M. Jones, South Freeport, Me.	Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Portland, Me.
Mrs. T. Jordan, daughter of Robert Ferguson	William Pitt Chapter, Chatham, Va.
Mrs. Sarah D. Judd	Mercy Warren Chapter, Springfield, Mass.
Mary Jane Kimery, of Neoga, Ill., born Feb. 15, 1835, daughter of Elija Smith, who was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., Oct. 13, 1755. Enlisted in Revolutionary War for six periods of two or three months each from 1776–1781. Served under Cols. Phelps, Shelby, McDowell, Daisy, and others.	Farina Chapter, Farina, Ill.
Mrs. Cyrus Lawall	George Taylor Chapter, Easton, Pa.
Mrs. Frances Bush Loveland, born Aug. 8, 1824	Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, Leavenworth, Kans.
Mrs. Fannie Monroe, born Sept. 28, 1835	Musgrove Mill Chapter, Clinton, S. C.
Mrs. Elizabeth Brown Morse, of Westboro, Mass., born Oct. 26, 1827. The chapter gives her a birthday party at her home each year.	Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, Worcester, Mass.

Four sisters: Mrs. Amelia B. McDonald Mrs. Mary A. Scott Mrs. Adelia Hatch Miss Sarah A. Wardell	Deborah Sampson Chapter, Brockton, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah McIntosh McGill	John McAlmont Chapter, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Miss Clarissa McManners, born Mar. 29, 1834	Christopher Lobingier Chapter, Henry, Ill.
Mrs. Martha Elliot McMillan	James McElwee Chapter, Sigourney, Iowa.
Mrs. Samantha Stanton Nellis, Geneva, N. Y., born Jan. 5, 1810. Her father was one of Gen. Washington's body guards.	Astenrogen Chapter, Little Falls, N. Y.
Mrs. Margaret Frazee Nery	Fort Worth Chapter, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mrs. Emeline Palmer, born Mar. 26, 1835	Lucy Wolcott Barnum Chapter, Adrian, Mich.
Mrs. Emily Porter	James McElwee Chapter, Signourney, Iowa.
Mrs. Nancy Haver Reynolds, born 1826, residence Union City, Ind.	Paul Revere Chapter, Muncie, Ind.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Frank Russell, Lake Odessa, Mich.	Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Mary Elmore Scott, born Nov. 23, 1823, of New Waverly, Tex. Her father was in the battle of Yorktown.	George Washington Chapter Galveston, Tex.
Mrs. Harriet Wetmore Sells, born Nov. 25, 1836	Spirit of Liberty Chapter, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Miss Ruth Short, born June 18, 1829	Old Newbury Chapter, Newburyport, Mass.
Mrs. Sarah A. Sylvester Sisson, born 1829, daughter of Joseph Sylvester, born 1755 at Plymouth, Mass.; died 1828 in Meigs County, Ohio. Posthumous child, daughter of third wife.	Fort McArthur Chapter, Kenton, Ohio.
Mrs. Mary Jane Frazee Skidmore	Fort Worth Chapter, Fort Worth, Tex.
Mrs. Eliza Alice Spencer, born 1832, daughter of Capt. Stephen Godbold.	Swamp Fox Chapter, Marion, S. C.
Mrs. Anne Stewart, born 1839	Tioga Point Chapter, Athens, Pa.
Mrs. Caroline Reed Stone, born Feb. 18, 1823, at Olean, N. Y.; resides in South Park, Wash.	Olean Chapter, Olean, N. Y.
Mrs. Sarah Stringer, born Jan. 28, 1821; resides in Elvins, Mo.; daughter of John Andrew Smith, born Apr. 7, 1754; died in Lawrence County, Ind., Nov., 1836; enlisted as private soldier under Capt. Edmund and Col. Thomas Marshal, Virginia Regiment, and served until 1780.	Nancy Hunter Chapter, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Mrs. Nancy Wolcott Squire	Oberlin Chapter, Oberlin, Ohio.
Mrs. Elvira C. Tewksbury, born at Antrim, N. H., Jan. 25, 1830. Her father, James Walker, enlisted in Revolutionary War from New Hampshire.	Jonathan Cass Chapter, Weeping Water, Nebr.

Mrs. Louise K. Thiers, Milwaukee, Wis., celebrated her 100th birthday Oct. 2, 1914.	
Mrs. B. M. Thomas, born Jan. 10, 1822	Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Auburn, Ala.
Mrs. Nancy M. Warren, 31 Cory Street, Augusta, Me., born Mar. 27, 1840. Youngest real daughter in Maine.	Ruth Heald Cragin Chapter, North Anson, Me.
Mrs. Emily Sayre Welter, daughter of Nathan Sayre, lieutenant in Revolution. He was born near Elizabethtown, N. J., June 30, 1748, and died in Scio, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1841. She is past her 93d birthday and lives in Ovid, Mich.	Emily Virginia Mason Chapter, Hastings, Mich.
Mrs. Lydia Wixson, Augusta, Me	
Mrs. Josephine V. Davis Woditzki, born Dec. 28, 1829.	Abraham Lincoln Chapter, Lincoln, Ill.
Mrs. Cyrena Tuttle Wood	Nabby Lee Ames Chapter, Athens, Ohio.
Mrs. Edith S. Zerckel, Middleport, Ohio, past 84 years of age. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. He is buried in an old cemetery in Wirt County, W. Va.	Return Jonathan Meigs Chapter, Pomeroy, Ohio.

GRAVES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

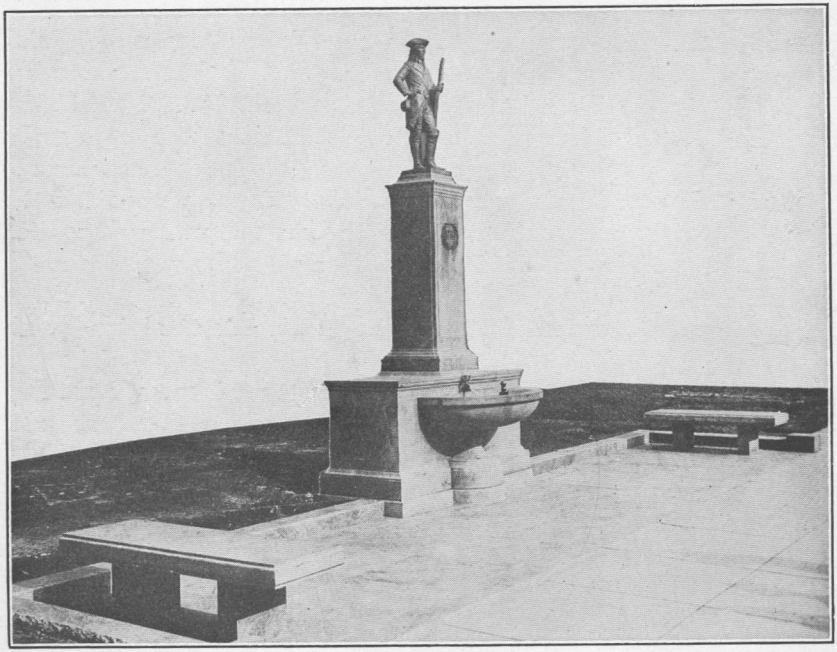
The patriotic work of locating and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers continues. Many of the graves thus located are marked with an iron or bronze marker or with the marble headstone furnished by the Government. In some instances imposing monuments have been erected by the chapters.

This work is by no means easy. It involves the verification of the services of the soldier as well as finding the place of burial. Many graves are found in abandoned burial grounds or on farms, and sometimes in most unlikely places. One chapter historian, upon whom this work devolved, told her chapter that she expected to become a regular athlete and acrobat by the time of the conclusion of her quest. She had climbed over fences and crawled under them, she had climbed hills and walked many weary miles in all sorts of weather—rain and snow, and blazing sun—and sometimes the hardest day brought the least results.

The following account gives this work by the several States during the year, while in the appendix is given an alphabetical list of the soldiers.

CONNECTICUT.

Anne Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton, has preserved, by having the inscriptions recut, four of the oldest gravestones in the Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Capt. James Morgan, his two wives, Mary Morgan and Hannah Morgan, and a son-in-law, Thomas Star.



MEMORIAL TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, DANVILLE, ILL.

ILLINOIS.

Governor Bradford Chapter, of Danville, placed, September 3, 1915, a bronze statue of a Revolutionary soldier on shaft of drinking fountain as a memorial to 10 Revolutionary soldiers buried in Vermilion County, Ill.

INDIANA.

Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, of Jeffersonville, reports that the old city cemetery, formerly used by the city as the place for a rock pile and as a general dumping ground, has, since July, 1907, been in care of the chapter. It now looks more like a sacred place of burial, where the honored pioneer and Revolutionary dead sleep beneath the sod. In one grave, over which stood a stone memorial, are resting the members of two companies of the First United States Regiment, who died prior to 1790, when the remaining officers and men were ordered to Fort Washington (now Cincinnati, Ohio) to join Gen. Harmer in his expedition against the Indians. The memorial stone was lost for a long time, but recently was found doing duty as a doorstep. It is now in the custody of the chapter, and is to be replaced as soon as sufficient funds can be secured for that purpose. The first burial place of these soldiers was on the river bank, which was cut down for the approach to the wharf in the year 1848. The remains found were all placed in one grave and the place marked. The exact number is not known, but has been said to be 40 or more. The inscription on the stone is as follows:

> Here lie the remains of several soldiers who died in garrison at Old Fort Finney. They were disinterred and placed here by order of the city council of Jeffersonville, August 7, 1848.

The **John Paul Chapter**, of Madison, on October 28, 1914, placed Government markers on the graves of two Revolutionary soldiers:

> John Dickerson, born in Maryland 1755; died 1828; served under George Washington and George Shannon; born in Lancaster County, Pa., March, 1759, died December, 1840; served in Pennsylvania Militia.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Colonel Henshaw Chapter, of Leicester, on September 23, 1914, unveiled a bronze tablet bearing the names of 84 minute men and standing militia, two companies, who marched from Leicester April 19, 1775, for Cambridge.

Fort Phoenix Chapter, of New Bedford, unveiled a bowlder in Acushnet Cemetery in memory of Lieut. Metcalf, May 13, 1915, on which the following inscription appears: "In memory of Lieutenant James Metcalf, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, who was mortally wounded in battle with the British Sept. 5, 1778. Erected by

Fort Phoenix Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution." Lieuts. Metcalf and Gordon were in command of a small body of Continental soldiers who offered the first resistance to the British during their raid on Bedford village and on around the head of the Acushnet River. Lieut. Metcalf died of wounds received in this encounter and was buried in the old cemetery at Acushnet with military honors.

General Rufus Putnam Chapter, of Sutton, dedicated a bowlder and bronze tablet October 25, 1914, in memory of the Revolutionary soldiers from Sutton. It is placed in front of the chapter house.

Nemasket Chapter, of Middleboro, dedicated, May 5, 1915, a natural bowlder to the soldiers who fought in the Revolutionary War from Middleboro. It had a bronze tablet attached, with the following inscription: "This bowlder is dedicated to the memory of the men of Middleboro, who as soldiers or patriots served their country in the War for American Independence. Erected by Nemasket Chapter, D. A. R., 1915." The bowlder was unveiled with appropriate exercises, and the dedication exercises were held in the Unitarian Church.

Submit Clark Chapter, of Easthampton, placed a marker in Main Street Cemetery September 30 to mark the grave of John Clapp, a Revolutionary soldier, who died May 7, 1823, aged 82 years.

Mrs. Sarah Hall Johnston, editor of the Lineage Book, gave a drinking fountain to the town of Cheshire, Mass., on Bunker Hill day, June 17.

This day was chosen for the unveiling, as George Bunker, on whose land the battle was fought, was her ancestor.

Cheshire was where she spent her childhood with her grandmother in the house built by her great-grandfather, Capt. Daniel Brown, 1797, which is now the Cheshire Inn. The fountain commemorates the service of four of her ancestors who volunteered from that town and is the first memorial to the yeomen who served in Massachusetts.

The president general, Mrs. Story; the chaplain general, Mrs. Lockwood, with other national officers, by their presence and speech, made the ceremony very interesting. The reception at the historic inn gave the local daughters an opportunity to welcome the visitors to their home at the foot of the Greylock Mountains in the Berkshires.

MISSOURI.

Clark County Chapter, of Clark County, has located a Revolutionary soldier's grave in the county, which has a well-preserved stone bearing the following inscription:

> George Reading—a soldier of the Revolution—an elder in the Presbyterian Church for nearly 50 years. Died Aug. 4, 1846, in the 85th year of his age.

MEMORIAL TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS FROM MIDDLEBORO, MASS.

INSCRIPTIONS ON THE MEMORIAL FOUNTAIN AT CHESHIRE, MASS.

Elizabeth Benton Chapter, of Kansas City, has taken from West Port Cemetery, now deserted, a Revolutionary soldier's tombstone. A lumber company is building on the old location and the chapter will be allowed to embed this old stone in one corner of the new building and in this way mark a grave. Joseph Boggs is the name of the soldier.

The Rogers Nelson Chapter, of Marshall, unveiled a drinking fountain October 9, located on the court, dedicating it as a memorial to those soldiers buried in that county. The bronze plate shows names of the soldiers.

MISSISSIPPI.

In 1911 the grave of Capt. William Hillhouse, a Revolutionary soldier, was marked by the **Hic-a-sha-Ba-Ha Chapter,** Starkville, Miss.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Ashuelot Chapter, of Keene, has placed a tablet to mark the resting place of two Revolutionary soldiers: "Samuel Heston, born July 23, 1759. Died April 1, 1830." "Nehemiah Towne, born October 15, 1748. Died May 2, 1820."

Coosuck Chapter, of North Haverhill, dedicated, June 1, 1915, a granite bowlder, with bronze plate, from Capt. Timothy Barrow, on which was inscribed the only deed of Horse Meadow Cemetery to the town of Haverhill: "This stone was placed here by Timothy Barrow, of Bath, in memory of his grandsire, Capt. Timothy Barrow, who died November 7, 1797, in 58th year of his age. He was one of the first settlers of this town, and the first person interred in this burying ground. He was seized and possessed of the land he was buried upon, and there is never to be any conveyance from him or his heirs." On this monument was also the war record: "Private Jos. Hutchin's Co., Jacob Bayley's Brigade, Gen. Gates Army, Aug. 18–Oct. 5, 1777, Cap. Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt., spring 1788. Our fathers, where are they, and the prophets—they do live forever."

Ellen I. Sanger Chapter, Littleton, on June 16, 1914, unveiled and presented to the public library a tablet in memory of Revolutionary soldiers enlisted from Littleton.

Mary Torr Chapter, Rochester, on Memorial Day, May 30, 1915, placed a tablet mounted on natural bowlder marking the original site of the first church of Rochester. Inscription:

Original Site of the First Church of Rochester Congregational
Erected 1731 Marked by Mary Torr Chapter D. A. R.

Mercy Hathaway White Chapter, of Bradford, June 30, 1915, dedicated a memorial stone at the Stumpfield burying ground, West Hopkinton, N. H., in memory of Sergt. John White, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Mercy Hathaway White, and their daughter Elizabeth, who were buried on that spot. Descendants paid the cost of memorial. The following account is given:

John White and Mercy Hathaway White lived and worked in the country when it was a wilderness. They helped build the church and school, tilled the soil, and transformed it into fertile fields, and at last rested from their labors. The story of these two lives is fragmentary—a brief mention in the history of Freetown, Mass., where they spent their early married life, and their coming to New Boston and to Hopkinton. There are homely tales of their fireside life, family traditions, that tell of heroism and devotion. John White was in the Revolutionary War, answering the early call to arms. He was of distinguished lineage, the fifth in line from William and Susanna Fuller White, of the *Mayflower*, and fourth from their son Resolved. William White was a brother of Bridget White, who married John Robinson, the pastor and founder of Congregationalism, and his wife, Susanna, was a sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller, a distinguished surgeon of London, and the first marriage in the Plymouth colony was that of Susanna Fuller White, who after the death of her husband, William White, became the wife of Edward Winslow, governor of the colony, and their son, Josiah Winslow, was made governor of Massachusetts colony in the time of King Philip's war. Through the marriage of Resolved White to Judith Vassall in 1640 came the Huguenot strain, as the ancestor of Judith Vassall was a Huguenot refugee from France. The Vassalls were a family of much note in England and America. Maj. Vassall built and occupied as his home the Longfellow mansion in Cambridge, and there is in King's Chapel burying ground in Boston an elaborate monument to Samuel Vassall, who was a member of Parliament, 1640–1660, and was one of the original patentees of Massachusetts Bay lands, while their two descendants, heroic John White and his brave wife, have been buried in the spot marked for 100 years.

Submit Wheatley Chapter, of West Lebanon, N. H., placed two markers to the memory of Samuel Lothrop, corporal, New Hampshire Militia, in Bunker Hill engagement, wounded and died in Lebanon, N. H., and Nathaniel Stores, New Hampshire Militia, Revolutionary War.

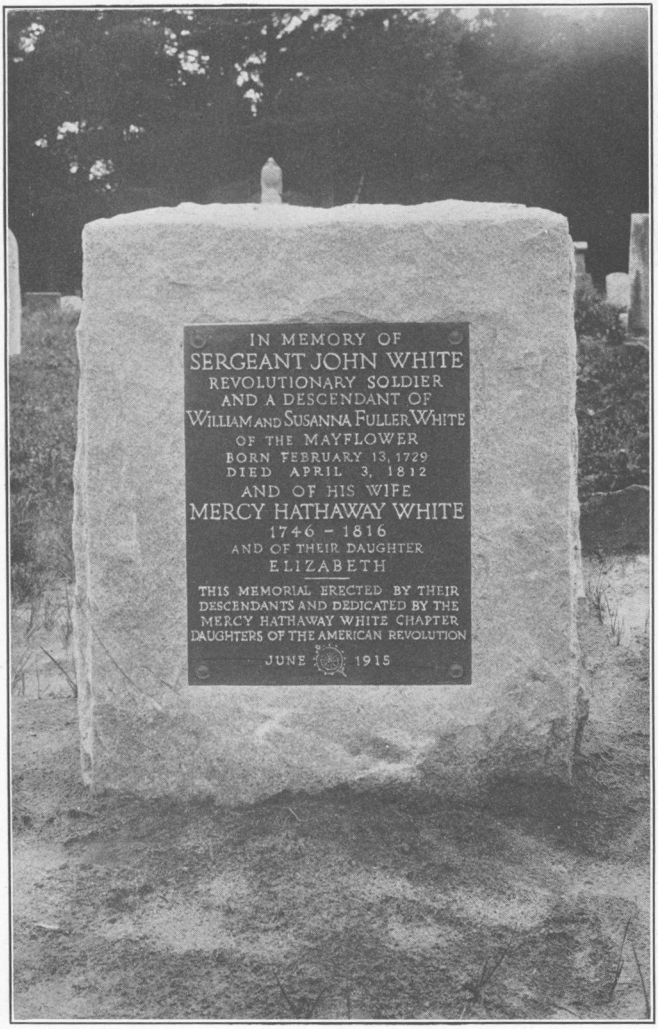
Rumford Chapter, of Concord, N. H., dedicated a memorial tablet and bowlder to the city of Concord, June 8, 1915, in memory of soldiers of the town who took part in the War of the Revolution.

NEW JERSEY.

Kate Aylesford Chapter, of Hammonton, unveiled a bronze memorial tablet on which appears the following inscription:

> In memory of the Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Pleasant Mills Cemetery. Erected by the Kate Aylesford Chapter in grateful remembrance. Erected November 14, 1914.

Peggy Warne Chapter, of Phillipsburg, erected a bowlder with bronze tablet to mark the grave of Margaret Vliet Warne, commonly



MEMORIAL TO SERGEANT JOHN WHITE, HIS WIFE MERCY HATHAWAY WHITE, AND THEIR DAUGHTER ELIZABETH. BRADFORD, N. H.

called Peggy Warne, and for whom the chapter is named. This tablet was unveiled on Memorial Day, 1915, and presented to the trustees of the Mansefield Cemetery, Washington, N. J., where the grave is located. The inscription is as follows:

In memory of Peggy Warne, Oct. 10, 1746; Oct., 1849. Erected by Peggy Warne Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

NEW YORK.

Adirondack Chapter, of Malone, unveiled, on September 28, 1915, a stone marking the grave of Jesse Chipman, a hero of the War of the Revolution, whose last years were spent in Malone. The government marker bears the inscription:

Sergeant Jesse Chipman, of Ira Allen's Regt. Vermont Militia.

Cherry Valley Chapter, of Cherry Valley, has located and marked the graves of two Revolutionary soldiers. Inscriptions, as follows:

John Campbell, New York Militia, Revolutionary War.
Lieut. John Campbell, New York Militia, Revolutionary War.

Gan-e-o-de-ya Chapter, of Caledonia, placed, in October, 1915, a marker bearing inscription of "Continental Army, 1776," on the grave beside the monument of John Wright, soldier in both the Revolution and War of 1812.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, on June 17, 1915, dedicated a bronze Daughters of the American Revolution marker at the grave of the last pensioner of the Revolutionary War, Daniel F. Bakeman, Sandusky, N. Y. Inscription reads: "Daniel F. Bakeman, last pensioner of the War for Independence, 1760–1869." The following account of this soldier is given:

Daniel Frederick Bakeman was born of Dutch ancestry about 1760 near the Delaware River in the colony of New Jersey. The exact place and names of his parents are unknown. When quite young, however, it seems that his family emigrated to Albany County, N. Y., which then comprised nearly all of the northern and western part of the State. Undoubtedly, they located in what was later known as the Mohawk Valley, where many of his descendants still reside.

Nowhere during the War of the Revolution did the people suffer more from fierce and bloody attack of the Indians and their equally cruel Tory brothers than in the Mohawk Valley. Strong stockaded defenses called forts were built for the refuge of the inhabitants in case of sudden invasion, and many a thrifty settlement was left in ruin and desolation. Historical records show that New York, more than any other colony, was the battlefield of the Revolution, and the battle of Oriskany, in its percentage of killed and wounded, was the bloodiest battle of the war. It was won by the militia under the command of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, who paid the price of his life for this victory, which really decided the fate of our Nation. After the death of Gen. Herkimer, Col. Marinus Willett was placed in command of the Tryon County militia as acting brigadier general, and in the battles of Johnstown and Caughnawaga defeated the enemy most signally. As the application for pension made by Daniel F. Bakeman in

1867 states he served under Col. Marinus Willett, presumably it was at this period. Just here it might be well to quote more fully from this interesting document.

Date and place of residence at time of enlistment not stated. Length of service, last four years of war. Rank, private. Served under Capt. Van Arnum and Col. Marinus Willett, of New York. Date of application for pension, June 17, 1867, at which time he was 107 years of age and residing in Freedom, Cattaraugus County, N. Y. He was pensioned at $500 a year, to be paid in semiannual installments, by a special act of Congress, approved February 22, 1867. Died April 5, 1869; age, 109 years.

It is interesting to note that the bill authorizing the payment of this pension bears the historic date of February 22, and the application that of June 17, just ninety years after the battle of Bunker Hill.

A clipping from a newspaper published at the time of his death makes the further statement that in 1778 Mr. Bakeman was enrolled in a company commanded by Capt. Van Arnum and took part in the skirmish at Fort Plain, and that afterwards he served as a teamster. In 1782, when but 22 years of age, he married Susan Brewer, who was two years his senior. They resided for over 42 years in Herkimer County, N. Y., a part of the time in the town of Stark, where he owned a farm.

In those days the people in central New York were obliged to go to Albany for wheat and other supplies, the journey consuming two days each way. Returning from one of these trips Mr. Bakeman found his home in ashes, with nothing saved, and during his life his home was burned three times. In physique he was slim and very agile, even at the age of 75 performing many feats that were difficult for younger men.

Daniel and Susan Bakeman had eight children, as follows: Philip, Richard, Christopher, Betsey, Margaret, Susan, Mary, and Christine, several of whom lived to four score years.

About 1826 he moved westward, settling in Arcade, Wyoming County, N. Y., where he resided until 1845. In that year he moved to Freedom, Cattaraugus County, remaining there until his death. His presence was always sought on all important political occasions. Always on "Independence Day," as he called it, he arose very early and shouldering his old musket, would make the rounds of the neighborhood firing a salute, exclaiming, "Hurrah!"

Owasco Chapter, Auburn, placed a fine marble stone, bearing the original inscription, on the grave of Abner Lee in the Meech burying ground, in the town of Brutus. This stone, which was placed November 28, 1915, bears the following inscription:

Abner Lee.

Born at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20th, 1759. In the Revolution he engaged for his country; was with Arnold in his defeat at Quebec; with Washington at Trenton, Princeton, and Red Bank; at sea was taken by a British man-of-war, carried in irons to Bermuda, imprisoned some weeks. In 1812 united with the Baptist Church, having when young entertained a hope in Christ; he died June 30th, 1843; age, 84 years 4 months and 10 days.

He sleeps in Jesus and is blest.
How sweet his slumbers are.
From sufferings and from sins released,
And freed from every care.

TABLET TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN ERIE COUNTY, OHIO.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter, of Charlotte, has undertaken the care and preservation of the old Sugar Creek burying ground, near Sugar Creek (Presbyterian) Church, 3½ miles north of Charlotte, N. C. This is the oldest of three cemeteries belonging to this historic church and is the burial place of Rev. Alexander Craighead, pioneer preacher and patriot, who inspired the Mecklenburg Declaration of 1775. The old rock wall was restored and handsome iron fence placed thereon. The inscription on the tablet in column at gate reads as follows:

> Memorial to Alexander Craighead. This wall restored and fence erected by Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter, D. A. R., 1914.

OHIO.

Canton Chapter, of Canton, has marked the graves of Adam Poe, Cemetery No. 16, west of Massillon, Ohio; John Shreve, Mount Union Cemetery, near Alliance, Ohio; Zebilon Whipple, Westlawn Cemetery, Canton, Ohio.

Cuyahoga-Portage Chapter, of Akron, has placed a tablet upon which are engraved the names of 11 Revolutionary soldiers, whose graves can not be marked in the memorial chapel at the cemetery.

Lagonda Chapter, of Springfield, has undertaken to preserve and beautify the Old Columbia Street burying ground, in which lie buried eight Revolutionary soldiers. This plot lies in the center of Springfield, and has been weed-grown and neglected for years.

September 10, 1915, a bronze tablet was unveiled by the **Martha Pitkins Chapter,** of Sandusky. It bears the following inscription:

> To the memory of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Erie County: John McMillen, Michal Chapman, Lambut Schaefer, David Carswell, Aaron Van Benschotin, Joseph Remington, Robert Ransom, Jabez Parsons, Jonathan Hunt, John Brooks, Frederick Jalley, Chancey Cook, Joseph Ransom, Eli Halliday.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Bradford Chapter, of Canton, has improved an historic cemetery near the town, in which are buried at least three Revolutionary soldiers and the first white man buried in the locality. The chapter has cleaned the plot, fenced it, and is obtaining markers and locating graves. Markers placed on Revolutionary soldiers' graves, Reuben Rowley and Noah Wilson, on Flag Day, at Alba, Pa.

Fort Antes Chapter, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, on May 26, 1915, with the ministers of the town, held special memorial services at the two old graveyards, Pine Creek and the Antes graveyard, in honor of the Revolutionary soldiers there interred. The Antes grave-

yard was first used when the young soldiers, inmates of the fort, lost their lives by Indians and were buried on the plot now made sacred ground. Pine Creek graveyard was the first burial ground used by the early settlers and closely identified with the whole history of the West Branch Valley. Fourteen Revolutionary soldiers' graves have been located. They are: Capt. Patrick Hayes, Maj. James Crawford, Dr. James Davidson, Lieut. Richard Martin, John Quigley, Thomas Martin, John Pfoutz, Col. Hugh White, Sergt. William Custerd, Robert Hamilton, Thomas Nichols, and John Jackson.

James Davidson, the date of whose birth is unknown, was a native of New Jersey. His father being a man of means, he had every facility for a liberal education. The young man's inclinations were toward the study of medicine, and he became a physician and surgeon of high standing. He studied chiefly under Dr. Jonathan Dayton, of Springfield, N. J., and took up his first practice in Orange County, N. Y. Deeply interested in his country's struggle for freedom, he entered the service of the Provincial Government as an assistant surgeon. This was on the 13th of March, 1776, and about a year later a promotion brought him before Gen. Anthony Wayne to take the oath of office as a surgeon to the Third Pennsylvania Battalion. When he had accepted this post of high honor and responsibility Gen. Washington presented his compliments and requested the favor of Surg. Davidson's company at dinner the next day. Dr. Davidson served most faithfully in his office to the close of the war. He died at the age of 75 years, and was buried in the ground which he had dedicated to the community.

John Jackson and his wife, Elcy Jackson, were both natives of Ireland. They came, in childhood, to Long Island, N. Y. Later they were settled in Orange County, N. Y. From there they came to the Pine Creek region in 1773. They were people of rare intelligence and deep piety. He was a man of large resources and could well be called a genius, for he combined successfully the trades of carpenter, tanner, wagon maker, and blacksmith; a man prompt and resolute and absolutely fearless, and this was well, for the times demanded men of that type. His wife, Elcy, was a sister of Gen. Armstrong, prominent in the patriot side of the Revolutionary War. In the original extant list of members of the Pine Creek Presbyterian Church the name Elcy Jackson, the wife of the subject of this sketch, stands first in order after the listing of the elders. So we are not surprised to read that John Jackson early identified himself prominently with the movements organized by Capt. Alexander Hamilton for the common defense of the neighborhood from assault by the Indians, enlisting in the Lancaster County Militia. He was one of the West Branch stalwarts who, with Hamilton and others, signed the Pine Creek declaration of independence, to which reference has been made. John Jackson died in 1823 at the age of 92 years and was buried in the Pine Creek graveyard.

Robert Hamilton was born in the Juniata Valley in 1763, and was brought to the Pine Creek neighborhood by his parents when but a small boy. His father, Alexander Hamilton, was killed by the Indians a short distance above Northumberland, in connection with the "Big Runaway." His wife, Anna Hamilton, was a daughter of John Jackson, whose career we have just sketched. Robert Hamilton served under the captaincy of his father at Fort Augusta, doing faithful guard duty and going about with scouting parties wherever necessary. He was also a soldier in Sullivan's campaign up the North Branch. His enlistment as a soldier of the Revolution covers the years 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1785. For a number of years he served as a ruling elder in the Presbyterian

Church at Pine Creek. He passed to his reward on the 19th of June, 1845, aged 82 years.

William Custerd was born in 1758. He enlisted in Capt. Patterson's Bucks County Militia. He was later a sergeant of Nockamixon Company of Bucks County Militia. His home in this section was at the turn of the river above Sour's Ferry. He followed the vocation of gunsmith and harness maker. His death occurred in 1830 and he is buried in Pine Creek graveyard.

James Crawford was a native of Lancaster County, Pa., and migrated to the West Branch Valley, settling at Pine Creek as early as 1770. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1776, and was commissioned as major of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. William Cooke. He served in important campaigns in New Jersey, and was also at the battle of Germantown. At Brandywine, in the center of hard fighting, he was severely wounded. By the terms of his appointment he was deprived of his rank on October 12, 1777, but patriotically offered to complete the campaign without expense to the Government. His regiment, however, was so depleted that it was found necessary to merge it into other bodies. On his return home in 1779 Maj. Crawford was elected sheriff of Northumberland County (which covered and included Lycoming within its borders). In that same year he was appointed a justice, which office he held until his death. He died in 1817 and was buried in Pine Creek graveyard.

Thomas Nichols was born in 1735, and settled on a farm 3 miles east of Pine Creek, opposite what was formerly known as Phelps' Mill. The little stream flowing through this land is known even to this day as "Nichols Run." With John Jackson he was one of the signers of the Pine Creek Declaration of Independence. He was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Forsters's Company, Third Battalion, Northumberland County Militia, commanded by Col. William Hepburn. He served three years as a county commissioner. He is buried in Pine Creek graveyard.

Patrick Hays was born in 1741 in Lancaster County, Pa. He served as a lieutenant in the Lancaster County Militia in 1778. He was captain of the Eighth Company, Seventh Battalion of Lancaster County Militia, in 1781–82, and held a captaincy in the Fourth Battalion in 1783. He seems to have had a fuller military record than any of the others described above. He was, however, little known in this section, for his death occurred within five days after removing to Pine Creek. His remains were buried in the Pine Creek graveyard.

John Quigley was born in 1763 in Cumberland County. He was a soldier in the militia of that county. His death occurred in Jersey Shore in 1850 at the age of 87 years. He was buried in the Pine Creek graveyard.

John Pfoutz. The name Pfoutz is early identified with the history of Pennsylvania. It begins with one Hans Michael Pfoutz, who left his native Switzerland, and sailed from the port of Rotterdam, landing in Philadelphia in the autumn of 1727. Many of his descendants are found listed on the rolls of early Lancaster County. They were among the early promoters of liberty, and fought bravely in the struggle for independence. The particular ancestor of the subject of this sketch was the first settler in a section near the Juniata River, known as "Pfoutz's Valley." He was a staunch patriot. And we have the record also that when the settlers of the West Branch Valley were forced to flee at the "Big Runaway" they stopped in "Pfoutz's Valley" for a time, on their way to Fort Augusta. It is safe to presume that acquaintanceships formed then led John Pfoutz, after independence was secured and peace restored, to settle in the Pine Creek neighborhood. At all events he came to this immediate locality and took up land, according to record, in 1785. A goodly

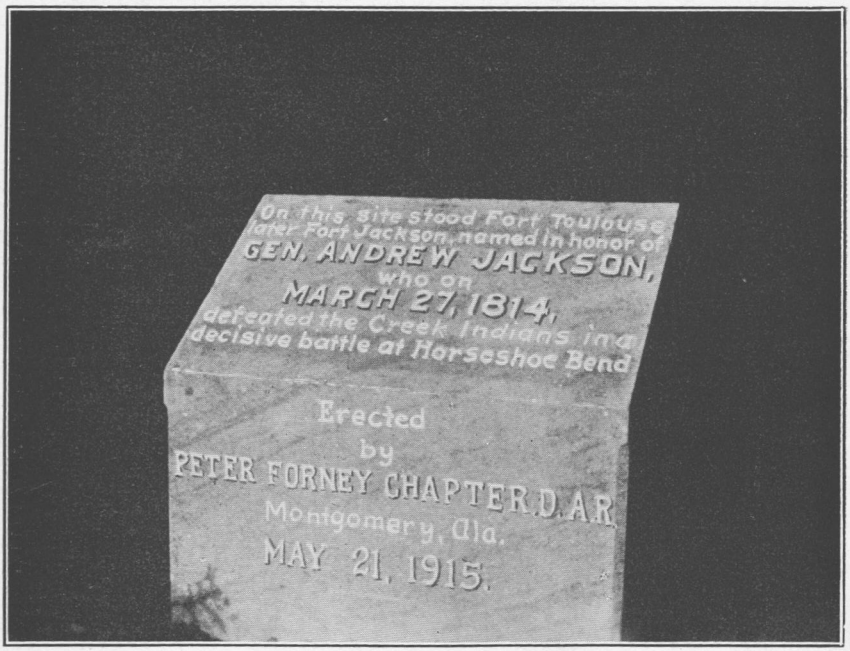
number of the acres then purchased continue to this day in the possession of his immediate descendants. John Pfoutz was born in Cumberland County in 1760. He enlisted in the militia of his native county, Seventh Battalion. He died on the 13th day of June, 1813, and was buried in Pine Creek graveyard.

Thomas and Richard Martin were the sons of Robert Martin, who came from Connecticut, settled in the central part of New Jersey in 1740, marrying Mary Bloomfield, a sister of Gov. Bloomfield, of New Jersey. Thomas was born in 1757; Richard in 1760. Some time prior to the Indian disturbances which began in 1766, the family removed from New Jersey to the wilds of Pennsylvania, locating at the point formed by the confluence of the North and West branches, where Sunbury now stands. "Martin's Tavern" became an important rallying place for the settlers during Revolutionary days. After the war Robert Martin settled at Lycoming—now Newberry—establishing the first grist mill, and where it is recorded that he connected himself with the Presbyterian Church, and there, in course of time, his remains were buried. Those were stirring days, and every youth able to bear arms was needed for service. The elder of the Martin sons, Thomas, enlisted in Capt. Robert Good's Eighth Company of Lancaster County Militia. This division was ordered to go to the defense of Philadelphia in 1777, where hard service was endured through 1778 and 1779. He was ensign in 1781, 1782, and 1783. Thomas Martin died at Jersey Shore in 1829, at the age of 72 years, and was buried in Pine Creek graveyard. His brother, Richard Martin, enlisted at Northumberland, Pa., and was in service from 1778 to 1782, inclusive. His rank was that of first lieutenant, and he was sent into service at forts on the frontier and was engaged in frequent expeditions against the Indians. He continued under commission until the close of the war, when he received honorable discharge. His death occurred at Jersey Shore in 1836, and his remains were laid away in the Pine Creek graveyard.

Hugh White was born in what is now Dauphin County in 1737, and settled on the banks of the Susquehanna a few miles west of the mouth of Pine Creek, his tract of land being recorded as "Wheatlands" some time before the Revolutionary War. In 1776 he was appointed one of the committee of safety for Pine Creek Township, and was also commissioned as captain of a company of infantry in the First Battalion of Associators of Northumberland County for "the defense of American liberty." His commission to this office bears date of April 19, 1776, and was signed by John Morton, who was speaker of the general assembly at that time. Mark you here what was the spirit of the early settlers of this valley, for here, two months before the act of independence passed in Philadelphia, was this appointment of a commission in this region to go in quest of "American liberty." That Hugh White was a faithful and valuable officer is evidenced in the fact that in 1777 he was advanced to the rank of lieutenant colonel. In this capacity he served for some time as commissary and was untiring in his efforts to provide supplies for Washington's Army. After the Revolution was over Col. White entered with much spirit into the reestablishing of society, and was a leading factor in building up the business interests of Lycoming County. Three times he was honored representative of the county in the legislature—the years 1795, 1796, and 1803. And later, having served as a captain and then colonel in the Revolution, he was chosen to lead a regiment of soldiers from his own neighborhood, serving as a colonel, in the War of 1812. Col. White was a man of dignified philanthropic labors. He died in 1822, and was buried in the Pine Creek graveyard.

Moshannon Chapter, of Philipsburg, on August 7, 1915, marked the grave of John Christian Reis (Reece) with a Daughters of the

TABLET IN MEMORY OF THE PENN GRANT IN 1787.



MARKER ON SITE OF FORT JACKSON, ALA.

American Revolution marker, and on October 21 marked the grave of Abraham Goss.

Pittsburgh Chapter, of Pittsburgh, on June 3, 1915, unveiled a tablet in memory of the Penn Grant of 1787, on the First Presbyterian and Trinity churchyard, Oliver Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. The tablet bears the following inscription:

> In commemoration of the grant of this land for the Presbyterian Church and for Trinity Church by the heirs of William Penn in 1787 and in honor of the officers of the Colonial and Revolutionary armies who after assisting in the achievement of American independence were associated with the early history of Pittsburgh, many of whom were buried in this inclosure, this tablet is placed by the Pittsburgh Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915.

The tablet records the names of 49 officers.

Tidioute Chapter, of Tidioute, completed the task of restoring and fencing an old cemetery where lie buried many of the early settlers and one Revolutionary soldier. A plain iron fence incloses the cemetery. It was dedicated May 30, 1915, with appropriate services.

HISTORIC SPOTS.

The long list of historic spots marked and preserved by the Daughters of the American Revolution continues to grow. The chapters have literally written the history of the country in bronze and stone. The War of the Revolution has proved a veritable mine of treasures to the diggers and delvers of the chapters, and new veins are being continually uncovered, in spite of the lapse of time.

In parts of the country remote from the scene of the conflict local pride has discovered history worthy of preservation which is not Revolutionary history. This is being preserved for the benefit of future generations. It is certain that Illinois is quite as proud of Abraham Lincoln as Virginia is of Washington. The far West commemorates Lewis and Clark and the scenes of their achievement.

All over the country pioneer history is being recorded, and work of this character is limited only by the lack of funds.

ALABAMA.

Peter Forney Chapter, of Montgomery, placed a marker at Fort Jackson, Ala. It was presented to the State by Mrs. J. Lewis Cobbs, State regent, and a member of the chapter. Dr. Thomas Owen, State custodian, accepted it in an interesting speech. Through his courtesy the stone was placed on the spot where the old fort stood. It bears the inscription:

> On this site stood Fort Toulouse, later Fort Jackson, named in honor of General Andrew Jackson, who on March 27, 1814, defeated the Creek Indians in a decisive battle at Horse Shoe Bend. Erected by Peter Forney Chapter, D. A. R., Montgomery, Ala., May 21, 1915.

CALIFORNIA.

The Cabrillo Chapter, of Los Angeles, with a membership of 17, has placed a bronze tablet in memory of Cabrillo, the first white man to explore the Pacific coast. It was dedicated in a Los Angeles park in September, 1915.

COLORADO.

Uncompahgre Chapter, of Montrose, in July, 1915, marked the home of Ouray, chief of the Ute Indians, who occupied that county on a reservation prior to 1883. A part of the old home is still standing. Inscription:

Former home of Chief Ouray.

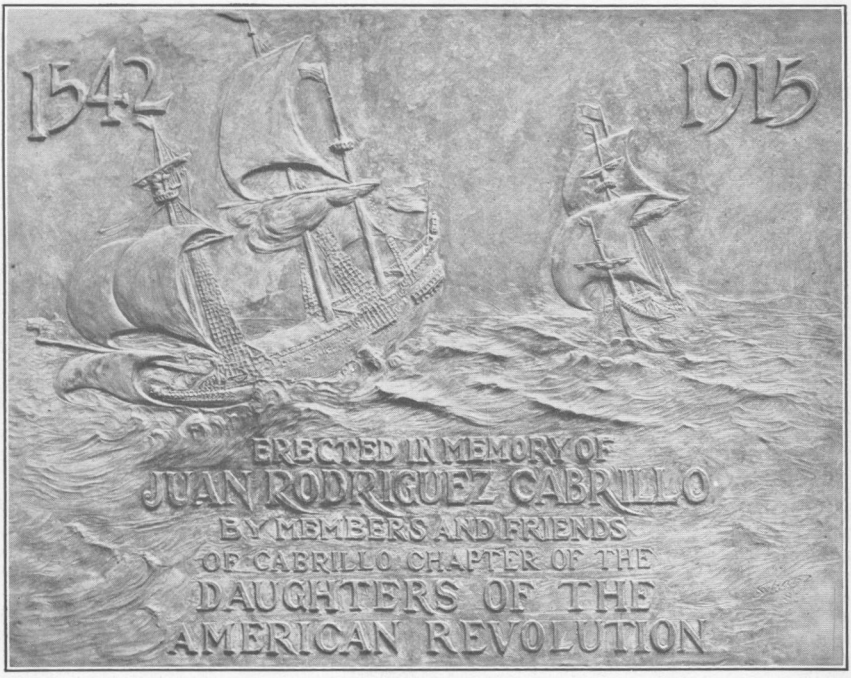
CUBA.

The **Habana Chapter**, of Habana, reports the following: The objective work of the chapter was in connection with the *Maine*, and from its foundation, in 1907, the chapter made yearly pilgrimages to the wreck. Under its auspices prayers and fitting services were held on the anniversary of the explosion which hurled 266 men into eternity on that fateful and fatal night—February 15, 1898—while slumbering peacefully in Habana Harbor. Memorial wreaths and flags were affixed to the *Maine* by the chapter, and finally, in 1910, the chapter had a bronze memorial tablet erected on the fighting top of the wreck, with befitting ceremonies and prayers said by Bishop Knight. A representative of the Cuban President attended the chapter and the American minister, Mr. John Brinkerhoff Jackson, Vice Consul General Springer, Admiral Winslow, and other representative Americans.

This tablet was removed when the wreck was unwatered in Habana Harbor, and finally, at the solicitations of the regent, Miss Mary Springer, and the efforts of Rear Admiral George W. Baird and Mrs. Baird, of Washington, the tablet was restored to its rightful place on the mast which forms part of the Maine Monument at Arlington Cemetery, Va., on Decoration Day, 1915, with solemn and appropriate ceremonies. The **Army and Navy Chapter**, of Washington, cooperated in this restoration of a relic hallowed and historical by its association with the *Maine*, for it rested on the mast, a shining beacon to all who entered Habana Harbor and served as a marker of the watery tomb of departed American officers and sailors.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The value and the need of preserving for posterity the landmarks placed by the forefathers of the country were exemplified by the patriotic services held by the **Columbia Chapter**, Daughters of the



MEMORIAL TO CABRILLO.

American Revolution, on the 12th of July, 1915, about the fourth milestone, which marks the boundary between the District of Columbia and Maryland. This stone, which was set in place 123 years ago, is one of the series of milestones which marked the boundaries of the Federal district ceded to the Federal Government by Virginia and Maryland for the establishment of a National Capital.

In line with the work of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the preservation of historical landmarks and buildings in America, the Columbia Chapter has undertaken to interest the officials of the District of Columbia in the matter of preserving these first permanent records of the capital's boundary lines. It is the purpose of the society to have placed about this fourth milestone and about other similar stones an iron fence. The following extract is from an address at the exercises above noted:

When the District of Columbia was established, a territory 10 miles square was set apart and donated by the States of Maryland and Virginia. You may imagine the District as being a perfect square, exactly 10 miles on each side, and with the north and south points or corners, respectively, at Alexandria, Va., and near Woodside, Md., the east and west points being near the Chesapeake Beach Junction Station, Md., and Falls Church, Va.

On the 1st day of January, 1793, Maj. Andrew Ellicott reported to the commissioners in these words: "It is with great pleasure that I report to you that the lines are now opened and cleared 40 feet wide, 20 feet on each side of the line. I have set up square milestones, marked progressively except in a few places where the miles terminated on a declivity or in the water. In such case the measurement was carried either forward or backward until firm ground was reached and the exact distance then marked on the stone in miles and poles.

We are standing beside the stone marked No. 4, on the northwest line, and on the side where Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood is standing may be seen the words, "Miles 4, 100 P., jurisdiction of the United States."

This is one of the very few stones where the exact mile could not be marked and where the stone could not be set at the expiration of the mile. The end of the fourth mile came in the Potomac River. Therefore they measured up and along the shore to this spot. The value of a rod or pole is 16½ feet, so that this stone is 1,650 feet beyond actual end of the mile.

The surveyors of that day did the best they could with the instruments and tools at their disposal, but the stones are not exactly where they should be. No two of the stones are exactly a mile apart, and the side lines are 63 feet too long on the northwest side, and 263.1 feet too long on the northeast side.

In 1846 the District ceded back to Virginia all that portion of the 10-mile square lying in the State of Virginia, so that it is no longer a part of the District of Columbia. The boundary stones, however, still remain there and are part of the dividing line between Fairfax County and Alexandria County, in Virginia, and it would be a good thing if efforts could be made by the Daughters of Virginia to interest them in its behalf.

It is a matter of common gratification to us to know that this stone has been in its place where we now see it for 123 years. The Virginia stones were placed a year earlier, 124 years ago. All of those bear the mark 1791. This one has the date of 1792, as do all the Maryland stones. Arrangements have been made, tentatively, at least, for a little iron fence or cage 3 feet square

and 5½ feet high having iron bars set in concrete at each corner, around each stone. The Daughters of the American Revolution have taken it upon themselves to provide the means, working together with the District authorities, for placing an iron fence around this and other stones. If you wish to look for the earliest tangible monuments of the District of Columbia, look about you, and find them in these venerable boundary stones.

ILLINOIS.

Springfield Chapter on June 14, 1915, unveiled a granite bowlder with bronze marker, commemorating the spot where Abraham Lincoln made his farewell address to the citizens of Springfield before leaving for Washington in 1861. The marker contains the farewell address and the inscription, "Erected by the Springfield Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution."

INDIANA.

The Hoosier Elm Chapter, of Corydon, marked the Constitutional Elm, under whose wide spreading branches the first General Assembly of Indiana met on June 20, 1816, and framed the constitution of the State of Indiana. The place is marked by a large limestone bowlder bearing a bronze tablet bearing the following inscription:

> Constitutional Elm. On whose site June 10–29, 1816, the constitution of Indiana was framed. Erected by the Hoosier Elm Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915. Dedicated October 7, 1915.

Paul Revere Chapter, of Muncie, unveiled, on June 14, 1915, an appropriately engraved stone, marking the original site of Muncie, known by the Indians as Old Town Hill.

KENTUCKY.

St. Asaph Chapter, of Danville, has marked an historic spot in Lincoln County, Ky. The following inscription appears on the tablet: "This tablet marks the site of Logan's Fort, 1775. Erected by the St. Asaph Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Sept. 30, 1915."

MAINE.

Colonial Daughters Chapter, of Farmington, unveiled on September 25, 1915, a tablet at Flagstaff, Me. The last on the Arnold Trail. Inscription as follows:

> Near this spot Benedict Arnold's troops landed when on their expedition to Quebec in 1775. Here they erected a flag and from this event the town of Flagstaff received its name. This tablet is placed by Albert B. Dolbier in memory of his mother, Mrs. Mary P. Dolbier, for Colonial Daughters Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Farmington, Maine, 1915.

Colonel Dummer Sewall Chapter, of Bath, has placed a tablet with the following inscription:

> The bell in the tower of this building was cast by Paul Revere in 1805. It was first placed in the tower of the Old North Church, corner of High and Centre Streets, then transferred in 1844 to the Universalist Church on Front Street, and in 1860 to the City Hall.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, of Skowhegan, placed, October 13, 1915, a marker at old cemetery on west side of Kennebec River 2 miles south of Skowhegan village, with this inscription:

> In this graveyard lie the early settlers of Old Canaan. The northwest part of it was the site of the first meeting house of the town built in 1788. South of the church lot was the common and training field.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, placed, May 8, 1915, a stone bearing a bronze tablet in Agawam, where Washington crossed on his way from Philadelphia to Cambridge, to take charge of the American Army. This was inscribed as follows:

> George Washington passed in saddle from Philadelphia to Cambridge to take charge of the American forces. Erected by Mercy Warren Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution.

Old Colony Chapter, of Hingham, sends the following report:

Exercises commemorating the landing of the first settlers in Hingham were held May 8, 1915, in the First Unitarian Church, followed by the dedication of a room in the memorial tower to the memory of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister in this town, serving as pastor of the First Unitarian Church from 1635 to 1678, and by the unveiling and dedication of a bowlder and tablet marking the spot where the settlers landed in September, 1635, and where the first religious services were held. This tablet bears the following inscription:

> In grateful memory of Reverend Peter Hobart and that company of English men and women who founded the town of Hingham, landing near this spot in September, 1635. Erected by Old Colony Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915.

The tablet over the fireplace in the Peter Hobart memorial room bears the following inscription:

> To the memory of Rev. Peter Hobart, A. M., born in Old Hingham, 1602, died in New Hingham, 1678. Educated at Cambridge University, lecturer and preacher in English parishes, he emigrated to America in 1635 and became one of the founders and the first minister of this free plantation. Leader in religious and civil affairs, courageous champion of the rights of man, for forty-three years preacher of the Word of God on this far edge of the wilderness, he walked by faith and left upon this community and upon New England the impress of his high ideal of reverent freedom, which endures and shall endure.

Preceding the exercises and after the services the chimes in the memorial tower were rung by Benjamin Young and pealed by the Boston Guild of Bell Ringers. The oldest descendant of Rev. Peter Hobart present was Mrs. Mary A. Grose, of Norwell, aged 88, who was the guest of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Hobart.

Wayside Inn Chapter, of Wayland and Sudbury, unveiled a marker, November 1, 1914, on the Old Training Field, South Sudbury. The inscription is as follows:

> 1720. Training field, Sandy Hill Plain; Government storehouses were near by. Erected by Wayside Inn Chapter, D. A. R., 1914.

MICHIGAN.

Abiel Fellows Chapter, of Three Rivers, on May 30, 1915, placed a sundial in the neglected pioneer cemetery in Three Rivers known as the Bowman Cemetery. There is no inscription except the letters D. A. R. in the base.

Ottawawa Chapter, of Port Huron, placed a monument marking the site of Fort Gratiot and the erection of a 50-foot flagstaff beside it. The fort was built in 1814 by Capt. Charles Gratiot, who was the engineer in charge of it and for whom the fort was named. In 1828 the fort was rebuilt and was abandoned in 1878. On Flag Day, June 14, 1914, in the presence of the State officers and several hundred citizens, the monument was unveiled by William R. M. Duff, grandson of Lieut. George Duff, of the First United States Infantry, and last commander of Fort Gratiot. The last flag which floated over the old barracks veiled the bronze tablet in which is inscribed:

> On this site stood Fort Gratiot, built in 1814 by Capt. Charles Gratiot, abandoned 1879. Erected by Ottawawa Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1914.

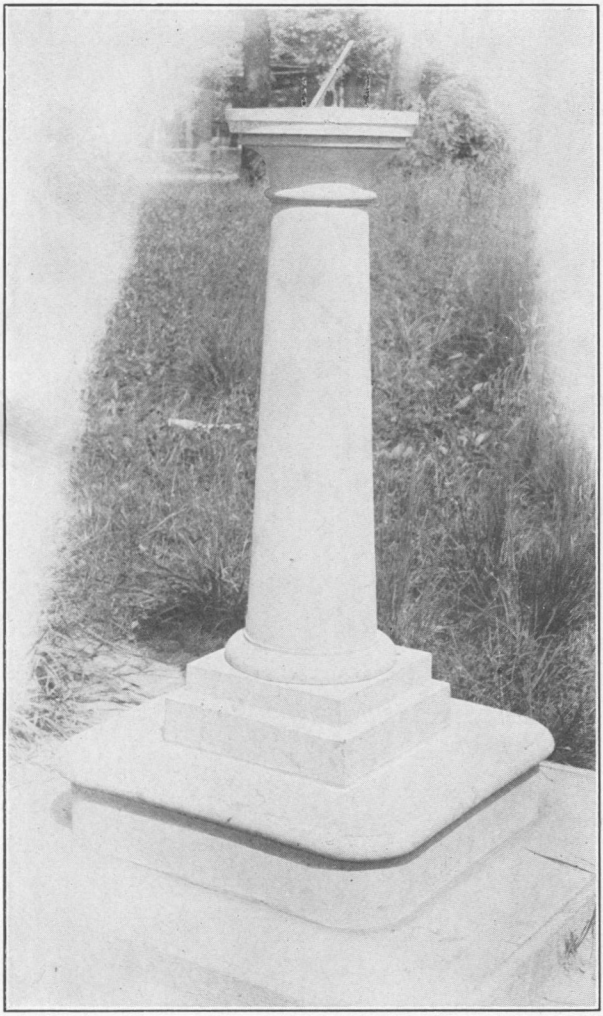
MINNESOTA.

Old Trails Chapter, of Minneapolis, on September 11, 1915, placed a tablet on Old Stone Tower at Fort Snelling in memory of soldiers who came here 96 years ago. The tablet contains the following:

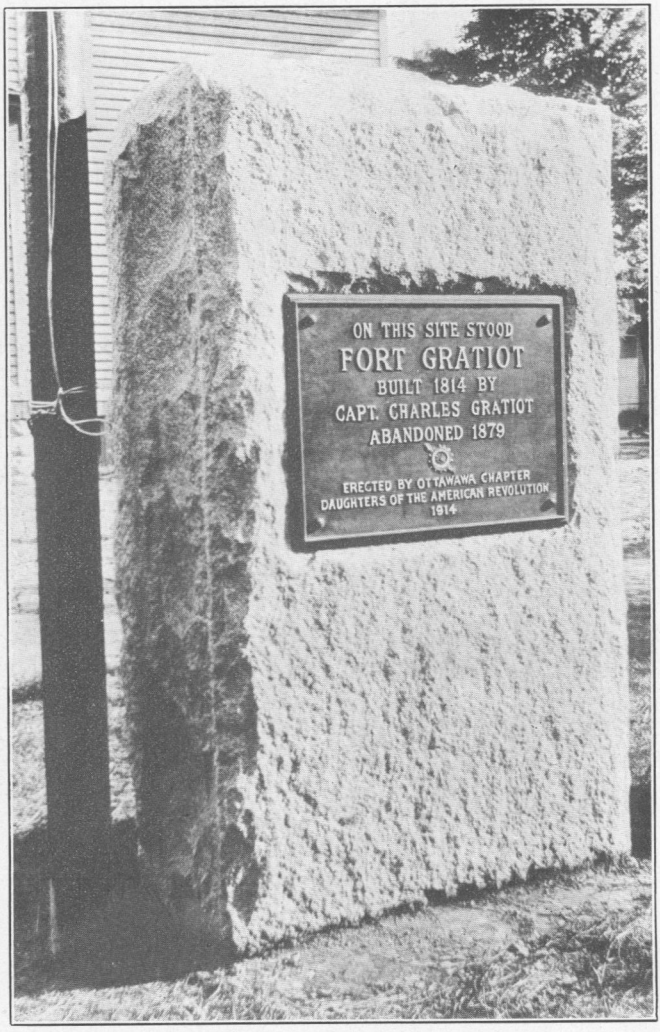
> In appreciation of the services of Colonel Henry Leavenworth and his command, the 5th Infantry, U. S. A., who in 1819 were the first soldiers to occupy this reservation. First called St. Anthony. This tablet is erected by the Old Trails Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

The history which this tablet commemorates was given in an address by the regent, Mrs. James T. Morris. It follows:

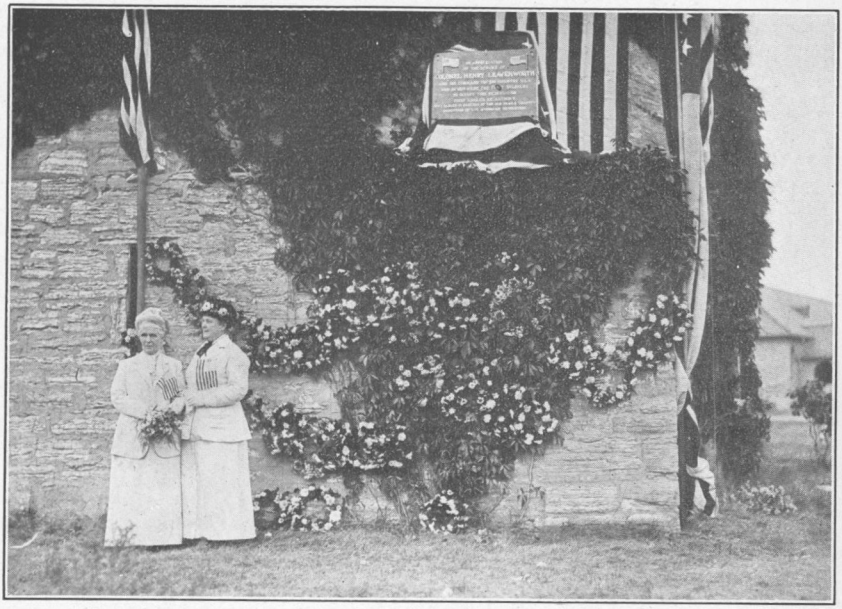
> At the clost of the Revolution in 1783, when the United States took possession of the territory which she had wrested from England, she did not own one foot of land on this side of the Mississippi. Her western boundary was the eastern border of the Mississippi and she did not own quite all of that—for a small strip along the Gulf was Spanish, including the mouth of the Mississippi.



SUN DIAL IN PIONEER CEMETERY, THREE RIVERS, MICH.



MARKER ON SITE OF FORT GRATIOT, MICH.



TABLET ON OLD STONE TOWER AT FORT SNELLING, MINN.

We must remember that Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Connecticut, Massachusetts, and again Virginia all bordered on the Mississippi. If Chicago had been built at this time, it would have been in Connecticut and St. Paul in Virginia. The map of 1783 shows this.

We must remember, too, that there was not a steamboat or railroad in the world—that all commerce was by water. West of the Appalachian Mountains everything must pass through the mouth of the Mississippi to the sea in order to find a market. On the west of this river, extending from its source to its mouth as far west as the Rocky Mountains, was the great Louisiana. It then belonged to Spain and had been hers for 21 years. Before that it had belonged to France for over a ventury, since the time of the earliest explorers. It had been a source of great outlay and no income.

The Spaniards were good neighbors to the struggling Americans and allowed them the privilege of deposit on the wharves at New Orleans—that was, the right to load and unload boats, a very great privilege.

There was a little man in France, thinking, thinking. He had been fighting, fighting, and had a number of rather useless little kingdoms. He decided to exchange one of these with Spain for Louisiana. With him, to think was to act, so in 1800 we find it again French. The French were not the good neighbors that the Spaniards had been. They closed the Mississippi to them. The Americans made loud complaint and sent envoys to President Jefferson. He sympathized with them, as did Congress. The result was an ambassador was dispatched to France to purchase that parcel of land, including the mouth of the Mississippi and New Orleans, and authorized him at first to offer $2,000,000. Napoleon was sick of his bargain. He had found how easy it was to acquire the best cultivated lands, so why wild ones? So he offered to sell the Americans not what they wanted but what he wanted them to have—the whole of Louisiana—not for $2,000,000 but for $15,000,000. He needed the money to carry on a war with England.

It was a vast wilderness, almost uninhabited by white men, unexplored; so, in 1805, the Government sent Capt. Zebulon Pike to choose a site for a fort at the head of the navigable waters of the Mississippi. He chose this spot at the junction of the St. Peters (now Minnesota) and the Mississippi Rivers; camped on the island that now bears his name, just below here, in the Minnesota River, and began to trade with the Sioux Indians, who then owned all this country on the west side of the Mississippi River.

At a great council with them he bought 9 miles of land on either side of the St. Peters River (now the Minnesota) for $2,000, which the Government was to pay. Nothing was done with it, for troublous times came on for the little Republic. The War of 1812 intervened. In 1819, as the English were trespassing the Selkirk settlers on the west and the Hudson Bay Company on the north, the Government sent a young officer, Col. Henry Leavenworth, and his command to build and occupy a fort here.

The Government had promised the fur traders to build three forts to keep the English from trespassing—one at Mackinac, one on the upper Mississippi, and one on the Missouri River—so Col. Leavenworth was to build and occupy the second of these forts. Who was Col. Leavenworth?

In 1783 a boy was born to the Leavenworth family, of New Haven, Conn. He was christened Henry. His father, Jesse Leavenworth, and his grandfather, Mark Leavenworth, were officers in the Revolution.

Capt. Jesse Leavenworth graduated at Yale in 1759. His father had graduated there in 1737, so Henry's progenitors were soldiers and scholars. From his earliest years he was interested in all things military. He early moved

from Connecticut to Vermont, and later to Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., where he was practicing law at the outbreak of the War of 1812.

In 1817 he was appointed by the Government Indian agent for the Northwestern Territory, with headquarters at Prairie du Chien. His experience with Indian enemies and allies in the War of 1812 made him particularly suited for this post. He at once came west with some soldiers, bound for Prairie du Chien, by way of Detroit and Great Lakes to Fort Howard, now Green Bay. There he embarked on the Fox River, up which he was rowed to Lake Winnebago, then portaged a mile and a half to the Wisconsin River, down which they floated to Prairie du Chien, then a small fort surrounded by a village of half-breed trappers, hunters, and fur traders, and 250 white French people. It was a town older than Philadelphia. His sovereignty over the Indians was most beneficial. They became his friends, as may be seen from the following narrative.

When Col. Henry Leavenworth was ordered to Prairie du Chien, in 1817, he left his wife, Harriet, and little daughter at their home in Delhi, N. Y. In 1819, when he was ordered to take command of a new fort which he was to build at the mouth of the St. Peters River (now the Minnesota) on land bought by Capt. Zebulon Pike in 1805 from the Sioux Indians, he sent for his wife and daughter to come by water to St. Louis. Then he sent 14 of his trusted Indians with a palanquin to bring them to Prairie du Chien. They were 34 days on the trip, through an almost unbroken wilderness. It is said that she was the first white woman to penetrate and traverse that country.

Col. Leavenworth met them two days' journey from the fort.

A detachment of the colonel's own regiment, the Fifth Infantry, arrived July 1, 1819, by way of the Great Lakes, to go with him to the new fort—a fort in the wilderness near the northern boundary of the United States.

What flag did these troops carry? July 4, 1818, the flag was standardized. It was made 13 stripes and 20 stars in the constellation, arranged in five groups of 4 stars each. One star was to be added for every State, but the new flag was only to be issued on the Fourth of July. On July 4, 1819, the flag issued had 22 stars. It took seven weeks for the fastest messenger to come from Washington if everything was propitious; so, as the troops left less than five weeks after the flag was issued, we know they could not have had it. They must have carried the flag of 1818, and it is so represented on our tablet. What were the songs they would play and sing? Yankee Doodle and The Girl I Left Behind Me were great favorites at this time.

All these boats had to be poled up the river. Where it was too deep for poling, they were pulled by branches of trees or bushes—a most arduous task. They were very much undermanned, having only six men to a boat. They tied up each night, had breakfast, and started. They were almost devoured by mosquitoes. The trip, which could now be made in 24 hours by boat, took 15 days.

Some of the boats landed at the mouth of the St. Peters River the 23d day of August, but Col. Leavenworth and his barge did not arrive until the 24th. The day was consumed in looking for the best site to build a log cantonment. It was decided to build it at the mouth of the St. Peters River. It was under the present Milwaukee bridge, on the Mendota side, near Sibley house. The excavations may still be found.

One-half of the soldiers were sick and the rest exhausted from the terrible trip. The labor had been almost incessant, but on the 26th day of August they began felling trees for the huts, which were all completed by the last of October.

The expected recruits (120 of them) arrived, amid much rejoicing, on the 4th day of September and helped with the work. They brought cannon with them.

As soon as winter set in, and no fresh meat or vegetables were obtainable, the garrison began to subsist entirely on the stores which they had brought with them from Prairie du Chien. It was found that the pork was unfit for food and that all the flour was moldy; but they must be eaten, as there was nothing else. Soon that friend of poor food—scurvy—broke out among the troops, and of the 230 men 60 died. The names of these heroes are absolutely unknown. They were forgotten; even the War Department has no record of their names. Probably most of them were mere boys.

History tells us that Col. Leavenworth, in spite of the intense cold, made a journey with his pung among the savages a great distance, returning with spignet and hemlock, so stopping the spread of the disease.

In the spring Faribault, too, came with vegetables. At this time, too, the quarters were moved from Camp New Hope to Camp Cold Water, where the old water towers stand. Gardens were made, and soon everyone was well. The quarrying of stone and hewing of timber for the new fort was begun. Some historians say the site chosen for the new fort was the place where the old cemetery stood. Others say that the excavations were made and the stone tower of this fort begun before Col. Leavenworth, in 1820, was promoted, and as Gen. Leavenworth began the erection of a fort in Kansas, where the city of Leavenworth (named for him) stands. The rest of his life was full of action, as hostile Indians caused much trouble.

His death, in 1834, from fever, occurred on the banks of the Wahita River, where he had gone in a campaign against the savages. He is buried in the old cemetery in Delhi, N. Y. The chronicles of that time say there was never such a great concourse of people in that vicinity as at his obsequies. From the highest to the lowest, all mourned the early demise of their friend. His monument was erected by his regiment.

The only perpetuation of the Leavenworth name here is Lake Harriet, named after Mrs. Leavenworth, who was the first white woman to see it. The 14-year-old drummer boy, Joseph R. Brown, who came with the troops, afterwards left the Army and became one of our most distinguished citizens. He was proprietor of the first newspaper in St. Paul and member of the first legislature and was prominent in everything in that State. He died in 1866, while having a model of horseless carriage, which he had invented, made in the East.

Is it not most fitting that our best beloved member, Mrs. Richard Chute, who has resided in the State 64 honored years, was for 50 years a friend of Mrs. Charlotte Wisconsin Van Cleve, the baby who came in Mrs. Clark's arms, and also knew Joseph R. Brown, should unveil and present this tablet? Is it not also appropriate that the forgotten patriots who gave their lives for their country in 1819 and 1820 should to-day be remembered? In token of this the children, descendants of the pioneers, will bring memory wreaths—one for each here—to decorate this tablet in their honor.

MISSOURI.

Saint Joseph Chapter, of St. Louis, on May 1, 1915, planted trees to commemorate Lovers' Lane, made famous by Eugene Field's poem, "Lovers' Lane, St. Jo." The mayor, city officers, citizens, Sons of the Revolution, teachers, and school children assisted in the ceremonies. There was an address by Rev. Mr. Middleton, folk dances and songs by the children, and patriotic airs by a band.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Abigail Stearns Chapter, of Walpole, on June 28, 1915, placed a bowlder and tablet with the following inscription:

> On this field stood the cabin of John Kilburn, the first settler of Walpole, 1749. Here occurred his heroic defense against the Indians August 17, 1755. Erected by the Abagail Stearns Chapter, Daughters of the American Revoution. 1915.

A tablet has been placed by Mrs. Charles Morey, one of the members of the **Anna Stickney Chapter,** of North Conway, in memory of a woman who lost her life near the gateway of the White Mountain Notch. The tablet bears this pathetic inscription:

> Nancy ———, of Jefferson, N. H., perished here in 1778. Following the wild path of the Notch for 30 miles, in a vain attempt to overtake her faithless lover, she perished in a snowstorm by this stream, and is buried here. Nancy was the second woman to go through the Notch Pass.

Peterborough Chapter, of Peterborough, dedicated a bowlder and tablet at Putnam Grove. This grove was presented to the town of Peterborough March 11, 1862, by Miss Catharine Putnam of Boston. She was the only child of Susannah and Jesse Putnam, who was a graduate of Harvard College in 1775, and a nephew of the patriot, Gen. Isreal Putnam. The following inscription appears on the tablet:

> Putnam Grove presented to the town of Peterborough by Miss Catharine Putnam March 11, 1862, to be kept forever as a public grove. Erected 1915 by Peterborough Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

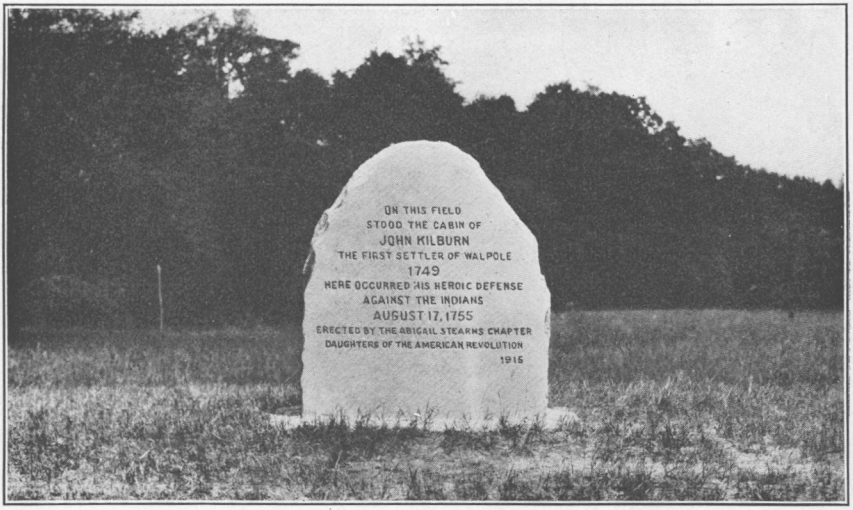
This was dedicated August 24, 1915, with address of welcome by Mrs. Arthur H. Miller, regent. The unveiling of the tablet was by Miss Jennie Scott and Mrs. C. L. Cunningham. Miss Motley of Boston, a descendant of the Putnam family, spoke of the life of Miss Putnam.

Rumford Chapter, of Concord, has placed a bowlder with bronze tablet appropriately inscribed, marking the spot where the vote was taken by New Hampshire Legislature which ratified the Constitution and made it the ninth State. It was dedicated on June 8, 1915, during the one hundred and fiftieth celebration of the granting of charter to the city of Concord. The same bowlder and tablet serves also as a memorial to the Revolutionary soldiers from Concord.

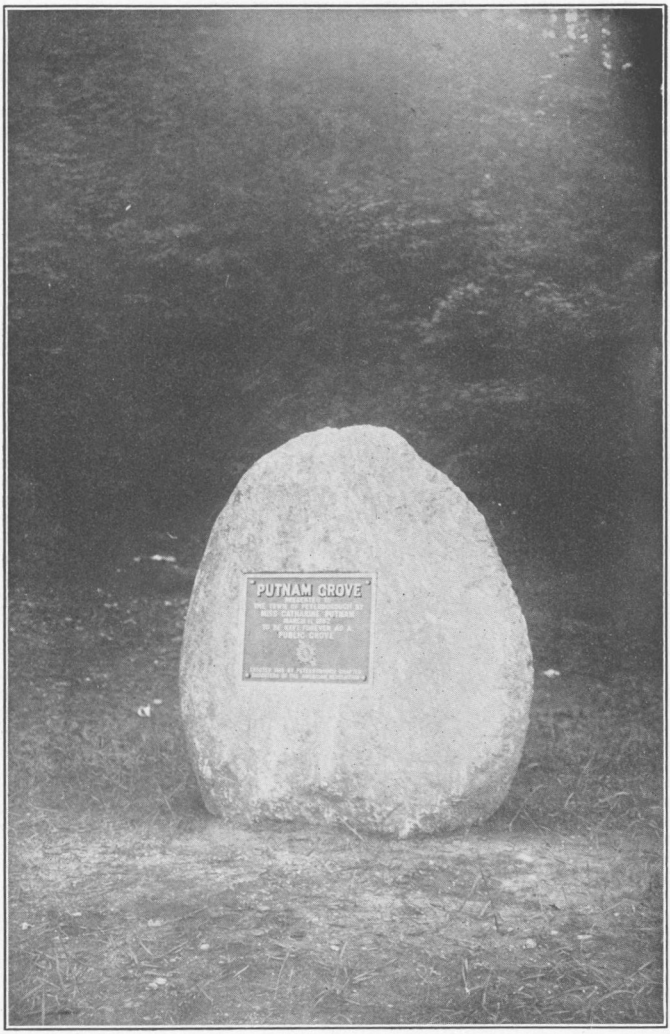
NORTH CAROLINA.

General Davie Chapter, of Durham, has placed a seat of Mount Airy granite by the side of the Davie Poplar on the campus at the University of North Carolina. Inscription:

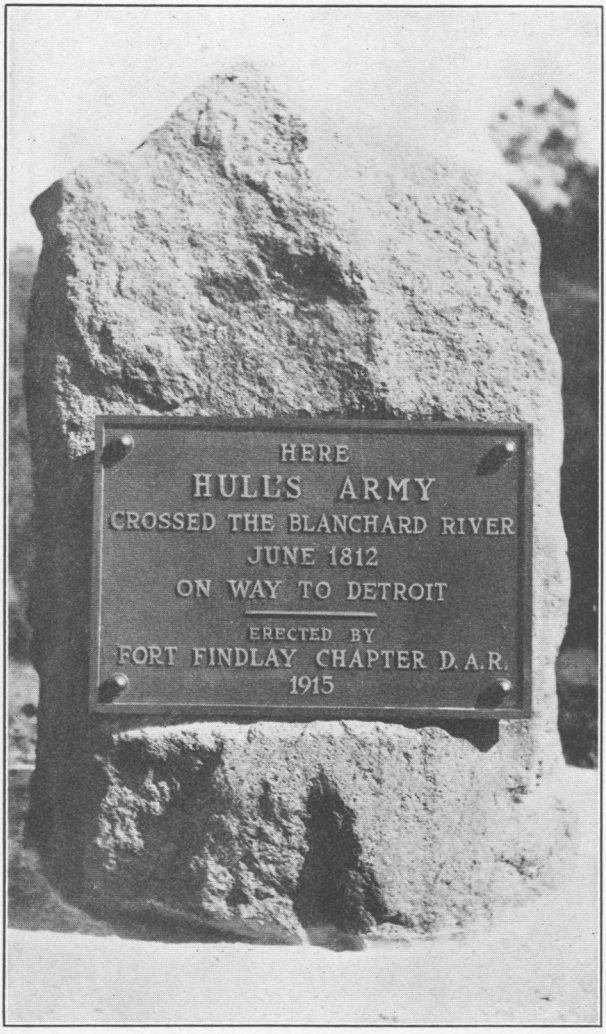
> William Richardson Davie, 1756–1820. (On back of seat the following appears:) General Davie Chapter N. S. D. A. R., Durham, N. C. Unveiled Nov. 3, 1914.



SITE OF CABIN OF JOHN KILBURN.



PUTNAM GROVE TABLET, PETERBOROUGH, N. H.



MARKER ON HULL'S TRAIL, FORT NECESSITY, OHIO.

OHIO.

Fort Findlay Chapter, of Findlay, and **Fort McArthur Chapter**, of Kenton, placed a substantial marker seven-eighths of a mile west of the Perrysburgh and Bellefontaine road near Fort Necessity, with the following inscription:

> Hull's Trail 1812, Fort Necessity 400 feet north, 150 feet east; Old Spring 700 feet north, erected by Fort McArthur and Fort Findlay Chapters, D. A. R., 1915.

The Riverside marker was finished and placed October 5. It consists of an old historic bowlder and bronze plate with the following inscription:

> Here Hull's Army crossed the Blanchard River on way to Detroit June, 1812. Erected by Fort Findlay Chapter, D. A. R., 1915.

Lieutenant Byrd Chapter, of Decatur, has placed two small marble stones in the cemetery at Decatur on Benjamin Sutton's and Robert Stevenson's graves. On June 14, 1915, this chapter replaced the corner stone in the center of Decatur, marking the first survey. The stone bears the letters B. S., which stand for Benjamin Sutton, owner of the land.

Lima Chapter, of Lima, assisted in the dedication, on July 15, 1915, of a monument marking the site of Fort Amanda, Auglaize County, Ohio. The shaft of gray granite, in the obelisk form, towers nearly 50 feet. At the base the stone is carved to suggest the stockade which inclosed Fort Amanda. On the west face of the monument is a bronze tablet upon which the old fort is reproduced in relief from sketches and descriptions.

Below the reproduction is the legend:

> Fort Amanda, erected by order of Gen. William H. Harrison in October, 1812, and became an important depository of Army stores during the war.

The monument stands upon a bluff upon the west bank of the Auglaize River, in Logan Township, Auglaize County, just across the line of Amanda Township, Allen County, and 10 miles southwest of Lima. The only existing reminders of the men who died at the fort are the graves of 75 unknown dead, marked by the Government, in the national cemetery north of the site of the fort. The identities of the soldiers were lost because of the destruction of military records when the British troops burned the Capitol at Washington.

The only graves that are marked are those of Capt. Enoch Dawson, who was murdered by an Indian, while gathering wild grapes, and of Peter Sunderland, a Revolutionary soldier who fought at Bunker Hill, ancestor of the Sunderland family of Allen County.

The fort was built by Col. Thomas Poague in October, 1812, under orders of Gen. William Henry Harrison. Col. Poague had cleared a road through the wilderness to Defiance from St. Marys, where Gen. Harrison had his headquarters, and upon his way back erected

Fort Amanda, which he named after his wife. It was located near the "trace" of "Mad Anthony" Wayne, on the banks of the Auglaize River. The fort became a base of supplies for Harrison's army operating in the Maumee Valley, and was the office of the paymaster.

Shipbuilding was begun by the garrison in the winter following the building of the fort. The shipyard was on the east bank of the river, just east of the fort. Seventy-five flatboats were constructed, and part of them were used to carry troops to the relief of Fort Meigs in 1813. It is believed that some of the scows built at Fort Amanda were used by Commodore Perry in floating his ships over the shallows of Put-in-Bay upon the day of his famous victory.

At the end of the war in 1814 Fort Amanda was abandoned by the American troops.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Chester County Chapter, of West Chester, assisted in placing and dedicating a monument named "Old Glory" to the soldiers and sailors of the Civil War from the county. The sculptor was Harry Lewis Raul, of Easton. This chapter, cooperating with the Pennsylvania Historical Commission and the Chester and Delaware County Historical Societies, September 11, 1915, placed 16 bronze markers at important points of Battle of Brandywine. The markers are keystone in shape and mark the following sites:

1. The British Army, which had disembarked at the head of Elk River and was advancing for the capture of Philadelphia, divided at this point early in the morning of September, in 1777. Knyphausen's division of Hessians and British followed the old Chester road direct to Chadds Ford, while Howe, with Cornwallis's division, marched north to Trimbles Ford, on the western Brandywine, and thence east to Jefferis Ford, on the eastern Brandywine, in order to outflank the American Army under Washington at Chadds Ford.

2. Kennett Meeting House. Here the Americans, under Maxwell, opened fire upon the advancing Hessians, thus beginning the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

3. The American Light Infantry near this place vigorously resisted the advance of the British at the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

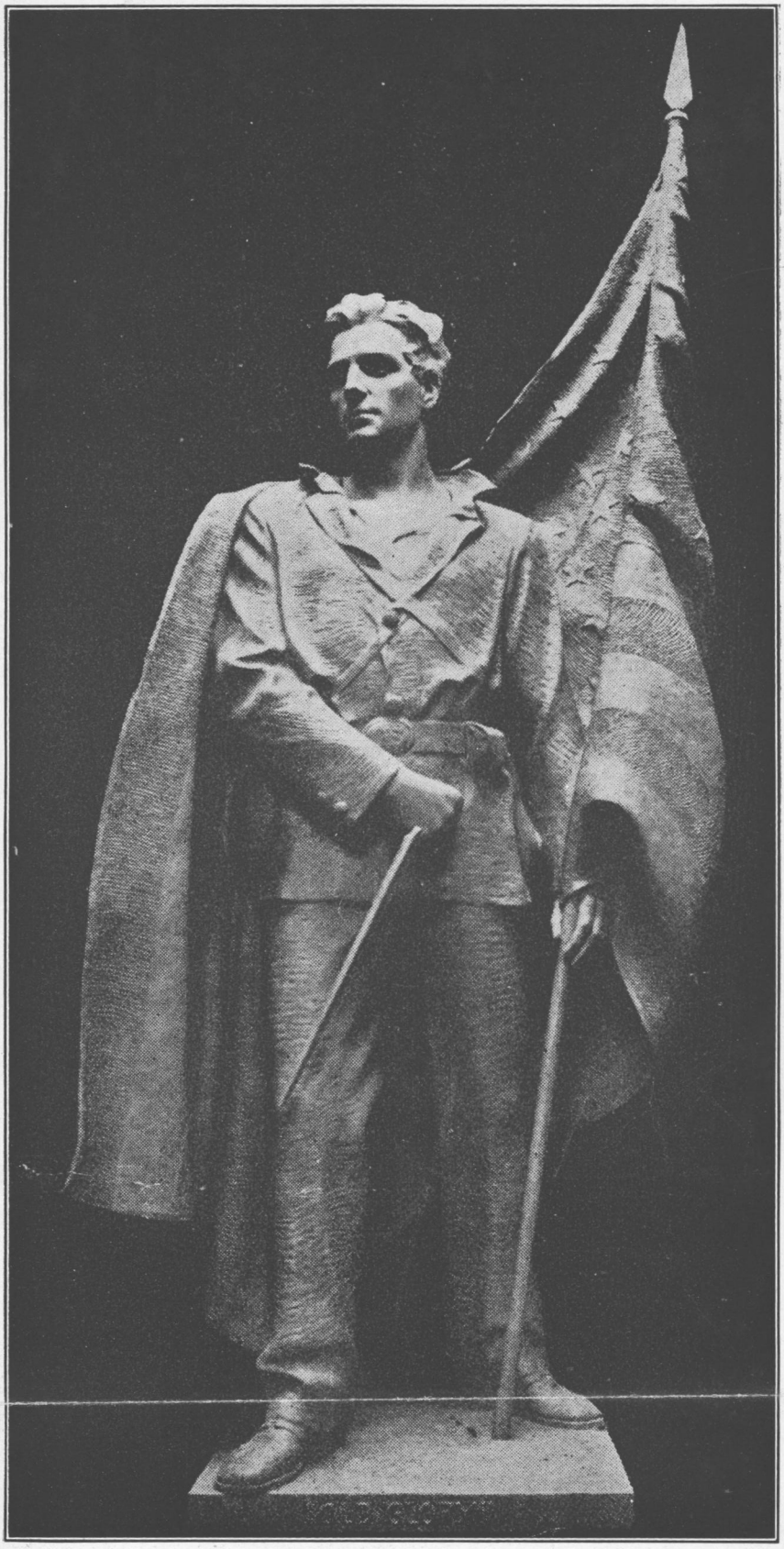
4. Chadds Ford. The Battle of Brandywine took place in this vicinity September 11, 1777, within sight of the point where the Americans under Washington and Wayne engaged the British and Hessians under Knyphausen, who had advanced from the westward. The main battle took place about 2 miles to the northward, where the British under Howe and Cornwallis flanked the American right wing under Sullivan and compelled the retreat of Washington's army toward Chester.

5. John Chad's house. Proctor's American Artillery occupied several redoubts near this house at the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

6. Trimbles Ford. September 11, 1777, while on the march to the Battle of Brandywine the British Army under Howe and Cornwallis crossed the Brandywine at the ford just south of this point.

7. Jefferis Ford. The British Army, led by Howe and Cornwallis, crossed the Brandywine at this ford September 11, 1777.

8. Sconnelltown. Cornwallis's division of the British Army halted here September 11, 1777, on its march to the battle field of Brandywine.



MONUMENT, "OLD GLORY."

MEMORIAL TO CHIEF SHIKELLAMY, SUNBURY, PA.

9. Osbornes Hill. From this ridge Howe directed the movements of the British Army at the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

10. The Street Road. The British attack upon the American right wing under Sullivan at the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777, began here.

11. Birmingham Friends' Meeting House. Erected in 1763, used as a hospital by the British, September 11, 1777.

12. The right wing of Washington's army had its main position in the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777, upon the high ground just east of this point. Here the Americans fought heroically for some time, but were at last forced to retire toward Dilworthtown.

13. Sandy Hollow. The hottest fighting in the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777, was in this vicinity.

14. Gen. Lafayette was wounded a short distance southeast of this point. In this vicinity Gen. Greene checked the British advance and covered the American retreat toward Chester at the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

15. Dilworthtown. The Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777, ended a short distance southeast of this place.

16. Headquarters of Gen. Howe after the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777.

Colonel Hugh White Chapter, of Lock Haven, held exercises on May 29, 1915, at McElhattan, where 500 citizens, members of **Colonel Hugh White Chapter,** Daughters of the American Revolution, and representatives from **Lycoming and Antes Fort Chapters,** met to receive the granite marker and ground upon which it stands as a gift from Col. H. W. Shoemaker and to rededicate the same with appropriate historical and impressive services. Inscription on marker is as follows:

> This marks the site of Samuel Horn's Fort in 1777. It is said to be the site of a much older French trading post. Erected in 1912.

Fort Augusta Chapter, of Sunbury, erected to the memory of the great Indian chief Shikellamy, in June, 1915, a bowlder on or near the spot where the old chieftain had been buried, at the confluence of the north and west branches of the Susquehanna River. The unveiling took place in October, 1915, when members of the Pennsylvania Historical Commission, who had presented the tablet which marked the bowlder, took part in the ceremonies. A large concourse of school children and Daughters from neighboring chapters witnessed the unveiling. The **Fort Augusta Chapter** had the honor of receiving the first tablet from the commission after it was officially organized. The inscription reads:

> Erected as a memorial to Shikellamy, also "Swataney," our enlightener, the representative of the Six Nations in this province. First sent to Shamokin (Sunbury) in 1728. Appointed vice regent in 1745; died Dec. 6, 1748. He was buried near this spot. This diplomat and statesman was a firm friend of the Province of Pennsylvania.
>
> Erected by the Fort Augusta Chapter, D. A. R., in cooperation with the Pennsylvania commission, June, 1915.

Warrior Run Chapter, of Milton, placed a granite marker, June 13, 1914, on the site of Fort Freeland on Warrior Run, destroyed July 18, 1776.

Yorktown Chapter, of York, unveiled on September 7, 1915, a bronze tablet marking the spot where the Benjamin Franklin printing press stood. On this press was printed $12,000,000 of continental currency, all of the official documents necessary at that period, and the Pennsylvania Gazette. The inscription reads:

> In a building on this site The Franklin Printing Press, Sept., 1777–June, 1778, printed the Pennsylvania Gazette, the official organ of Continental Congress, and $12,000,000 Continental currency. Placed by the Yorktown Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915.

RHODE ISLAND.

Narragansett Chapter, of Kingston, reports that an old milestone marked "To Little Rest, 2 miles, 1814" (Little Rest was the old name for Kingston), has been given by the town council of South Kingstown into the keeping of the curator of the Daughters of the American Revolution Museum, and it has been reset in its original location and is to be preserved by the chapter. It was reset in August, 1915.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Old 96 District Chapter, of Edgefield, has located the following spots, but as yet the chapter has not been able to mark them: First. Butler Church, the spot of the old home of Gen. William Butler and Behethland Foote Moore. This church is built on the site of the old home of the Butlers and is historic as the home of the martyrs James Butler, sr., and James Butler, jr., killed by the Tories on Clouds Creek.

Second. The spot where Oliver Towles was hung by the Tories, Cunningham and Long.

Third. The spot where old Pottersville, the original home of Abner Landrum, founder of the Potteries, stood and at one time a rival of Edgefield in importance and wealth. It is a mile and a half from the town of Edgefield.

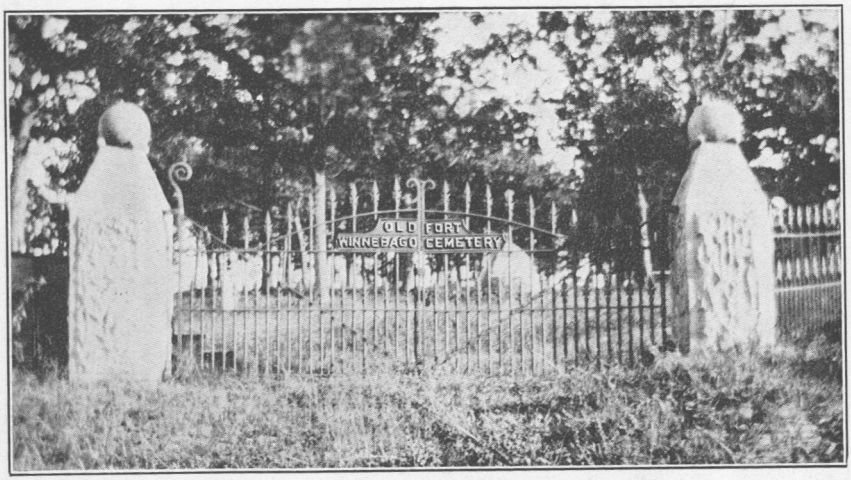
Fourth. The site of the old Abney Meeting House, from which the two Baptist churches, Pine Pleasant and Chestnut Grove, were formed. Originally supposed to have been a union meeting house.

VIRGINIA.

William Pitt Chapter, of Chatham, has erected a bronze tablet marking Chatham as the third county seat of Pittsylvania. The inscription is:

> Erected by the Wm. Pitt Chapter, D. A. R., to commemorate county seats of Pittsylvania. Peytonsburgh, 1752. Callands, 1767. Chatham, 1776.

BOWLDER MARKING SITE OF LANDING OF VANCOUVER.



BOWLDER ON SITE OF OLD FORT WINNEBAGO, WIS.

WASHINGTON.

Marcus Whitman Chapter, of Everett, on June 4, 1915, placed a monument of native granite in honor of Vancouver, who was the first white man to enter the waters of Puget Sound. It bears the following inscription:

> On the beach near this spot Vancouver landed June 4th, 1792. Erected by Marcus Whitman Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, June 4th, 1915.

Mary Ball Chapter, of Tacoma, on September 25, 1915, unveiled in Point Defiance Park, Tacoma, Wash., a table, set in native granite, commemorating the coming of the first United States surveying party to the Pacific coast. This party, under Lieut. Charles Wilkes, gave the name Point Defiance to this peninsula.

WISCONSIN.

Wau Bun Chapter, of Portage, placed, May 30, 1915, in old Fort Winnebago Cemetery, a granite bowlder. Inscription:

> To the memory of our historic dead. Erected by Wau Bun Chapter, D. A. R., 1915.

WYOMING.

The Jacques Laramie Chapter, of Laramie, on August 9, 1915, marked the site of old Fort Bonneville, built in 1832. No remains of the building are left. Located in Lincoln County, Wyo.

ATTENTION GIVEN HISTORIC BUILDINGS.

The Chapters are much interested in historic buildings; they establish their history by the verification of traditions concerning them; they mark them with tablets; frequently they restore them; they use them as museums for Revolutionary relics; they use them as chapter houses, and in all cases buildings to which they have given attention become central points of interest to visitors and citizens.

ALABAMA.

Cherokee Chapter, of Selma, has marked with a bronze tablet a Confederate hospital. Inscription:

> Confederate Hospital 1861–1865. Lest we forget. (Two flags in relief and insignia of the D. A. R.) Placed July 14, 1915.

ARKANSAS.

Martha Baker Thurman Chapter, of Fort Smith, has helped to preserve the old commissary building of 1839, not yet marked.

COLORADO.

Colorado Chapter, of Denver, conducted an investigation for the discovery of the building in which the first legislature of Colorado met. They located the site, but found that the building itself had been destroyed.

Namaqua Chapter, of Loveland, has investigated the history of the first house in Larimer County. The object is to establish the authenticity of legends in connection with the house, have it moved, renovated, and used for a chapter house.

CONNECTICUT.

Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, of Putnam, made an historic pilgrimage to West Woodstock, marking the birthplace of Gen. William Eaton by planting an elm tree on the site; visiting the birthplaces of Commodore Charles Morris, Lieut. Gov. Ebenezer Stoddard, Gov. Jared Williams, Capt. Nathaniel Marcy, and Capt. Daniel Lyon.

Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, cares for the Nathan Hale schoolhouse all the time, and keeps it open during the summer months two afternoons a week. The chapter is refurnishing it in colonial living room style, not being able to secure old schoolhouse furnishings.

Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, of East Haddam, has contributed to repairs on Ellsworth Homestead, which is the property of all the chapters of the State.

Putnam Hill Chapter, of Greenwich, has placed a sign at Putnam House, thus identifying it to passers-by.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

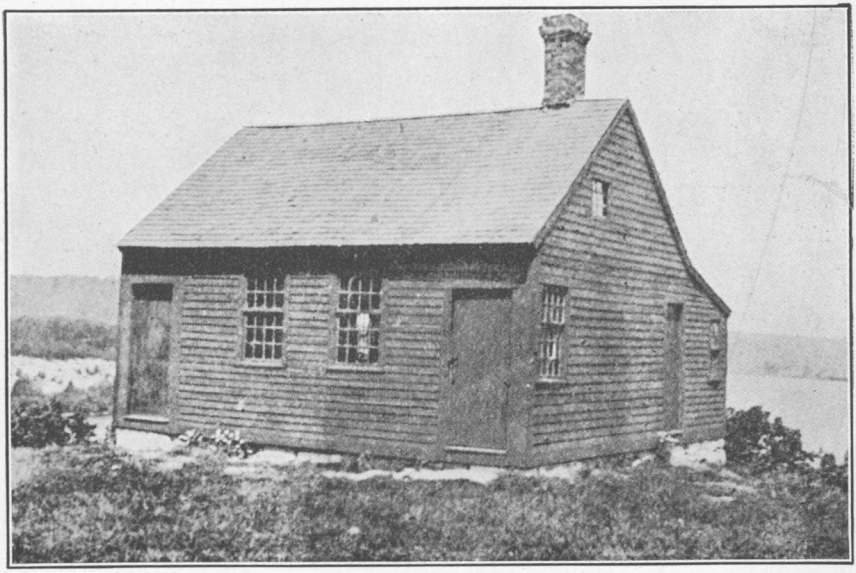
Colonel John Donelson Chapter, of Washington City, has made a pilgrimage to Lord Baltimore's house near Washington at Riverdale, Md., and joined in singing patriotic songs and listening to patriotic speeches; also, visited Old Broad Creek Church and donated money for erecting a pulpit in the church.

Emily Nelson Chapter, of Washington, contributed toward the pulpit for Broad Creek Church, a work undertaken by the District of Columbia Daughters of the American Revolution.

Potomac Chapter, of Washington, assisted other District of Columbia Chapters in helping restore Old Broad Creek Church (Maryland).

IOWA.

Grinnell Chapter, of Grinnell, has marked with bowlder and bronze tablet the site of the first house built in Grinnell. The date of dedi-



NATHAN HALE SCHOOLHOUSE.

HOME OF OLIVER ELLSWORTH, WINDSOR, CONN.

SITE OF FIRST HOUSE BUILT IN GRINNELL, IOWA.

JAMESON TAVERN.

THE OLD SIBLEY HOUSE, FIRST STONE HOUSE IN MINNESOTA.

cation, December 12, 1914. The following inscription appears on the tablet:

> 1854. This stone marks the site of "The Long Home" the first house built in Grinnell, erected by the Grinnell Chapter, D. A. R., 1914.

Mary Ball Washington Chapter, of Sheldon, had the honor of having a charter list of its charter members (the chapter being the first in the county) placed in the cornerstone of the new O'Brien County courthouse.

MAINE.

Dover and Foxcroft Chapter, of Dover and Foxcroft, placed a memorial tablet in the public library at Dover. They also joined with the Piscataquis Historical Society in the exercises of replacing the old moose horn sign post in the town of Abbot on the highway leading from Bangor to Moosehead Lake. The old moose horns were erected in 1817 by Joseph Bearce and remained until recently, when they crumbled from exposure to the elements.

Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, of Skowhegan, placed a marker 2⅛ miles south of Skowhegan, on the Kennebec River with an inscription which reads: "Near the river opposite this spot, the first house in Somerset County, a log cabin twenty feet square, was built in 1771 by Peter Heywood and Joseph Weston. In this cabin Isaac Smith and Eli Weston, 16 and 11 years old, passed the winter and to it the following April, Joseph Weston brought his family." October 13, 1915.

Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, of Portland, unveiled a tablet marking the house in which the papers were signed separating Maine from Massachusetts. The tablet was unveiled September 1, 1915, and Mrs. Kate Richardson, of the chapter, read an interesting paper. Inscription on the tablet reads:

> Jameson Tavern where commissioners met in 1820 and signed papers which separated Maine from Massachusetts and made here an independent State.

MICHIGAN.

Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, of Grand Rapids, has placed a tablet on the site of the first fur trader's post replaced on the new Pantlind Hotel, which was completed this year. A tablet was also placed by Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution on the site of the first frame dwelling replaced on new National City Bank.

MINNESOTA.

Colonial Chapter, of Minneapolis, contributed $185.70 toward the repairs on the slate roof and repairs in general on the Sibley House.

This is the first stone house built in Minnesota by Gen. H. H. Sibley. It is owned by the State Daughters of the American Revolution and is cared for by all the chapters of the State. It is kept as a museum.

Keewaydin Chapter, of Minneapolis, is furnishing a room of the Sibley House at Mendota, Minn.

Monument Chapter, of Minneapolis, has given a $50 flagstaff for Sibley House, at Mendota, Minn., the original home of the first governor of Minnesota. The chapter gave within the past year $100 toward the fireproof roof for Sibley House.

NEW JERSEY.

The city of New Brunswick has placed in the keeping of the Jersey Blue Chapter the historic "Buccleuch" mansion. This was built in 1727 by Anthony White. He was the father of Brig. Gen. Anthony Walton White, of Gen. Washington's staff. It was purchased in 1821 by Col. Warren Scott, a son of Dr. Moses Scott, who was a surgeon in the Continental Army. The late McAnthony Day, a grandson of Col. Scott, gave "Buccleuch" and 88 acres of ground to the city of New Brunswick for a park. It is the chapter's meeting place and a museum.

NEW YORK.

General Richard Montgomery Chapter, of Gloversville, is to furnish a room in the old baronial mansion at Johnstown.

Saranac Chapter, of Plattsburgh, has been privileged to hold its meetings during the past year in the old historic Delord House.

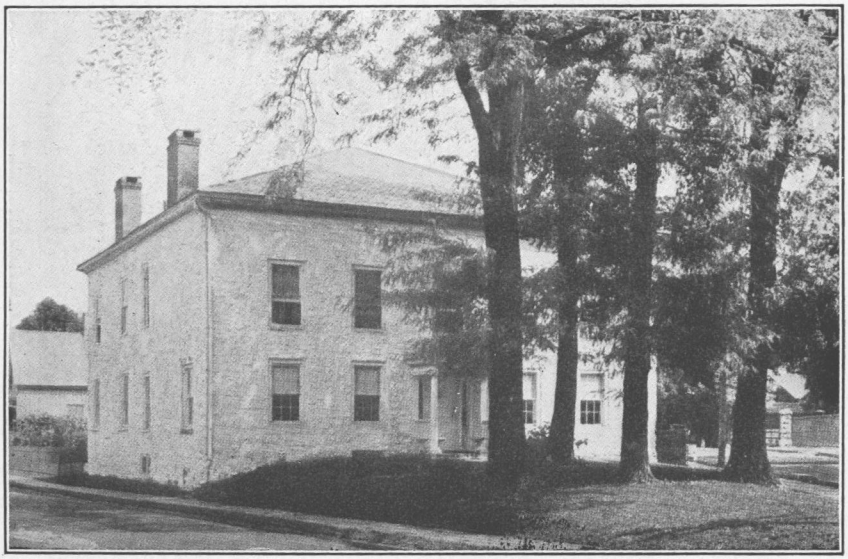
It is safe to say that the Delord House has no counterpart. Built for James Kent, afterwards chancellor, by Nathan Averill, sr., a New England carpenter, and sold in 1810 to Henry Delord, whose business interests had brought him here from Peru, this house has since that time known but two mistresses, Mme. Henry Delord and her granddaughter, Frances Delord Hall (Mrs. Francis Bloodgood Hall).

The main structure is practically unchanged since its earliest years, and though occupied by British officers during the siege and battle of Plattsburgh and standing within sight of the terrific conflict on the lake and almost within reach of the enemy's guns, it nevertheless escaped serious injury. Many a shot found lodgment in its outbuildings and a British battery stood just east of the house.

Only one birth has ever taken place in this home, that of Frances Henrietta Delord, only child of Judge and Mrs. Delord, born October, 1813, three months after Murray's raid. Here the little Frances grew to womanhood, and from this hearthstone went forth the bride of Henry Livingston Webb, of Albany.

The house follows closely the New England colonial type. Nathan Averill, its builder, whose wife, Roxanna, was the first white woman in the settlement, came here from New Preston, Conn., with the Platts, whose home was in Dutchess County, N. Y., just across the river. The woodwork is of ordinary kind and hinges and bolts handwrought, for the new town was in the wilderness and far from the older settlements.

BUCCLEUCH MANSION.



OLD TAPPAN HOUSE.

BRONZE TABLET ON OLD TAPPAN HOUSE, KINGSTON, N. Y.

HAYES MEMORIAL LIBRARY, FREMONT, OHIO.

The hospitality of the house has been proverbial, and during the lifetime of Judge Delord among the many distinguished guests here entertained were the following: Govs. Yates, Clinton, Tompkins, Flint, and Seward. Chief Justices Spencer, Van Ness, Platt, and Yates. President Monroe and suite (1817). Officers of the Army and Navy; Gens. Scott, Brown, Wilkinson, Wool, Izard, Macomb, Brady, Townsend, Eustice, Totton, Pike, Worth. Commodore Macdonough and Paulding. The wives of the above generals, Mesdames Scott, Brown, Macomb, Brady, Pike, Worth, Eustice, and Wool. Of the chief justices, Mesdames Spencer, Platt, and Hunt. Mrs. Macdonough. Besides these, colonels and majors of the Army and their wives.

Wiltwyck Chapter, of Kingston, owns property at the junction of Crown and Green Streets, Kingston, known as the old Tappan House, which has been remodeled by the chapter and used in connection with its meetings and work. The chapter bought this property July 2, 1907.

Perhaps the most unique affair along the line of chapter unveiling was the "surprise party" given in the beautiful Daughters of the American Revolution chapter house of Kingston. A large number of invitations were sent out for October 16, from 3 to 6 o'clock. Much secrecy pervaded the event beforehand, the chapter members positively refusing to say what the especial features of the occasion would be.

Arriving at the chapter house, the guests were surprised and delighted to see at the doorway a very handsome bronze memorial tablet, which was, through the courtesy of Judge Clearwater, given by Mrs. Clearwater to the chapter quite unbeknown to her. The tablet bears this inscription:

> As a memorial to those heroic citizens of Kingston, because of whose patriotism the village was burned by the British forces under the command of Maj. Gen. John Vaughan on the 16th day of October, 1777. This tablet is erected by one of the members of the Wiltwyck Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, on the 16th day of October, 1914.

Admiral Higginson made the presentation and Judge Hasbrouck accepted the gift for the chapter in an address replete with the history of Kingston, the burning of the town on October 16, and the flight of the inhabitants to "Old Hurley."

OHIO.

Colonel George Croghan Chapter, of Fremont, in memory of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth President of the United States, and his wife, Lucy Webb Hayes, presented an American flag 8 by 15 feet in size, of 48 stars, to the Ohio Archeological and Historical Society, to float over the entrance of the Hayes Memorial Library, a beautiful stone building recently erected in the Spiegel Grove State Park, Fremont, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA.

The Pittsburgh Chapter, which owns the Block House of Fort Pitt, built by Col. Bouquet in 1764, on September, 1915, placed a bronze tablet at the entrance to the grounds. It bears the following inscription:

> The Block House of Fort Pitt; a redoubt built by Colonel Henry Bouquet of the British Army in 1764. Purchased with the site of Fort Pitt by General James O'Hara September 4th, 1805. Inherited through her mother, Mary O'Hara Croghan, by his granddaughter, Mary Elizabeth Schenley, and by her presented to the Daughters of the American Revolution of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, June 10th, 1892.

LOCAL HISTORICAL INVESTIGATIONS.

Probably in no one branch of its work has the society done better than in its local historical investigations. Much valuable history, which would otherwise be lost, is thus preserved.

This research work makes possible the marking of historic spots and the preservation of historic buildings and is, of course, preliminary and essential. It has branched out in many directions, covering in addition to Revolutionary history, and the share of women in the war, church history, family records (a very large number of marriage records have been obtained in this way) the origin of place names, biographies, land treaties, and has resulted in the publication of a large number of books and pamphlets. Books and pamphlets published by the chapters can only be given by title and statement of their contents. The following accounts are, however, submitted:

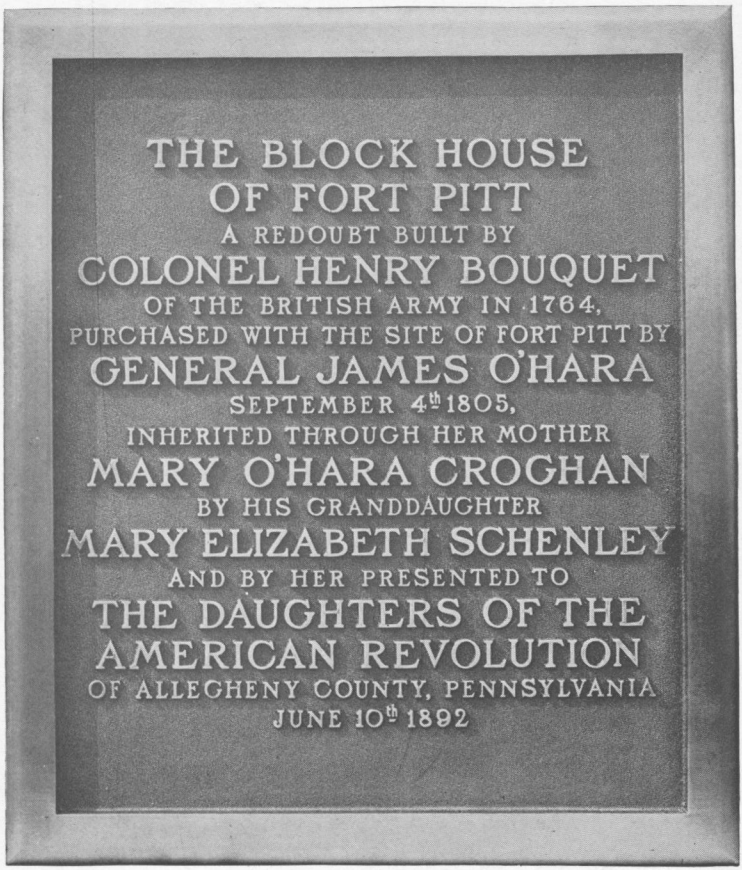
ARKANSAS.

Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, of Van Buren, has copied and sent to the historian general a letter written by John Wilson, a private in the Revolutionary War, to David Thompson telling of his trials in seeking to obtain his pay. Also an agreement between the heirs of Capt. Timothy De Montsuen or De Montsau, and Mr. David Thompson in regard to land warrants. Also copied and has ready for printing the original deed to part of Van Buren issued in 1837.

GEORGIA.

The William Marsh Chapter, of Lafayette, has made investigations of Indian names and influences in the South, especially in Georgia.

Many of the most beautiful and distinctive place names of the sunny Southland were given by the first Americans, the Indians. These long, sonorous terms, though many of them meaningless to the white man, were full of eloquent significance to the red man.



TABLET MARKING FORT PITT, PA.

They reminded, maybe, of a mighty battle, a great chief, a great fishing haul, or a smoke of the pipe of peace.

Indian names are to be found in every section of the South, and they are borne by States, cities, rivers, and mountains.

In Georgia, Savannah—city and river—have a corruption of the name of the Shawnee Indians, who formerly lived on the banks of the stream. The Chattahoochee has a Creek designation, signifying painted stone. The Oklokonee and Okmulgee Rivers bear Creek meaning, respectively, "yellow water" and "boiling water." The Oconee has the name of an ancient Creek town. The Etowah River has a Cherokee name whose meaning is unknown.

Many are the interesting legends and names that have Indian origin in Walker County. This part of the State was settled by the Cherokees, and we find dramatic incidents and events of historical importance connected with the Cherokees of Walker County. John Ross, a half-breed Cherokee, was chief of the tribe which lived in the northern part of the county and in and around Chattanooga, Tenn. His home and the capitol of his nation was located at the place now called Rossville. The old house which was occupied by Chief Ross is still standing.

In 1817 a mission was established on the south bank of Chickamauga Creek, about 6 miles east of the present city of Chattanooga, by the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, and missionaries were sent to the Cherokee Indians. From this mission school Missionary Ridge received its name.

The school established here for training and educating the Indian youths was a great success. We are reliably informed that there were often present at the same time 500 pupils.

On the 27th of May, 1819, President James Monroe, accompanied by Gen. Gaines, appeared unannounced at the door of the mission, and spent several days inspecting the school and inquiring into the effect it was having on the tribes of Indian people living in the zone of its influence. He was well pleased with everything he saw and with the reports made to him by the mission, and ordered, at public expense, a better schoolhouse for the girls, which was accordingly built.

McLemores Cove, one of the most fertile sections of the county, and noted, too, as the home of some of its most prominent people, was named for the Indian Chief McLemore, who lived and died at Cedar Grove. This chief's father was from Scotland, a covenanter sent over as a missionary to the Indians. He married an Indian maiden, and two of his sons became Presbyterian preachers, Chief McLemore being the most famous.

Under the leadership of their chief, Ross, and by the treaty of New Echota, December 20, 1835, the Cherokees sold their entire remaining territory and agreed to remove beyond the Mississippi to a country there to be set apart for them. When it was found that force would have to be used to remove the Indians to their new territory, the United States forces built at several points large stockades in which these Indians might be collected and held until the time of removal arrived. One of these stockades was built on the hill just west of the Big Spring, within the limits of the town of La Fayette. The Daughters of the American Revolution are planning to suitably mark this place at an early date.

The kindly spirit that existed between the white men and the red men is illustrated by an incident told by Capt. J. Y. Wood, who is still living, and whose

parents settled in Walker in 1836. He said: "My father and mother had some warm friends among the Indians, so they took their little family and went to bid them farewell. These poor children of the forest were grief stricken at the thought of leaving their native hills. When the last handshaking took place all gave expression to their grief; many fell prostrate upon the ground and begged the soldiers to shoot them that they might be buried in the land of their birth. The line of march to the West was marked by their graves."

CONNECTICUT.

Anne Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton, has located during the past year a good many old homes of the men who fell in the battle of Groton Heights, and papers have been written describing them and a sketch of their lives—one a history of Belton Allyn.

A member of **Emma Hart Willard Chapter**, of Berlin, has written a book entitled "The Early History of Berlin, Connecticut," by Miss Emily S. Brandegee.

Judea Chapter, of Washington, has published "The History of St. John's Church, Founded by John Davies," and the history of old houses and cellars of Revolutionary days in the township; has also interested the community, by articles in the local press, in first town meetings and early meetings of religious organizations.

The Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, has published a pamphlet entitled "A Sacrifice of 'Seventy-six,' Nathan Hale." This chapter is the custodian of the Nathan Hale Schoolhouse on "Ye Towne's Antientest Buriall Place," in Huntington Street. The Daughters "keep open house" there two afternoons in each week during the summer months.

Many strangers are attracted to the quaint building in its ancient (though not its original) setting, and are interested in the story of its famous master's sad fate.

The Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, of East Hartford and South Windsor, reports that valuable and brilliant papers have been written by chapter members on "Women of the Revolution."

The Norwalk Chapter preserves as a part of its history that from Wilton, originally a part of Norwalk, over 100 men enlisted in the War of the Revolution. Maj. Comstock, as captain, had command of a company in 1776 ordered to the defense of New York. He served his country with distinction until peace was declared. Rev. Isaac Lewis, like many other New England pastors, did not hesitate to leave his parish as chaplain and also served in the Coast Guards.

From the colonial home of Ezra Gregory went forth four sons; the fifth desired to go, but was too young to be accepted. Five Hubbells went from their homes in the Pimpawaug Valley, the one highest in rank being Lieut. Salmon Hubbell. Among those who served with distinction were Capt. Daniel Betts, Capt. Nathan Gilbert, Capt. Azor Belden, Capt. Daniel Hubbell, Lieut. Samuel De Forest, Lieut. Matthew Maron, Quartermaster Thaddeus Sterling, Lieut. Matthew Gregory, and Capt. Abraham Gregory. We find five Wilton men

NATHAN HALE MONUMENT.

on the original Cincinnati list. Over 40 graves have been found and marked of Revolutionary soldiers in Wilton graveyards. Many soldiers found homes after the war was over in other places, and some rest in unknown places.

The spirit of the women of the parish was heroic. One brave woman, Mary Cole, when she heard her husband was sick in New York, had the courage to go there and bring him home on the same steed, through the dangers of meeting British soldiers or roving ruffianly cowboys. Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt had a courageous daughter who, whenever her father was called out on duty, even in the night, would find his horse in the lonely pasture and without saddle or bridle ride him home for the use of her father. When the British, after the battle at Ridgefield in 1777, returned to their shipping at Compo Beach, they came through Wilton hungry and exhausted, and they entered many homes, demanding food. Mercy, the wife of Maj. Comstock, hearing of their approach, secreting her valuables, set her table with care, placed her choicest viands on it, then from a hill close by watched, unseen, the soldiers come and go from the house, which was not harmed.

When the British passed down the Ridgefield road they passed by the house of Deacon Daniel Gregory. One of his descendants states "that they fired a ball into the house, where were his wife and children. An officer came in with his sword drawn, attended by soldiers, and assured them of safety if they would furnish food." The British set fire to a house near the present Episcopal Church, but before they were out of sight Mrs. Samuel Belden, with the help of her sister, Miss Lamson, extinguished the flames. There are various places on the roads where it is said the hurrying bands of British soldiers took a hasty meal, and some of the British officers called at the home of Daniel Church, "where they took a repast in a room opening out of the porch."

Wilton Parish had the reputation of having many Tories residing within its limits.

MAINE.

Fort Halifax Chapter, of Winslow, has taken its name from Fort Halifax, which was built at the junction of the Kennebec and Sebasticook Rivers. This region of beautiful forests and streams had for centuries been the home of the red man. When the white man came to take possession and make for himself a home he had trouble with the Indians. The early settlers petitioned the governor of Massachusetts for a fort. This was built in 1754 and consisted of three blockhouses, a stockade, and log house, and was placed in command of William Lithgrow. Many hardships were endured, but the last skirmish with the Indians occurred in 1757, and the fort was dismantled in 1763, at the close of the French and Indian War. Later the log house, called "the Fort House," was used for public purpose; the first church service, the first town meeting, the hotel at which Arnold stopped on his way to Quebec. The one little blockhouse, standing on the bank of the Sebasticook, is the sole reminder of the pioneer days.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Colonel Loammi Baldwin Chapter, of Woburn, as part of the historic research work of the chapter has prepared through one of its members, Clara Sheldon Carter, a sketch of the life of Col. Loammi Bald-

win, the soldier of the Revolution from whom the chapter takes its name. The entire account will not be reproduced here, only that part pertaining to his military career which follows:

There is evidence that Col. Baldwin in his early years had a taste for military life.

When he was in his twenty-fourth year, a paper signed at Cambridge, certifies that Loammi Baldwin enlisted himself with His Excellency's Troops of Horse Guards.

He was not, therefore, like many others, destitute of military experience when suddenly summoned to join the army of the Revolution, where 379 Woburn men enlisted. It is said that 50 by the name of Richardson, were of that list. Among the most prominent at the opening of that war and for more than a quarter of a century subsequently, Col. Baldwin was everywhere acknowledged to be patriotically conspicuous. The fact that he sprung from a most patriotic family, raised him far above the common level. At the commencement of war of 1775 he enlisted in the regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Gerrish. Here he was rapidly advanced to lieutenant colonel, and upon the retirement of Gerrish from the Army, that year, he was put at the head of the regiment, and not long after was commissioned to the rank of colonel.

This regiment was originally known as the Thirty-eighth, and consisted of eight companies. All of them stationed at Boston lines. On the reorganization of the Army at close of 1775, it included 10 companies and was known as the Twenty-sixth. Till the end of 1775, Baldwin remained near Boston; but in April, 1776, he followed Gen. Washington to New York City, and there we find him June, 1776, at the Grand Battery in command of the main guards.

When Washington was compelled by the superior numbers of the enemy to evacuate New York and to retreat to the western side of the Delaware, Col. Baldwin, with his men followed Washington, and on the memorable Christmas night in a blinding snowstorm they accompanied the Commander-in-chief in the desperate expedition which resulted in the capture of Hessian troops at Trenton, N. J. But it is the Lexington-Concord battle concerns us the most.

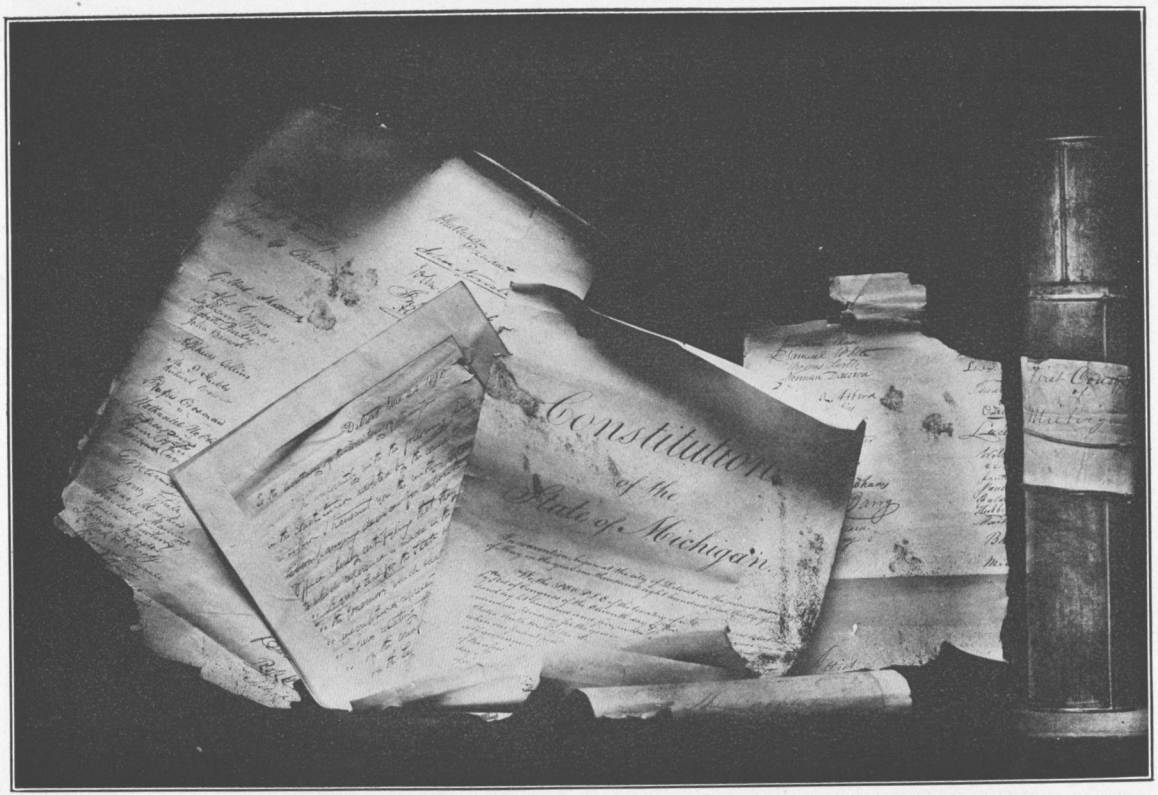
He was present with 179 other Woburn men, including two brothers. They were summoned before daybreak to Lexington field, April 19, 1775. The season was unusually forward as they passed by and through fields of winter rye waving before the wind. Let the Colonel's diary speak for him now.

"We mustered as fast as we could. The town turned out extraordinary and proceeded toward Lexington."

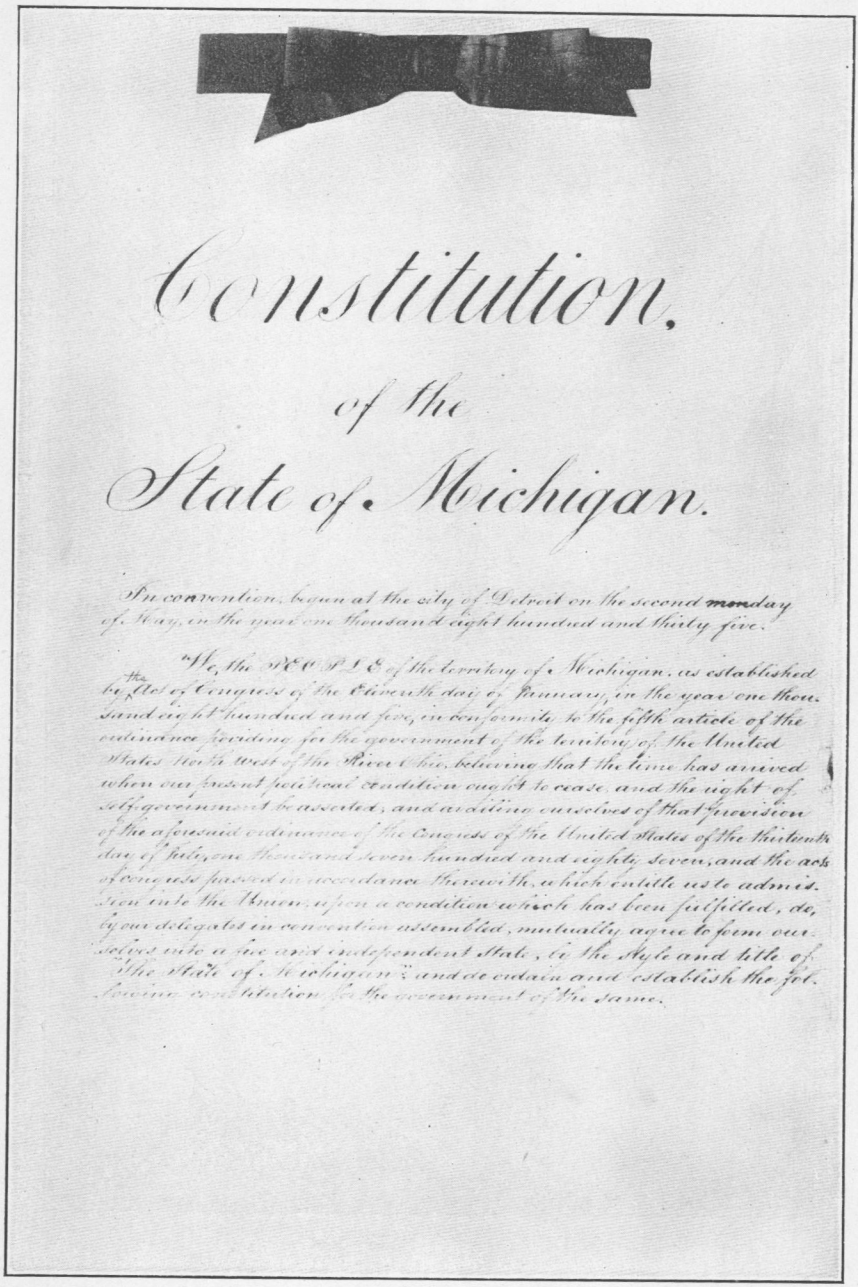
Holding the rank of major in the militia, he writes further:

"I rode along a little before the main body and was nigh Jacob Reed's (now known as Durenville) when I heard a great firing; proceeded as fast as possible; soon heard that the Regulars had fired upon Lexington people and killed a number of them. Came to Lexington Green and saw many dead and wounded. We proceeded to Concord by way of Lincoln meeting house—ascended the hill and there pitched—refreshed ourselves a little. We came to Lincoln Bridge and then concluded to scatter and make use of trees and walls for to defend us, and attack them. We did so till we came to Lexington. I had several good shots. I saw the balls coming, nearly taking my head off."

He was at Bunker Hill fight, as an observer only, and was forced to leave the Army in 1777 on account of ill health. His subsequent life was spent in Woburn and was marked by an ever enterprising and patriotic spirit. He evidently kept in touch with Gen. Washington and was often invited to social functions of Gen. Washington's, as old papers testify, many a written invitation found thereon.



CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN BEFORE RESTORATION.



Constitution,

of the

State of Michigan.

In convention, begun at the city of Detroit on the second monday of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty five.

"We, the PEOPLE of the territory of Michigan, as established by Acts of Congress of the eleventh day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and four, in conformity to the fifth article of the ordinance providing for the government of the territory of the United States North West of the River Ohio, believing that the time has arrived when our present political condition ought to cease, and the right of self government be asserted, and availing ourselves of that provision of the aforesaid ordinance of the Congress of the United States of the thirteenth day of July, one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven, and the acts of congress passed in accordance therewith, which entitle us to admission into the Union, upon a condition which has been fulfilled, do, by our delegates in convention assembled, mutually agree to form ourselves into a free and independent State, by the Style and title of "The State of Michigan" and do ordain and establish the following constitution for the government of the same.

CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN AFTER RESTORATION.

Washington's funeral services he attended, not only as chairman of Woburn selectmen, but as a personal friend. Baldwin recommended and the vote was carried that "all males of Woburn wear black crepe or ribbon on their left arm and the females black trimming on their headdresses for the term of 30 days in mourning for Washington." It is said that Longfellow was the guest of Col. Baldwin frequently, and the poet found his inspiration for the poem, "The Old Clock on the Stairs" from an eight-day clock standing at present time in the Baldwin house where two honorary daughters reside—Baldwin by name.

While an eminent man wins our admiration through his strong qualities, he can hold from his human weaknesses that make him one of ourselves. Col. Baldwin was deservedly a favorite with his fellowtownsmen generally; he was not an abject seeker of popularity, not one, who for the sake of winning or prolonging the popular favor, stood ready to sacrifice his principle of duty to the public.

In 1786, when the executive was constrained to call out a military force to put down Shay's rebellion, in a moment of high excitement the town voted "Not to give any encouragement to the men called out, nor to aid or assist in the present expedition," as the town records put it. But against this proceeding at Woburn town, Baldwin and 36 others immediately put in their protest, and two days following the town reconsidered the vote it had passed on this subject.

In accordance with the dignified custom of that time the following notice of Col. Baldwin's decease was published in the leading Boston newspapers of that date:

"Died—In Woburn, yesterday morning, Hon. Loammi Baldwin, Esq., aged 62. His funeral on Friday next, which the friends and relatives are invited to attend without further invitation."

His death occurred October 20, 1807, and he is buried in the old graveyard. Upon his stone are these words: "Loammi Baldwin, who died Oct. 20, 1807, aged 62 years. Erected by his children."

MICHIGAN.

Several years ago Mrs. James H. Campbell, then regent of the **Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter,** of Grand Rapids, became very much interested in the Michigan State seal which she discovered had been changed, as impressions from two widely different seals were in existence. Her work ultimately restored to the State its original seal designed and presented to the State in 1835 by Lewis Cass. In her hunt for the original seal, she made inquiry at Lansing for the original State constitution, being sure a copy of the seal would be thereon. After considerable search by the capitol employees the first constitution was found rolled up in a tin tube in the vaults; with it was a note in the handwriting of Gen. Lewis Cass stating that the original drawing of the State seal was also inclosed, but it was not found therein. The constitution was badly crumpled and parts of the signatures torn off.

Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. I. Platt Powell, and Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet, as a committee from the chapter, appealed to the board of State auditors to have this constitution restored, mounted, and properly cared for.

In the fall of 1914 an appropriation was made for this purpose and board of auditors instructed the secretary of state, the Hon. Frederich C. Martindale, to proceed with the matter of its restoration. The original pencil drawing of the seal had meanwhile come to light. Mrs. Campbell, acting as deputy for Mr. Martindale, personally took the priceless papers to Washington. She secured the services of Mr. William Berwick, a former Michigan man, now in the department of manuscripts at the Congressional Library at Washington, and one of the foremost experts in the world in the restoration of ancient manuscripts. Mr. Berwick carefully cleaned and covered the papers with manuscript gauze, and the constitution, the drawing of the State seal, and the letter of appeal from the chapter, drafted by Mrs. Campbell, were beautifully bound in book form in blue morocco. At a meeting of the board of State auditors, held December 31, 1914, they ordered an engrossed copy of a resolution of thanks and appreciation by them passed sent to Mrs. Campbell. The board has appropriated the necessary funds to preserve in a similar manner the State constitutions of 1850 and 1908.

MINNESOTA.

The **Captain Richard Somers Chapter,** of St. Peter, has published in pamphlet form "A brief sketch and history of the signing of the treaty of Traverse des Sioux."

By the terms of the treaty of Traverse des Sioux, unquestionably one of the most important Indian treaties of history, three tribes of the Sioux Nation deeded away one of the richest areas in the world.

Late in June, 1851, Gov. Alexander Ramsey and Luke Lea, Federal Commissioner of Indian Affairs, traveled to Traverse des Sioux, then the largest trading post in the Northwest, to meet the leading chiefs of the Sisseton, Wahpeton, and Dacotah Tribes. A delay followed, and it was not until July 18 that all of the leaders expected had arrived. On that date the United States commissioner opened the grand council, and on July 24 the treaty was completed and signed.

It provided that the Indians were to receive $250,000 in annual payments for the vast region, which included all of the land west of the Mississippi River, and contained approximately 30,000,000 acres. They retained a reservation, 10 miles in width, extending along the Minnesota River from a point a few miles above New Ulm to the headquarters.

At the 1907 session of the Minnesota Legislature preliminary steps were taken to erect a monument to mark the treaty site. A bill, introduced by Senator Charles A. Johnson, of Nicollet County, appropriated $300 for the purchase of the treaty spot, and it also provided

SURVIVORS OF THE TREATY OF TRAVERSE DES SIOUX, MINN.

for the appointment of Gen. L. H. Hubbard of St. Paul, Gen. James H. Baker of Mankato, and Mr. Azro A. Stone of St. Peter as members of a commission to locate the site.

This purchase was made by the commission, but nothing further was done in the way of erecting a marker until the spring of 1914, when the members of the **Richard Somers Chapter**, Daughters of the American Revolution of St. Peter, conceived the idea of raising the bowlder on which the gold and trinkets were heaped at the time of the signing and marking it with a brass tablet. This plan was successfully carried out, and at this time the legislature is being asked for a nominal appropriation to improve and maintain the grounds.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Abigail Stearns Chapter, of Walpole, has preserved the history of the town during the Revolution and has a proud record of participation in the patriotic struggle.

Walpole did its full share in furnishing men and means for the service and use of the Continental Army during the Revolution. The families of the men were well cared for at home, the town records showing that from time to time money was raised for their use. The pay of the soldiers was £60 for one year's service or wheat at 5 shillings per bushel. The exact number of men who went into the service can not be ascertained, but it is said that most of the able-bodied men served for a longer or shorter period.

When the news of the battle of Lexington reached Walpole, Benjamin Bellows and his brother John and Thomas Sparhawk, followed by a number of townsmen, started for the scene of action. There was said to be 35 in all, and they were gone about 11 days. Moses Burt came to Walpole from Northfield in 1775 and bought land on the river near the Walpole town line. August 14, 1777, when stacking wheat, he heard the reports of cannon at the battle of Bennington, and he immediately started for that place. He enlisted for three months and when the time expired returned to Walpole. He was soon drafted to serve nine months longer, which time he served out. Roger Walcott heard the same firing and left for Bennington the next day.

Five of Col. Bellows's sons served in the Revolutionary War, the second son, Benjamin, being actively engaged in raising troops for the regular service. Although he rose from the lowest office in the militia to the rank of brigadier general, he was never long in the field. Twice he marched his own regiment to Ticonderoga—first in October, 1776, for 25 days' service and again June 28, 1777, to reenforce the garrison, when the time of service was 12 days. Finally he carried his regiment, September 21, 1777, to reenforce the northern Continental Army at Saratoga under command of Gen. Gates. Gen. Gates sent strong bodies of troops in various directions to cut off the retreat of the enemy. Burgoyne retired by Saratoga Creek to the Hudson, at which point he was met by the New Hampshire militia under command of Cols. Webster, Bellows, and Morey. There he halted, saying that it was vain to contend with the owners of the soil. He and his army laid down their arms and surrendered themselves prisoners of war.

Gen. Bellows claimed to have seen some Indian service and wore on great military occasions a belt of wampum as a trophy of victory over the savages. He built and lived in the house that stood on the site of Mr. Alexander Davidson's house. Joseph Bellows was lieutenant colonel in his brother Benjamin's regiment. Gen. Amasa Allen, who came to Walpole about 1776, was at Dorchester Heights at the time of the evacuation of Boston by the British. Levi Hooper was second lieutenant of a company in Col. Bellows's regiment. Daniel Marsh, a Revolutionary soldier, born in Haverhill, Mass., came to Walpole in 1781. Being small of stature, he was first rejected as a soldier but was finally admitted to the ranks as officer's assistant and served in that capacity until the close of the war under Gen. McDougal. Benjamin Floyd entered the service when the war broke out and served three or four years. Jonathan Fletcher, a native of Leominster, Mass., came to Walpole in 1780. He served a short time but was never in any engagement. At the time of his death in 1854 he was the only person in town who had ever reached the advanced age of 100 years. Among the men who served are the names Crane, Hall, Stearns, Farnham, Messer, Lawrence, Massey, and Webber. With the exception of Gen. Bellows, Col. Christopher Webber seems to have been the only man who gained military distinction. He was captain of a company in Gen. Bellows's regiment when he went to Saratoga.

NEW YORK.

Olean Chapter, of Olean, through research covering several years by its regent, has added much valuable data to the history of the early settlement of Olean and its founder, Maj. Adam Hoops. The particular fact verified this year was that Robert Hoops, brother of Adam Hoops and first settler of Olean, was also a soldier of the Revolution. In brief, he was major in brigade of New Jersey Militia under Brig. Gen. Philemon Dickinson, his appointment having been made August 2, 1776. On the 1st of July, 1777, he was also made deputy commissary general of issues. Other interesting data relative to his services were also found.

At the battle of Trenton, December 7, 1776, Gen. Washington dispatched an officer to urge Gen. Lee to hasten his march and to inform him that boats had been provided to transport the men across the river at a place called Tinicum Ferry. This officer was none other than Maj. Robert Hoops.

Willards Mountain Chapter, of Greenwich, has copied 407 gravestone inscriptions dated before 1850; some inscriptions and old Quaker records. Located on the east side of the Hudson, about 3 miles from Greenwich, is the breastworks occupied by Col. Fellow's battery at the time of Burgoyne's surrender—two lines about 25 and 12 rods long—each in excellent preservation.

OHIO.

The Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, of Tiffin, has published a valuable book entitled "Early State and Local History—Tiffin and Seneca County."

It has been the aim of the chapter in the preparation of this volume to accomplish something that not only would be of interest to the present but a heritage to the future. Realizing that much of early local history had not been written and that the few remaining pioneers of the community who had helped to make that history were rapidly passing, the program committee for the years 1912–13 concluded that the most useful and interesting work immediately before the chapter was that of gathering together and preserving in permanent form the early unwritten local history. To best accomplish it, different subjects covering the historic field, were assigned to the different members chosen for the work. The part of the red man played in local history was made the subject of a separate paper.

Other papers review the early history and progress of the State (Ohio) and the important part it has played in the history and development of our Nation.

The Revolutionary ancestors of the members and their lineages and authentic and traditional family history has also been included.

Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, reports the publication of "The Pioneer Families of Cleveland," two volumes, by Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham, charter member of the chapter.

Papers pertaining to the national society and its 25 years of work, by Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Mrs. Gertrude Van Rensselaer Wickham, Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier—The National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Berks County Chapter, of Reading, has furnished a statement to show that Reading was the storehouse of Washington's army:

At the beginning of the Revolution Reading was selected as a storehouse of Washington's army, being far enough from Philadelphia to be in no danger of Howe's capturing the stores, with safety to his army, and near enough to enable the storekeeper to fill orders made upon him.

During this time army supplies were either manufactured or produced in Berks County, and these, consisting of grain, flour, hay, powder, clothing, accouterments, horses, and wagons, were collected and deposited at Reading. Reading was a prominent center of trade, and the country roundabout possessed an abundance of grain and provisions; there were also numerous grist mills within a radius of 10 miles, making the collection of many barrels of flour a comparatively easy matter.

In 1776 the territory of Berks County included not only that part which lies within the present boundary lines to the south of the Blue Mountains, but also nearly the entire area of Schuylkill County to the north, the excepted portion being about one-sixth at the eastern end. The total population was about 20,000, and, according to a letter dated April 27, 1777, from Jacob Morgan, chairman of committee at Reading, to Thomas Wharton, president of the supreme executive council at Philadelphia, the taxables numbered 4,000, the same number as those subject to military duty, between the ages of 18 and 53.

That supplies were manufactured in Reading, the following items show:

John Maers, of Berks County, carried on the manufacture of saltpeter; February 9, 1776, James Biddle was directed to supply him £100 for that purpose, providing for the delivery of saltpeter to that amount in 12 months.

An order for £90 was drawn February 22, 1776, to pay John Reithmyer, John Deisler, and Peter Brecht for 150 cartridge boxes, etc., which they manufactured in Berks County and supplied to the committee; May 8 an order for £108 15s. was drawn to pay for 150 more.

In a letter to the committee of safety at Philadelphia, dated May 18, 1776, Mark Bird offered to buy or have made 100 muskets, provided he were sent the necessary funds, and stated, "but until you send the cash to pay the smiths they will deny giving up the muskets; they like to see the cash, without having the trouble of going as far as Philadelphia for it." This offer was accepted and an order to him for £400 was drawn.

August, 1776, the committee of safety drew an order in favor of Samuel High (a county commissioner) for £600 on account of arms making in the county (Berks).

Gun making was carried on along the Wyomining Creek, in Cumru Township (Berks County), beyond Mohnsville, 7 miles southwest from Reading.

February 19, 1778, a report was made to the executive council that Col. Mark Bird had sent by water to Philadelphia 1,000 barrels of flour.

November 14, 1780, George Ege, lessee of the Berkshire Furnace, supplied the National Government with shot and shell amounting to £2,898; and of supplies collected, we find in the letter of Col. Morgan to the executive council, dated September 18, 1777: "There is at present a great quantity of powder and other stores belonging to the States in this town (Reading)."

In 1777 the proportion of grain for horse feed from Berks County was 4,000 bushels.

A resolution in Congress, January 15, 1778, ordered the purchase of 30,000 barrels of flour, or wheat equivalent, and have it ground into flour, 8,000 barrels to be deposited at or near Reading, giving the commissioner full authority to employ mills, millers, and coopers and to hire or impress wagons sufficient to make the necessary transportation to the places where it was to be deposited.

In 1778 the supplies at Reading were large and valuable, and by a resolution of Congress March 19, 1778, 200 militia were ordered to be stationed there "for defense of the magazines of military and other stores and provisions and to keep communication secure from any sudden incursions of the enemy." May 22, 1778, the guard was discontinued, leaving but 50 men there.

A letter from Gen. Washington to President Wharton, dated Valley Forge, February 10, 1778, reads: "Col. Lutterloh, Deputy Quartermaster General, informs me that he found considerable quantity of clothing collected at Reading."

In April, 1780, the executive council was directed by Gen. Washington to furnish the State out of the supplies at Reading with the following articles: Two hundred barrels of flour, 460 barrels of rum, 180 tons of hay, and 14,000 bushels of corn.

January 20, 1778, Valentine Eckert and John Lesher were appointed commissioners in Berks County for purchasing provisions and forage, and on April 18, 1778, Christian Lauer, jr., commissioner of supplies. The supreme council appointed Col. Joseph Coroperthwaite storekeeper at Reading February 20, 1778, the storehouse being located at the corner of Sixth and Franklin Streets (northwest), the site now occupied by the Staufer Building.

April 30, 1780, Nicholas Lutz was appointed commissioner of purchase.

During all those dark and troublesome times when our new Nation was struggling to assert her right to existence this busy town of Reading, remote

from scenes of strife, was yet amply assisting in the warfare by having ready those things necessary to keep the Army in fighting condition and in keeping open the way, both by water and wagon trail, for transporting supplies to the center of activity.

Marion Chapter, of Bala, Philadelphia, has a member, Dora Harvey Develin, who has written an article on "Pennsylvania Patriotic Women During the Revolution." Mrs. Develin also published a journal written by her grandmother, Margaret Boyle Harvey, in 1809. It gives a vivid picture of the customs of a century ago. Also includes some interesting letters written by George Washington to Reuben Harvey, Esq., of Cork, Ireland. Also one from Secretary Thomson conveying the thanks of the Congress of the United States to Mr. Harvey for services rendered American prisoners during the Revolutionary War. These letters have never been published in America, but they appeared in the Journal of the Cork Historical and Archaeological Society, second series, Volume II, No. 14, February, 1896, pages 89–90.

LOUISIANA.

Fort Miro Chapter, of Monroe, reports that it owns the following papers of historic interest: A copy of Ulster County Gazette, published January 4, 1800; copy of the first paper published in America, Boston, April 20, 1704; many manuscripts from the office of the clerk of courts, all written either in Spanish or French, and one signed by the King of Spain; the concession of the Baron de Bastrop, dated June 20, 1796.

MISSOURI.

Virginia Daughters Chapter, of Albany, makes the following statement: "The legislature of 1841 named our county in honor of Col. Richard Gentry, a native of Boone County, Mo., who raised a regiment for service in the Florida War, and was fatally wounded while leading his regiment across a swamp in pursuit of the Indians. The flag presented to the regiment by the ladies of Columbia, Boone County, Mo., and which floated at its head in the battle October 26, 1842, was delivered to the widow of Col. Gentry by Capt. William Henry Russel, and in 1882 was in possession of the family."

Udolpha Miller Dorman Chapter, of Clinton, states that the chapter has continental money paid for services of Maj. Miller, for whom it is in part named; also copy of his commission as first major of the Fourth Batallion of Maryland, and of his naturalization papers; also collected photographs of first white child born in Henry County (Susan Jane Avery, Mrs. William H. Roberts) and of her home, the first house built of hewn logs, in which the first term of courts was held; a photograph of Judge J. G. Dorman, fourth white man

to set foot in Clinton. Has also a copy of his court-martial and military commission muster roll, passport and countersign; photographs of a number of houses built in 1832, 1834, 1855; also bill of sale of slaves, copies of old land grants, etc.

This closes the account of the local historical investigations of chapters.

TRAILS.

The first national "Old Trails" committee was appointed by the president general, Mrs. Matthew T. Scott, in April, 1911, and Miss Elizabeth Butler Gentry was made chairman.

To the Missouri Daughters of the American Revolution and to the Kansas City chapter in particular belongs the credit of this movement. Miss Gentry, a member of the chapter as chairman of the Santa Fe Trail committee first suggested that the old trails of the State be reblazed into modern roads as a monument to the pioneers of the State.

After five years of the untiring efforts of this committee the project was carried to its culmination and the Missouri State highway, the old trails road, was dedicated on October 28, 1911.

The work began soon to spread beyond the confines of the State, first to adjoining States, then to the 17 trail States through which the great highways passed, and finally assumed such proportions that a national committee was the result.

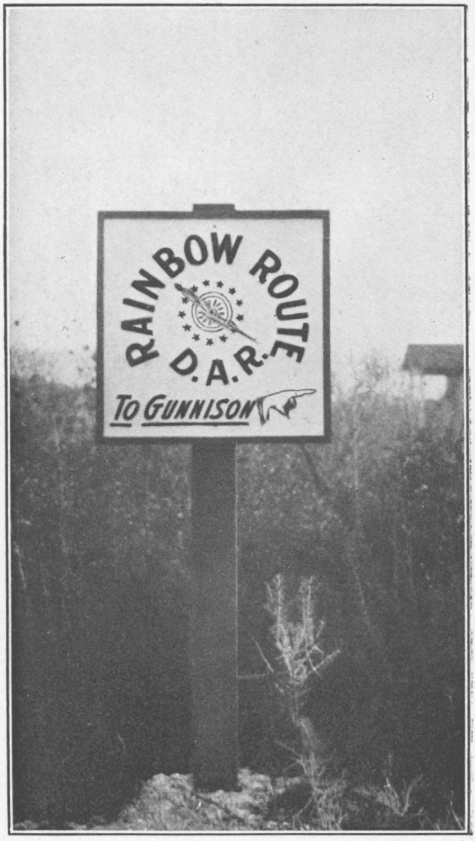
The object of this committee was to make the Missouri highway, but a link in a national highway, to extend the old trails road eastward over the old national road to Washington; westward over the old Santa Fe trail and Kearney's road to San Francisco.

Through the efforts of the committee a bill was introduced in the House of Representatives, known as bill H. R. 17919, in 1911, which authorized the construction of the great highway and provides funds for its accomplishment. This bill has passed the House of Representatives and is now in the Senate for consideration.

Pending the desired legislation the chapters have been using their influence in creating public sentiment in favor of improved highways by means of appeals as to their historic, commercial, and educational value. They have traced old trails, have marked the telegraph poles on the highways by painting upon them the national colors, have placed stone markers, and have secured local legislation. During the year the specific work of the chapters has been as follows:

Alabama chapters aided in the effort to secure the passing of the Jackson memorial highway through Birmingham.

Colonel Martin Pickett Chapter, Batesville, Ark., located the old stage coach line from Little Rock to near St. Louis, Mo.



RAINBOW ROUTE MARKER.

SANTA FE TRAIL MARKER, KANSAS.

Colorado has placed seven markers on Rainbow route from southern boundary of Montrose County to west line of Ouray County.

Santa Fe Trail Chapter, of Trinidad, Colo., has marked the old Santa Fe trail within the boundaries of the county.

Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, Conn., placed two tablets Inscriptions: "Ye Olde King's Highway," and "This tablet marks Ye Olde King's Highway, which follows in general the Indian Trails and is the oldest mail route in America. The first Post Rider made the trip from New York to Boston in January, 1673. Placed by the Mary Silliman Chapter, D. A. R., 1915. Dedicated June 3, 1915." This chapter has also placed seven markers on the crossroads on Ye Olde King's Highway, a distance of over 4 miles. Has also, with the Sons of the American Revolution, reset and replaced the last milestones set by Benjamin Franklin in 1773 over the same route.

Colonel Arthur Erwin Chapter, Deland, Fla., has completed the research necessary for the marking of the King's Road in Volusia County, Fla.

Louis Joliet Chapter, of Illinois, reports the tracing of the Lincoln Highway and states that it follows in the main the old Sac trail from the Indiana line to Joliet. The route of the interurban from Joliet to "Starved Rock" is on the "Illinois trail." The angling road from Joliet to Manhattan follows an old Indian trail. This chapter also caused to be painted the telegraph poles—red, white, and blue stripes—and lettered "National Old Trails Road."

Stars and Stripes Chapter, of Burlington, Iowa, has definitely located the old trail known at the agency road, beginning at the foot of Rand's Hill, on Osborne Street, Burlington, and extending to the old Indian agency.

The Santa Fé Trail, 1822–1872, has been marked by the Kansas Daughters at Fort Larned.

Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, Leavenworth, Kans., has traced the spur on the Oregon trail which passes through Leavenworth and its junction with the mail trail.

Jemima Johnson Chapter, Paris, Ky., on May 29, 1915, placed a marker on the Boone trail in Laurel County, Ky. The marker consisted of an iron tablet inscribed: "Daniel Boone's trail from North Carolina to Kentucky, 1775. Erected by the Kentucky Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915." This was attached to a bowlder bearing the lettering "D. Boone." The bowlder was taken from a cliff above an old spring a few yards from the trail and was given to the chapter to serve as a marker by the owner of the farm upon which the spring was located. The accidental discovery of the rude inscription "D. Boone" on the bowlder, which was thickly covered with moss at the time, was about 40 years ago

by two farmer boys. All of the residents of the county are of the opinion that Daniel Boone himself cut his name here while resting at the spring. All Kentucky chapters united with the chapter in placing this marker.

The first link in the Ocean-to-Ocean Highway is the old Braddock Road, which takes the most direct route from Georgetown (then in Maryland) to Rockville (then Owens Ordinary, later old Williamsburg), which was the site of the first encampment of General Braddock, 1755. Near this place, 21 years before, had been erected the most westerly "chapel of ease." Here at old Hungerford's Tavern, in 1776, the first resolutions denouncing the act of Great Britain in closing the port of Boston were passed.

The **Janet Montgomery Chapter** has permanently marked the site of Braddock's first encampment at Owens Ordinary, and on April 15, marked Dowden's Ordinary, on the same road, being Braddock's second encampment.

The **Janet Montgomery Chapter** is also attempting to secure the restoration of Dowden's Ordinary, the greater portion of which is still standing and in tolerable condition.

Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, of Albion, Mich., on July 30, 1915, unveiled a massive granite bowlder on the "Old Territorial Road" east of Albion. It marks one of two trails by which immigration came into Michigan. It weighs about 10 tons and possesses a natural base and a natural face, on which is placed a handsome bronze tablet. It bears the following inscription:

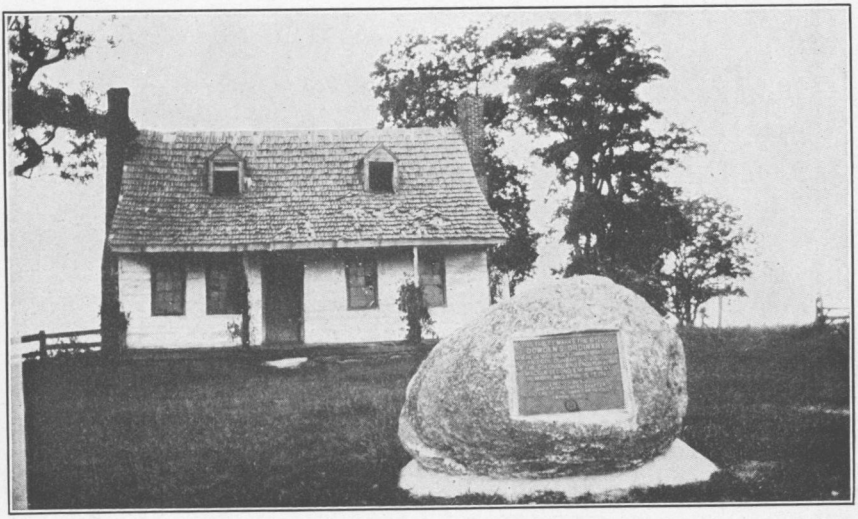
> This stone marks the "Old Territorial Road," one of two trails over which immigration came into Michigan. Dedicated to the pioneers of Calhoun County by Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915.

A bowlder weighing 80,000 pounds marks the old Indian trail through Alington Park, Petoskey, Mich. It bears a bronze tablet with the following inscription:

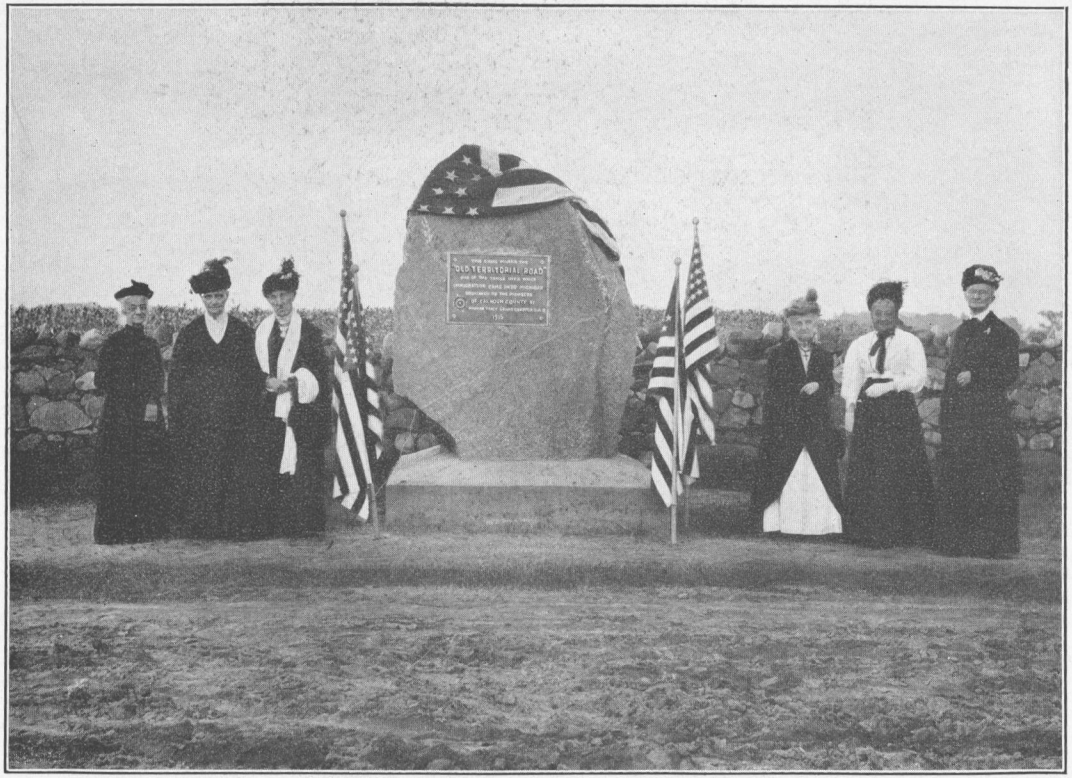
> This boulder marks the Old Indian trail used from time immorial by the Huron, Ottawa, Chippewa, and other tribes from Mackinaw City to Grand Rapids. Erected by the Pe-to-Se-Ga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915." This boulder is the first one placed on the Dixie trail from Mackinaw City to Miami, Fla.

Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter, Jackson, Mich., has traced, preparatory to marking, the old Indian trail and Territorial Road from Detroit to Chicago and the junction of nine Indian trails at the fording of the Grand River, which caused the choice of location for Jackson Village in 1829, the location of the original town square, and the first post office.

Eight years ago the Mississippi chapter began the work of marking the Natchez trace, Mississippi's old Government road, and during this time have raised $1,200 in yearly chapter contributions.



SITE OF SECOND ENCAMPMENT IN MARYLAND OF THE ARMY OF GEN. BRADDOCK.



OLD TERRITORIAL ROAD MARKER, MICHIGAN.

MARKER ON OLD INDIAN TRAIL, MICHIGAN.

BOONE TRAIL MONUMENT.

To date, seven handsome granite bowlders have been placed at Natchez, at Big Springs, in Alcorn County, Kosciusko, the Mississippi-Alabama marker in Tishomingo County, near the State line, Port Gibson, Tupelo, and at French Camp, in Choctaw County, where on the 10th of November, 1915, was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies a handsome granite bowlder with the following inscription:

> This memorial marks the stage on the "Natchez Trace," the first highway through the lower South. By the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek in 1830, between the American Government and the Choctaw Indians, the surrounding country became a part of the State of Mississippi——
>
> Here Andrew Jackson's Tennessee and Kentucky commands rested on their way to join him in his coast campaigns in the War of 1812, during which second struggle for American Independence Mississippi took a heroic part.
>
> Presented to the town of French Camp by the Mississippi Daughters of the American Revolution, November 10th, 1915.
>
> Here where untaught savage's hope
> But dimly lit the paths he trod,
> Diviner love and holier faith
> Discern the very God.

The Natchez trace is historically important, being the fourth oldest road in the United States and authorized by Congress in 1806, the first in the lower South.

Elizabeth Carey Chapter, of Nevada, Mo., has located and traced the old military road through Vernon County, Mo., and secured affidavits of old residents verifying the same.

Nancy Hunter Chapter, of Cape Girardeau, Mo., has completed the work of locating the old trail El Camino Real connecting the early Spanish posts, New Madrid, Cape Girardeau, Ste. Genevieve, and St. Louis. A bowlder of Missouri red granite was placed at each of these posts in October, 1915. They bore the following inscriptions:

> El Camino Real—New Madrid, Cape Girardeau, Ste. Genevieve, St. Louis. Erected by the Missouri Daughters of the American Revolution, A. D. 1915.

Udolpha Miller Dorman Chapter, Clinton, Mo., has traced the old military road from Jefferson City, Mo., through Georgetown, Green Ridge, Windsor, Calhoun, Clinton, Double Branches (on forks of the Osage) to Germantown.

Willards Mountain Chapter, Greenwich, N. Y., reports tracing some portion of Old Continental Road or Old Dinondawaha Trail. Over this trail Col. Baum's troops marched from Fort Miller to Walloomsac, where they met Gen. Stark, August 16, 1777.

The Interstate Boone Trail Committee of North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Kentucky, and the Daughters of the American Revo-

lution unveiled on June 30, 1915, at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., a monument marking the Boone Trail.

This concludes the chapter Old Trails activities during the past year.

MEMORIALS.

Memorials in the society have taken many forms. Monuments in memory of Revolutionary soldiers have been erected; memorial gates with tablets affixed have been placed at the entrance of old burial grounds; memorial drinking fountains and sun dials placed in parks; memorial libraries, as, for example, the Catharine Avery Memorial Library, created in honor of Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, former State regent of Ohio and vice president general and founder of Western Reserve Chapter, of Cleveland, Ohio, by the chapter; memorial flags; beds and rooms in hospitals; memorial buildings, as, for example, the Sarah Platt Decker Building for the State University of Colorado, and for which a fund is being collected; tablets and busts and pictures.

Undoubtedly the most important memorial of the society as a whole was the placing in Memorial Continental Hall, during the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress, the picture of Miss Eugenia Washington, founder. The society now owns oil portraits of all the three founders. The money to pay for this picture, $600, was contributed by chapters and individual members of the society.

Miss Eugenia Washington (number one in the national society) was the great-granddaughter of Samuel Washington, the younger brother of Gen. George Washington. She died November 30, 1900, and is buried in Virginia in the Moncure family lot; her grave is properly marked by her family.

THE FLAG.

Probably in no one of its many activities has the society exerted greater force than in its efforts to prevent the desecration of the flag. When the many forms of degradations to which it is subjected are considered, one is almost tempted to attribute them to some particular malign influence rather than to the ignorance and carelessness of the people.

Some of the ways of desecrating and misusing the flag and shield are: To exploit the flag in theaters to put over a poor act and gain applause by displaying it; leaving flags out over public buildings, or in cemeteries until they are in rags, or so soiled and faded as to be unrecognizable; used by ballet dancers, clowns, prize fighters, and contestants in foot and bicycle races; for drapery, trunks, clouts, and champion belts; for dog blankets, neckties, and shirts.

Its attractive folds have been used as a medium of deception to foist on an innocent public patent medicines and nostrums, cheap wares, and adulterated foods, scouring compounds, canned salmon, canned peas, and coffee, stockings, corsets, breakfast foods, and malt extracts. Political tickets have been attached to the flag, and writing or printing commercial advertisements upon the white stripes, such as bicycles, fine cambric, sour mash, tar soap, American pepsin, theaters, tobacco, Japan tea, awnings, cigars, charity balls, cuff buttons, dime museums, door mats, fireworks, furriers, living pictures, picnic grounds, pool rooms, prize fights, cockfights, restaurants, roof gardens, real estate agencies, shoe stores and manufacturers, soap makers, saloons, shooting galleries, tentmakers, variety shows, vendors of lemon acid, automobiles, brooms, bakeries, 5 and 10 cent stores, and drug stores; express, telephone, and railroad companies.

Also printing the flag on thin paper and using it for wrapping lemons, oranges, and other fruits, small cheeses, hams, spools of thread, soap, chewing gum, fireworks, and cigars.

Printing the flag on paper labels and pasting it upon casks of beer and ale, bottles of whisky, and other liquors.

Printing the flag on the back of trolley transfer tickets to advertise brewing companies, and placing on the white stripes the words: "Stands for the best beer!"

Printing the flag on confectionery boxes, pillowcases, paper napkins, handkerchiefs, blotting pads, toilet paper, flour sacks, and on sides of wagons with business advertisements, also pictures of the flag on receptacles for garbage and other things.

Printing upon and burning pictures of the flag into porcelain or crockery water-closet stools.

Making clothing of the flag for clowns, representations of Uncle Sam and of Columbia.

The flag has been used for sacks for coal and other merchandise; it has been used as a carpet, a footstool, a table cover, and as portières; it has been stabbed with pins on milady's dressing table or in her workbasket.

Time would fail us in enumerating the many ingenious ways in which representations of the flag and shield have been used.

The two principal means of combating this evil are legislation and education—legislation for the adult offender, education for both adult and child.

Efforts exerted for legislation have resulted in good flag laws for 36 States. There is as yet no national flag law, although for several years attempts have been made to secure such a law.

The chapters in States where a flag law is in force make use of this law by directing attention to it in the case of offenders. Usually this is all that is necessary. It is seldom needful to use force.

Education in the child in reverence for the flag has taken two forms—one, definite instruction as to behavior; the other, making the lessons attractive in unusual ways so as to fix the attention and impress the precept.

Mrs. Ida Louise Gibbs, State chairman of Massachusetts committee to prevent desecration of the flag, has prepared a flag code and thousands of copies of this flag code have been introduced into public and parochial schools all over the country for instruction of teachers and children, to be pasted on the inside covers of histories, and others mounted on cards to be placed on bulletin boards in schools, libraries, and other public places:

THE AMERICAN FLAG.
ITS USE!
ITS FORBIDDEN ABUSE!

The American flag is the symbol of the brotherhood of man. It stands for courage, for chivalry, for generosity, and honor.

No hand must touch it roughly; no hand shall touch it irreverently.

Its position is aloft. To float over its children, uplifting their eyes and hearts by its flowing colors and splendid promise; for under the Stars and Stripes are opportunities unknown to any other nation of the world.

The Government commands the people to honor their flag. Men and boys should uncover as they pass the vivid stripes which represent the life and blood of brave men, and the stars which shall shine on forever.

It must be raised at sunrise; lowered at sunset. It is not a plaything of the hour. It is a birthright of privilege and integrity.

It may not be used as staff, or whip, or covering.

It shall not be marred by advertisement, nor desecrated on the stage.

It was born in tears and blood. It was baptized in blood and tears.

It has floated since June 14, 1777, over a country of benevolence, refuge, and progress.

It must always be carried upright.

To bear the Star-Spangled Banner is an honor, to own one is a sacred trust.

It is the emblem of freedom, of equality, of justice for every person and creature as it floats unvanquished—untarnished—over the open door of free education.

The children of the schools are also taught to salute the flag:

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

I pledge allegiance to my flag and the Republic for which it stands—one Nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

Mrs. Charles B. Nelcamp, the chairman of the Ohio flag committee, has written the following acrostics for the instruction of high-school pupils:

STAR-SPANGLED BANNER ACROSTIC.

To show respect for the flag, and interest in it, observe the following
Half-mast the flag on Memorial Day from sunrise to noon, then fly it at full mast until sunset.
Every half-masted flag (a sign of mourning) should be raised to full mast at least a moment both before and after being brought to half-mast.

Steamers passing the tomb of President Washington, at Mount Vernon, half-mast the flag.

Treat as an honored visitor every flag which enters your home, church, office, or club. Prepare a specific place for its "guest quarters." Introduce it to your friends.

A salute to the flag, an uncovering of the head in its presence, or a rising to the feet at its display, is an appropriate courtesy at any time, and particularly so when the colors are on parade, or are being raised or lowered.

Realize the meaning of the flag. President Wilson says it is an emblem "too great to be debased by selfishness."

Suggestions for a *better way* to make use of a flag or to display it should always accompany reproof or censure of a mistaken method. Put facts about the flag into your conversation, and reverence for what it typifies.

Put the flag *above your head*, both literally and figuratively.

Avoid disrespectful and clownish representations of Uncle Sam and Columbia.

Never dip the flag on shore, in salute or compliment.

Get acquainted with the correct drawing and proportions of the flag.

Laws forbid the use of the flag for advertising purposes. Do not put it to an ignoble use as a covering or receptacle.

Express distress by inverting the flag.

Days for Nation-wide flag flying are birthdays of Lincoln and Washington (February 12 and 22), Memorial Day (May 30), Flag Day (June 14), Independence Day (July 4), Labor Day (first Monday in September), Star-Spangled Banner Day (September 14, the anniversary of the writing of the national anthem in 1814); and in some States the anniversaries of certain battles such as Lexington (April 19), Manila Bay (May 1), Bunker Hill (June 17), Lake Erie (September 10), Lake Champlain (September 11), North Point (September 12), Yorktown (October 19), also Mother's Day (second Sunday in May) and Columbus Day (October 12).

Burn old, faded, or worn-out flags with great respect.

Acquaint yourself with your city library's books about the flag.

Not before sunrise nor after sunset should the flag be flown.

Notable exceptions to the preceding are at the grave of Francis Scott Key and during the recent assemblage of United States battleships in the Hudson River, where the vessels were "full dressed" for the evening illumination.

Every home should possess a sizable American flag, and it is inspiring to have the family *make* its own Star-Spangled Banner. The length of the flag is 1.9 times its width. The blue canton or field or union is two-fifths of the length of the flag and seven-thirteenths of the width, since it covers seven stripes and rests upon the eighth, which is white. There are 48 stars, 1 for each State in the Union.

Rule for cutting five-pointed star for pattern in making flag: Fold a square of paper in two equal oblong parts. The center of the paper becomes the center of the star. From this center fold a triangular corner on each side, leaving in the middle, between the folds, a space equal to each of the folds, thus making three nearly equal triangular spaces—the more nearly equal, the more perfect the star. Fold both of the end triangles under the middle one. You now have a V-shaped paper, with two edges running up from a point. From the top of the shorter of these edges cut with scissors (toward the V point) to a spot on the opposite edge about one-fourth of the way up from the V point. Unfold.

FLAG ALPHABET ACROSTIC.

Acquire a flag of your own, even if you have to make it.
Burn it when it becomes worn out and obtain another.
Converse about its signification, its history, and its veneration.
Decorate with bunting, and fly the flag separately.
Encourage flag lectures, drills, plays, and essays.
Fly the Ohio flag on May 9, its birthday (1902).
Generously present flags when you can. They are welcome Christmas gifts and wedding presents.
Have a Star-Spangled Banner record for your Victrola, but refuse to buy the anthem in a medley.
Interest your local newspaper men to reprint flag articles and flag laws.
Jealously watch advertisements in all your periodicals, and see that the flag is not misused.
Keep a scrapbook for flag poems, cartoons, and news.
Learn the flag law of the State.
Memorize the four verses of the national anthem, the Star-Spangled Banner.
Never hang the flag at night nor in a storm.
Observe all national holidays with flag display, indoors and out.
Prevent desecration by spreading information, since ignorance alone generates disrespect of the flag.
Quietly and gently suggest a right substitute for a wrong use of the colors.
Rise to your feet when the Star-Spangled Banner is being rendered and when the flag is passing on parade.
See that no misprinting of the flag goes uncorrected.
Teach the standard salute, "I pledge allegiance to my flag, and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice to all."
Use discretion (and privacy) in approaching unintentional flag offenders.
Visit the public library and read (and recommend to others) its flag books.
Wake up to the many ways of promoting acquaintance with Old Glory.
Express your opposition to a national flag law by writing to your United States Senator and Member of Congress.
You have as much right to enforce the State flag law as any other citizen.
Zealously guard historic, battle-scarred, and costly flags.

Flag Day, June 14, celebrations have been a fine source of instruction for both adults and juveniles. The day is very generally observed by chapters except in parts of the country where the heat is very intense at that time of the year.

The following address of Franklin K. Lane, Secretary of the Interior, delivered on Flag Day, 1914, before the employees of the Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., has been quoted by many chapters since then, and used as a part of the 1915 Flag Day celebration:

MAKERS OF THE FLAG.

This morning as I passed into the Land Office The Flag dropped me a most cordial salutation, and from its rippling folds I heard it say: "Good morning, Mr. Flag Maker."

"I beg your pardon, Old Glory," I said. "Aren't you mistaken? I am not the President of the United States, nor a Member of Congress, nor even a general in the Army. I am only a Government clerk."

"I greet you again, Mr. Flag Maker," replied the gay voice; "I know you well. You are the man who worked in the swelter of yesterday straightening out the tangle of that farmer's homestead in Idaho, or perhaps you found the mistake in that Indian contract in Oklahoma, or helped to clear that patent for the hopeful inventor in New York, or pushed the opening of that new ditch in Colorado, or made that mine in Illinois more safe, or brought relief to the old soldier in Wyoming. No matter whichever one of these beneficent individuals you may happen to be, I give you greeting, Mr. Flag Maker."

I was about to pass on, when The Flag stopped me with these words:

"Yesterday the President spoke a word that made happier the future of ten million peons in Mexico, but that act looms no larger on the flag than the struggle which the boy in Georgia is making to win the corn-club prize this summer.

"Yesterday the Congress spoke a word which will open the door of Alaska, but a mother in Michigan worked from sunrise until far into the night to give her boy an education. She, too, is making the flag.

"Yesterday we made a new law to prevent financial panics, and yesterday, maybe, a school-teacher in Ohio taught his first letters to a boy who will one day write a song that will give cheer to the millions of our race. We are all making the flag."

"But," I said impatiently, "these people were only working!"

Then came a great shout from The Flag:

"The work that we do is the making of the flag.

"I am not the flag; not at all. I am but its shadow.

"I am whatever you make me, nothing more.

"I am your belief in yourself, your dream of what a people may become.

"I live a changing life, a life of moods and passions, of heartbreaks and tired muscles.

"Sometimes I am strong with pride, when men do an honest work, fitting the rails together truly.

"Sometimes I droop, for then purpose has gone from me, and cynically I play the coward.

"Sometimes I am loud, garish, and full of that ego that blasts judgment.

"But always I am all that you hope to be and have the courage to try for.

"I am song and fear, struggle and panic, and ennobling hope.

"I am the day's work of the weakest man and the largest dream of the most daring.

"I am the Constitution and the courts, statutes and the statute makers, soldier and dreadnaught, drayman and street sweep, cook, counselor, and clerk.

"I am the battle of yesterday and the mistake of to-morrow.

"I am the mystery of the men who do without knowing why.

"I am the clutch of an idea and the reasoned purpose of resolution.

"I am no more than what you believe me to be, and I am all that you believe I can be.

"I am what you make me, nothing more.

"I swing before your eyes as a bright gleam of color, a symbol of yourself, the pictured suggestion of that big thing which makes this Nation. My stars and my stripes are your dream and your labors. They are bright with cheer, brilliant with courage, firm with faith, because you have made them so out of your hearts. For you are the makers of the flag, and it is well that you glory in the making."

The Star-Spangled Banner celebration in Baltimore, Md., September 14, 1914, was the occasion of a great outburst of loyalty and devo-

tion. It resulted in the foundation of a Star-Spangled Banner Association composed of governors, mayors, official delegates, and members of patriotic organizations, including prominent members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The chapters report having presented 105 large flags, and in many cases the staff as well, to schools, Children and Sons of the Republic, Boy Scouts, Camp Fire Girls, parks, and libraries during the past year.

The following accounts are given of Flag Day celebrations by the chapters during the year:

ALABAMA.

Peter Forney Chapter, of Montgomery, together with another chapter (**Francis Marion**), observed the first Flag Day ever held in Montgomery June 14, 1915. Very appropriate exercises were held, and a flag was informally presented to one of the schools.

CALIFORNIA.

Tamalpais Chapter, of San Francisco, presented a Betsy Ross flag to exposition headquarters. The flag was made by the members. Each member took at least one stitch. Absent members furnished stars. Cost of the flag, $12.50.

Tierra Alta Chapter, of Los Angeles, united with the Sons of the American Revolution and Children of the American Revolution at Eastlake Park, on Flag Day. Forty copies of the law were given out and a flag erected.

ILLINOIS.

Dorothy Quincy Chapter, of Quincy, joined with the public-school teachers on excursion on Mississippi River to Canton on Flag Day. Flag law and other literature was printed in the newspaper on the 4th of July.

General Henry Dearborn Chapter, of Chicago, observed Flag Day in the Immanuel Baptist Church. Flags and booklets giving history of the flag were given to over 850 children. A flagstaff was dedicated and a flag unfurled.

Lititia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, presented a flag to Children of the American Revolution.

Louis Joliet Chapter, of Joliet, held a special Flag Day celebration at New Lenox. It has presented a peace flag to the children's room at the public library; also a Betsy Ross flag.

Mary Little Deere Chapter, of Moline, gave two flags to schools on February 22, and distributed leaflets.

Ninian Edwards Chapter, of Alton, gave a small silk flag to each old lady in the Women's Home at Alton.

Rochelle Chapter, of Rochelle, presented a flag to township library.

Rockford Chapter, of Rockford, presented a flag to the Temperance Guards, and distributed 270 letters.

INDIANA.

General Francis Marion Chapter, of Marion, joined with Elks Lodge on Flag Day in a beautiful and appropriate service; distributed 8,000 flag code leaflets to city and country schools. Presented flag to James D. Foit, a son of a Revolutionary soldier, on his one hundredth birthday.

Huntington Chapter, of Huntington, conducts each year a ceremonial flag raising on courthouse lawn, assisted by the Children of the American Revolution. This year in connection had a flag drill by 25 little girls, and flags were presented to them.

John Paul Chapter, of Madison, presented a flag to John Paul Park in the city.

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, of Fort Wayne, on June 21, 1915, erected a flagstaff and flag on the Lincoln Highway at its entrance to Fort Wayne.

LOUISIANA.

Spirit of '76 Chapter, of New Orleans, observed Flag Day with the Sons of the American Revolution; presented to the playground a flag pole and flag; also presented to the children 100 copies of "America" and "Star-Spangled Banner"; also copies of flag salute.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, of Scituate, assisted in placing flag and staff in Norwell, Mass., September 2, 1915. In the parade the chapter was represented by a Colonial chaise, the property of the Cushing family. The turnout was preceded by a colored outrider; the occupants of the chaise represented Colonial characters. All details were historically correct.

Prudence Wright Chapter, of Pepperell, raises flag on chapter liberty pole on 25 special flag days during the year. This chapter has printed a "Flag Day's" book, which is for sale. On June 28, 1915, an official pennant was presented to Troop 1, Pepperell Boy Scouts of America; a national flag to "Knights of King Arthur," of Pepperell, and a silk national flag to each of the two circles of Camp Fire Girls in the town.

MICHIGAN.

Anne Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, of Bay City, celebrates Flag Day annually. This year 4,000 school children paraded, and 10,000 flag leaflets were given out; also framed codes.

Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, of Holland, gives an annual picnic on Flag Day. Paper on "Our Flag, Its Protective Legislation," prepared and read in each school. Schools are provided with flag, and many rooms display one every day.

Marquette Chapter, of Marquette, presented a large flag to St. Luke's Hospital on June 14, 1915, as a memorial to Mrs. Caroline Whipple Eddy, real daughter; also distributed 42 flag codes.

A flag was presented to the Children of the American Revolution by **Menominee Chapter,** of Menominee. This chapter also distributed 100 leaflets.

Under the auspices of the **Muskegon Chapter,** of Muskegon, 3,500 school children celebrated Flag Day.

Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, of Grand Rapids, on February 19, presented to the Boy Scouts a beautiful parade flag; on September 22, 150 small silk American flags to orphans from orphan homes on their way to State fair; in October presented to councilmen, city officials, newspapers, and officers of association of commerce small silk civic flags; on June 14, 3,000 copies of "What every child should know about the flag" were distributed to school children by members of the chapter.

MISSISSIPPI.

Ralph Humphreys Chapter, of Jackson, reports that the annual flag celebration was unusually brilliant this year, with splendid orations, stirring band music, military maneuvers, drill by school children, and the thrilling ceremony of the flag salute by the children.

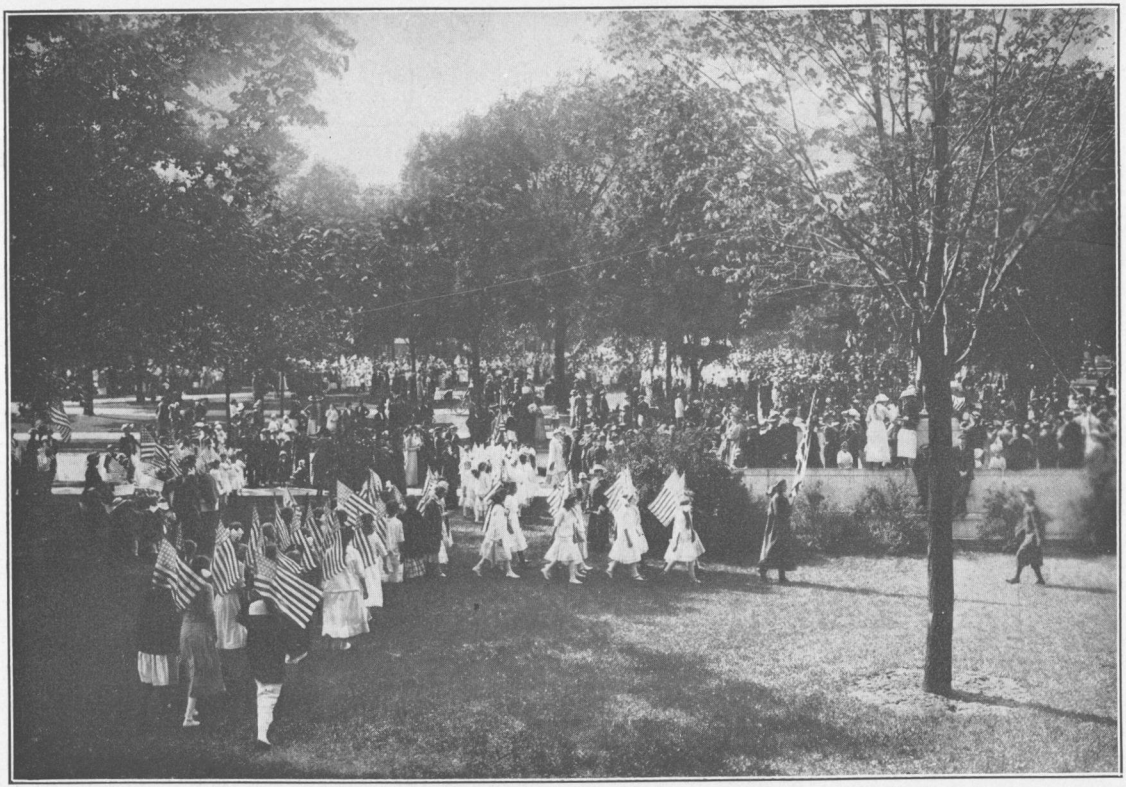
MISSOURI.

Osage Chapter, of Sedalia, presented the city, at Liberty Park on July 4, 1915, with a flag and staff at the cost of $250.

NEW YORK.

The Following Flag Day exercises were given under the auspices of the **Adirondack Chapter,** of Malone:

Salute to Flag	All the pupils.
Song—Kellers Hymn	Uhlman School.
Recitation—Four Little Soldiers	Four boys from paper mill.
Recitation—Our Flag	Adell Baker.
Scarf Drill	Twelve girls from depot.
Chorus	Hawkins School.
Recitation—Little Hands and Little Hearts	Paper Mill School.
Song—Our Emblem	Mrs. James.
Exercise	Three girls from Duane Street School.
Reading—History of American Flag	Mrs. Green.
Questions and answers on Flag	Flanders Building.
State Flag Song	Bates Building Chorus.
Peace Victory	Raymond Street School.
Song—America.	



MUSKEGON CHAPTER FLAG DAY CELEBRATION.

Buffalo Chapter, of Buffalo, reports the following:

Flag Day was observed by ceremonies suitable to the day and by a reception given by the regent, Mrs. John Miller Horton, in her home; 600 present. Buffalo Chapter has been greatly interested in patriotic work of the presentation of flags this past year.

On "Children's Sunday" in July Mrs. Horton presented as a gift a large peace flag, making the address at Lebanon Mission Church, where 300 little children were assembled, and the flag was brought to the platform by a guard of honor of Boy Scouts.

At the Municipal Hospital for Tuberculosis Children, Mrs. Horton gave a picture of Washington and silk flag to be carried by the children in the procession. Buffalo Chapter gave a flag and flagpole.

On Independence Day, July 4, celebrated upon July 5, 1915, at a meeting in the City Hall, Mrs. Horton gave the address, presenting to the city, in behalf of the Buffalo Chapter, an American flag, the largest in the city of Buffalo, 50 by 26 feet, costing $101, the handiwork of members of the chapter who met together to sew on the flag, and names were written on the back of the stars before sewing them on the blue field of the flag. In the street pageant 40 Boy Scouts carried the flag, which was quite the feature of the celebration.

Staten Island Chapter, of West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, joined with several patriotic, civic, and school societies and celebrated Flag Day. Their float represented Betsey Ross making the flag, together with her assistants. Around the edge were flags painted by the regent, representing the flags used in the Revolution previous to the Stars and Stripes. This chapter distributed 500 booklets, "History of the Flag," and secured the cooperation of the teachers in the teaching of the history; also taught to 400 children "The American Flag."

OHIO.

Colonel George Croghan Chapter, of Fremont, observes Flag Day annually. On June 14, 1915, the chapter held its regular meeting in the drawing room of the Hayes home in Spiegel Grove, and later unfurled an American flag over the Hayes Memorial Library. The flag was presented by the regent of the Colonel George Croghan Chapter and accepted on behalf of the Ohio State Archeological and Historical Society by Col. Webb C. Hayes, a trustee of the society and superintendent of the Spiegel Grove State Park. As the flag was raised the chapter joined in the singing of "The Star-Spangled Banner."

PENNSYLVANIA.

Liberty Bell Chapter, of Allentown, observes Flag Day annually. This chapter on July 14 presented a large flag to the Lehigh Country Club; also copy of "My Flag" to each member of the Junior Liberty Bell Chapter, Children of the American Revolution.

Marion Chapter, of Bala (West Park post office, Philadelphia), states that every member displays a flag either in her windows or upon the front of her home on Flag Day. This chapter has been active in the prevention of flag desecration.

Meshannon Chapter, of Philipsburg, has obtained written promise from the McCreery stores to withdraw from their counters all paper napkins on which the flag is printed, and in a number of other similar ways has prevented the desecration of the flag.

Quemahoning Chapter, of Johnstown, on June 16, 1915, celebrated Flag Day. Mrs. Isabel Worrell Ball, associate editor of the Washington Tribune, gave a lecture on "The Flag," illustrated with over 90 flags.

Queen Alliquippa Chapter, of McKeesport, entertained the Children of the American Revolution of that city on Flag Day, at which time the chapter presented them with three flags. This chapter also presented flags to the Boys of the Republic, the Lincoln Club, and to the Boys' Club of Port View. Also placed framed copies of Pennsylvania's flag desecration act in the schools, and sent a protest to a number of companies, reminding them of flag desecration.

Lycoming Chapter, of Williamsport, always observes Flag Day. It presented a large flag to the public school and repaired the flag pole on the courthouse. The chapter was invited to be present, and its regent unfurled the flag upon the occasion of the presentation of a new flag to the Williamsport Country Club. A patriotic address by Hon. Emerson Collins and a concert on the lawn by the famous Repaz Band at sunset made it a stirring event.

WISCONSIN.

La Crosse Chapter, of La Crosse, on Washington's Birthday presented a flag to the city library, with appropriate celebration.

WASHINGTON.

Rainier Chapter, of Seattle, celebrated Flag Day by giving a party to all the chapters of Seattle. Little Janet Druce, a child of American birth but now residing in British Columbia, recently wrote to the Rainier Chapter, inclosing $2, and asked that the Stars and Stripes be given to some school without a flag. As the school board provides a flag for every school, the regent searched for a place where a new one was needed. This was a school in the oriental district. There were 3 white children among 167 pupils; the remainder were Chinese, Japanese, Negroes, Italians, and Turks. The flag was presented by the regent, Mrs. John Franklin Wagner. A little Japanese boy, Poshio Hiroo, received the flag, with the following words:

I thank you, ladies, for this beautiful American flag you have given us. We wish to thank also the little girl who sent the money to buy it. We promise to honor and respect the American flag. Its colors are red, white, and blue; these colors tells us we must always be brave, strong, honest, pure, and true. This we mean to be. We are very sure you will never be sorry that you chose this school to which to give this beautiful present. Again, for all the children, I say thank you!

Lady Stirling Chapter, of Seattle, has been active in the prevention of the desecration of the flag. A woman reviled the flag, and was brought into court. The chapter sent resolutions to the court to send the woman to her own country and to allow this city to continue the patriotic education of her son.

John Kendrick Chapter, of Wenatchee, observes Flag Day with a meeting. The regent is a member of the board of education, and the minutes of the meeting of April 26 read:

On motion of Mrs. Goble, Mr. Riner (superintendent of buildings and grounds) was instructed to arrange flagpoles, so that flags on school buildings may be conveniently lowered when school is not in session, and, further, that a copy of law regarding flags on buildings be furnished to principals to be posted in their offices.

HAWAII.

Aloha Chapter, of Honolulu, received word in January from the chairman of the committee to prevent desecration of the flag that Hawaii was one of the 13 States without a flag law. This led to immediate investigation, which showed that Hawaii did have such a law and that it was copied from the model provided by the American Flag Association, and was adopted by the legislature of 1905. Soon after attention was called to the fact that certain Japanese merchants of the city were offering for sale pincushions made of small silk American flags. The regent, Mrs. Bryan, called upon the proprietors and was graciously received by the merchants in question. They at once removed the cushions and have not since offered them for sale. A letter was written to the Japanese Merchants' Association, inclosing a copy of the law, asking that the association look into the matter of the importation from Japan of articles manufactured from our flag. The association assured the regent that no intentional offense was intended and that they would have the flag law translated into Japanese and distributed among the shopkeepers of the islands. Aside from this, certain newspaper articles have been published, calling attention to the respect that should be shown the flag. A noticeable improvement can be seen in the way flags are used as window trimmings, etc.

Effort is now being made to include the Royal Hawaiian flag under the protection of the law. This flag was the standard of the monarchy and after the annexation of Hawaii to the United States was adopted as the flag of the Territory.

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION.

The term patriotic education implies, as used by the society, any form of education which promotes good citizenship. A good child becomes a good citizen, and a good citizen is a patriot.

This especial education deals with the adult and the child in a number of ways.

The adult is generally the immigrant. He is given a knowledge of his new country by means of illustrated lectures in his own language. In this way he is given an idea of the history, the institutions, and the laws of the land in which he has come to live. The lectures originated in the Buffalo Chapter, Buffalo, N. Y., of which Mrs. John Miller Horton is regent. This method is now used by chapters all over the United States, and has assumed large proportions.

Another method of teaching the adult immigrant originated with the Connecticut members of the society. This is a Guide Book published for him in his own language. The initial expense of publication was $7,000, borne by Connecticut. It is published in Italian, Polish, Yiddish, and English and has reached its seventh edition. It is a "workman's Baedecker."

Another form of teaching is the International College for Immigrants at Springfield, Mass. This college teaches foreign-born young men and women.

Its purpose is to give to the country a body of educated men and women who are fitted to enter upon the real activities and share in the real responsibilities of the Republic. It has a department of American citizenship which has special courses in connection with all the other departments.

A fund has been started for a Daughters of the American Revolution building for this college and the chapters are contributing to it regularly.

CHILDREN AND SONS OF THE REPUBLIC.

Patriotic education for children has taken a number of forms: The education of the children of foreign-born parents by means of clubs known as Children and Sons of the Republic originated with Mrs. John A. Murphy, of Cincinnati, in 1901. It is the work of a national committee of which the chairman is Mrs. Margaret L. Hicks.

Michigan is the banner State, with the proud record of 29 Children and Sons of the Republic clubs, located in 10 cities. This shows the general interest of the Michigan Daughters in this division of the Daughters of the American Revolution endeavor. Last May the Third State Conference of Children and Sons of the Republic was

held in Grand Rapids. Delegates (boys and girls) representing their clubs made up the personnel of the conference. They were chaperoned by the directresses from patronizing chapters, the State regent presiding. Satin badges for the delegates had been provided; there was a luncheon, a parade, and a splendid program given by notable men and women. It was a very enjoyable occasion. Ann Arbor will entertain the conference this May.

Grand Rapids has 12 clubs with a membership of over 1,200 children, all under the care of the **Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter.** Mrs. Harter, regent of this chapter, says: "I consider it (Children and Sons of the Republic) the best work the chapter is doing, or likely to do. The regard we may not reap for many years, but it will surely come." One unique feature of the Grand Rapids clubs is that several of them are divided into chapters and are under the guidance of the regular school-teachers of the public schools.

Kalamazoo's Sons of the Republic, called, "**The General William Inness Club,**" is the perfected work of **Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter,** of which the State chairman, Mrs. Hodge, is a member. These daughters for more than four years have personally supervised and cared for these boys and are justly proud of the success achieved. Pioneer workers in this club are Mrs. Dingley, second vice chairman of the national committee of Children and Sons of the Republic, and Mrs. Inness, recently deceased.

Detroit's fine clubs are doing splendid work and will send a number of delegates to the Children and Sons of the Republic conference. The Michigan daughters have set a wonderful example for the other States to emulate.

Illinois always appears in the vanguard. This April the State chairman, Mrs. C. E. Davidson, announces 24 clubs in the State, and writes interestingly of Bloomington, Elgin, Evanston, and Galesburg clubs. The great **Chicago Chapter** reports, through Mrs. L. G. Duval, chairman, 20 clubs. Michigan will have to look to her laurels, because Chicago is a formidable rival. Mrs. Duval states that $469.30 has been expended since last April for maintenance of Children and Sons of the Republic work. Of this amount Chicago chapters paid $236.80, and $200 was generously contributed by Mr. La Verne Noyes. This contribution cares for six clubs and Mr. and Mrs. Austin sustain one. The name of Mrs. Duval's newest club is "White Lilies"—a group of girls under her personal care. The name suggests the ideas Mrs. Duval is teaching the girls to respect and adopt.

The George Washington Club of Sons of the Republic, under the care of the **Chicago Chapter,** is flourishing. These boys are ready to graduate into clubs of men. They are now law-abiding, industrious, studious young fellows who reflect much credit upon the

Daughters of the American Revolution patriotic education. On February 20, this club celebrated its seventh anniversary by giving at Hull House Theater two plays—"The Courtship of Miles Standish," and "The Cricket on the Hearth." There was a very large audience present and the acting of the boys (who took all the parts), would have done credit to a "dramatic class." Miss Elsie J. Fudge has been the faithful directress of this club for seven years—a labor of love and duty. She deserves a vote of thanks from the society for the good work done.

Ohio comes next with 15 clubs placed in Cincinnati, Cleveland, Toledo, and Canton. Several of the nine Cincinnati clubs were formed by and during the lifetime of Mrs. Caroline Murphy, founder of Children of the Republic. The Sons of the Republic, in Cincinnati, are now directors in Children of the Republic clubs. Miss Anne P. Burkham has for years been the capable chairman of her State committee. Miss Burkham is the compiler of "Suggestions for Programs for Clubs of the Children of the Republic." It is a most complete and instructive catalogue.

Iowa has 12 Children of the Republic clubs. They represent the work of the Daughters residing in nine cities, and are in a prosperous condition. The George Washington Club, of Des Moines, deserves particular mention. It is composed of Poles, Russians, and Bohemians, numbering 24; it is one of the brightest and best in the State. Mrs. George Harpel, state registrar, directs this successful club at the Jewish Settlement House.

Pennsylvania has three chapters interested in Children of the Republic work. Miss Storey, state chairman, mentions "10 clubs in the Keystone State, with a membership of over 450 young people; 140 being girls." At McKees Rocks two new clubs of girls were formed in February. Mrs. J. H. Hillman finances the new clubs, which are called Martha Washington and Elizabeth Hillman.

Mrs. G. M. Ball, directress of the American Club, in Philadelphia, sends greetings from 27 Jewish and Italian boys who have adopted this stimulating slogan, "Truth, honesty, and self-control." Mrs. Ball, like Miss Fudge, has given faithful service during a period of seven years, and deserves our thanks.

Mrs. Samuel A. Ammon, chairman, has a splendid report of the seven clubs maintained by the **Pittsburgh Chapter**, every one of which meets weekly from November to April or May, and is supervised by an efficient instructor. Walks similar to those taken by Boy Scout training, basket ball, or gymnastic instruction play an important part in the life of each club.

The General John Forbes Club meets in the Soho Settlement House and has 30 boys enrolled. In this free and easy going district where discipline is notably absent from the homes the boys are appre-

ciating the order in which they hear interesting subjects discussed and see good fellowship exhibited in the games. The name of the Count Pulaski Club indicates the Polish parentage of its 32 members. The Daniel Boone Club, organized in a thickly populated mill district, numbers about 20 Irish, German, and Polish boys. MeKees Rocks, a town of about 20,000 inhabitants, is privileged to have four of these clubs. The George Washington, with an enrollment of 128, is an important factor in the community. The school directors having fitted up the gymnasium for their use, the boys have at least one extra meeting each week for practice. The William Penn Club is proud to relate that six of the seven boys with the highest averages promoted from the first to the second step of the eighth grade in the public schools were among its members. It delights our hearts to know that the two clubs for which Mrs. John H. Hillman has provided the funds for maintenance were created for girls. The Martha Washington was organized on the 22d of February, 1915, with 37 charter members. Three days later 103 girls organized the Elizabeth Hillman Club, named in honor of the memory of Mrs. Hillman's daughter. The members of all the boys' clubs were invited by the Pittsburgh Chapter to its meeting in December when Mr. W. S. Thomas gave an illustrated lecture, "Trails and Tramps of a Hunter Naturalist." One hundred and eighteen boys were present and enjoyed both the lecture and the refreshments.

Although a distancce of 12 miles separates the two clubs maintained by the Quemahoning Chapter, Johnstown, both are true "melting pots," with American, Italian, Syrian, Slavonian, Pennsylvania Dutch, and almost all the other nationalities represented in their rosters. The Benjamin Franklin Club of 42 boys is still in the creeping stage, and its brother club of 23 members is so young it has not yet received a name.

Louisiana is quite a distance from Pennsylvania, but it comes next in number of clubs. The Spirit of '76 Chapter, New Orleans, has five well-organized Children of the Republic clubs, and during the past 12 months has spent $200 for their maintenance. Mrs. Gillean, chairman, says: "We are not only teaching the children patriotism in the abstract, but teaching them to be better citizens, better children, better brothers and sisters."

Massachusetts has one club of girls—the Frances Dighton, at Dighton.

New Hampshire has a club of 16 Jewish, French, Greek, and Irish girls, formed during October, 1914, at Dover, by Mrs. G. F. Symes. It is called the Margery Sullivan. These girls are the descendants of Colonial and Revolutionary people.

Maryland has two clubs.

On February 3, 1915, a club of Cuban and Spanish boys was launched at Ybor City, Fla. These boys selected the name of George Washington for their club.

A Children of the Republic club was formed in the District of Columbia on April 10, 1915, with a membership of 18. The inspiration for the forming of the club was given by a question asked by the State regent at the flag raising on the boys' building of the Young Men's Christian Association. The question was, "How many boys have been to Mount Vernon?" Very few boys had ever been there. The boys' answer gave the committee something to work on, as the committee had already decided to entertain some boys as a preliminary to establishing regular club work; therefore the money donated by the Martha Washington Chapter, the regent of the Monticello Chapter, and the Judge Lynn Chapter was used to defray the expense of the trip to Mount Vernon for those 18 boys. The interest displayed by the boys from the moment the boat started until the return to the city and good-bys were said never abated; they were eager to know all the points of interest along the route, and as a map of the river was passed among them the remarks made would have been worthy of repetition if it had been possible to have had a dictograph with the party. The first glimpse of the wonderful sacred home of Washington, as seen from some distance up the river, made a deep impression on their minds, and their reverence was shown by the asking of questions in a subdued tone of voice, and, indeed, the reverence kept up, for after landing and passing up through the grounds not a flower was picked, no romping or calling out, and really before the tomb was reached every hat was off. While the various items of interest were being explained to them they stood in a group about Mrs. B. M. Robbins, leader of the expedition, with eager faces, love for their country being instilled into their hearts, and the impression made, now in wax, ages could not efface. They were so gentlemanly that they easily became the admiration of every visitor to Mount Vernon that day, and the attendants and visitors all wanted to help entertain them, and one kind gentleman took a picture of them. After seeing the house and grounds and indulging in a ball game and a general tour of inspection several times repeated, they decided to organize the club.

The club was organized on the grass at Mount Vernon, and the knowledge displayed by the boys of parliamentary procedure was a great surprise to the leader. Later the following letter was sent to Mrs. Robbins:

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 15, 1915.*

DEAR MRS. ROBBINS: I am sending you a copy of the constitution of the Mount Vernon Club, which is as follows:

On April 10, 1915, by the kindness of Mrs. Robbins, 18 boys of the Washington Young Men's Christian Association were enabled to go to Mount Vernon,

where they formed the Mount Vernon Club. The object of this club is (1) to respect the United States flag, taking off your hat in salute, and to prevent its desecration; (2) to always stand when the "Star-Spangled Banner" is played, and to make others do the same. No one shall be eligible to this club unless they have been to Mount Vernon and can explain satisfactorily about it. At our first meeting, held at Mount Vernon, Albert Watson was elected president; Donald Woolfe, vice president; Louis Jacobson, secretary; and Richard Roberts, treasurer. Again thanking you for the nice time I had Saturday, I am,

Yours, truly,

LOUIS J. JACOBSON, *Secretary.*

The following is a list of the club names and where located:

CHILDREN AND SONS OF THE REPUBLIC NAMES.

Florida.—Ybor City, The George Washington.

Illinois.—Chicago, George Washington, Sons of the Republic, La Fayette, Alexander Hamilton, General John A. Logan, Colonel William Gibbons, Robey, Ida E. F. Noyes, Israel Putnam, Sons of Uncle Sam, Ellen Mecum, John Paul Jones, Thomas Jefferson, Fannie Hammond, Francis Marion (boys and girls); Girls' Clubs in Chicago, Daughters of Martha, Malvina Tipton, Jane Noyes, Caroline Murphy, White Lilies; Bloomington, The John McLean Club; Elgin, The Minute men; Galesburg, The Captain James Lawrence; Evanston, Minute Men.

Iowa.—Des Moines, The Liberty Boys, General George Washington, Stars and Stripes, U. S. Grant; Dubuque, Boys and Girls of the Republic; Humboldt, Old Constitution Club; Marshalltown, John Paul Jones; Cedar Rapids, La Fayette Club; Waterloo, Uncle Tom; Boone, Nathan Hale, Onawa, The William McKinley; Fort Madison, unnamed club.

Louisiana.—New Orleans, Betsy Ross, Old Glory, Liberty Boys and Girls, Martha Washington, John Paul Jones.

Maryland.—Baltimore County, Commodore Isaac Hull, Patapsco Club.

Massachusetts.—Dighton, The Francis Dighton Club.

Michigan.—Ann Arbor, George Washington, Martha Washington; Battle Creek, General Emory Upton Club; Bay City, The Lincoln Club, The Fremont Club; Detroit, Alexander Macomb, Alpheus S. Williams, Nathan Hale, Priscilla Alden, Betsy Ross; Grand Rapids, Jefferson Civic Club (four chapters), Lafayette Civic Club (four chapters), Turner Civic Club (five chapters), Louise Campau Civic Club (five chapters), Paul Revere Civic Club (four chapters), Miles Standish, Bunker Hill, Marquette, Marion, John Ball, Benjamin Franklin, Dolly Madison (two chapters); Jackson, The Daniel Boone Club; Kalamazoo, General William Inness Club, Sons of the Republic, Minute Men, U. S. Grant, Admiral Dewey, Mercy Warren; Marquette, The Boys' National.

New Hampshire.—Dover, Margery Sullivan Club.

Ohio.—Cincinnati, Sons of the Republic, Arthur St. Clair, General George Washington, John Paul Jones, The William McKinley, William Henry Harrison, President Abraham Lincoln, Oliver Hazard Perry, U. S. Grant; Cleveland, The George Washington Sons of the Republic, The Abraham Lincoln, General U. S. Grant; Toledo, The Newton Club, The Patrick Slevins; Canton, The John Stark Club.

Pennsylvania.—Philadelphia, America Club; Johnstown, Benjamin Franklin, one unnamed; Pittsburgh, General John Forbes, Count Pulaski, Daniel Boone; McKees Rocks, George Washington, William Penn, Martha Washington, Elizabeth Hillman.

Wisconsin.—Milwaukee, The Liberty Boys of '76, Commodore Perry, Boy Patriots.

District of Columbia.—Mount Vernon Club of Young Men's Christian Association, Children of the Republic.

GIRL HOME MAKERS.

With Mrs. William B. Neff, of the **Western Reserve Chapter**, of Cleveland, Ohio, originated the idea of training the little girls of foreign parents in domestic economy. She began by forming a club known as the Girl Home Makers, and in three years this work has become national in scope.

A little more than three years ago eight girls gathered in a tiny, ill-lighted room for their first lesson, with the most meager equipment.

To-day, in the same settlement, under the charge of the initial chapter, **Western Reserve**, of Cleveland, 172 girls are enthusiastically carrying on their delightful play-work and accomplishing real things. The first club are now tall girls of 12 who can make their own dresses and wash and iron them; can cook and serve a meal; can clean house and wash curtains; have baked fine bread; have canned fruit and made jelly for their mothers; can bathe, dress, and care for their baby brothers and sisters as well as a trained nurse; can make new hats out of old ones and trim them prettily; can braid rugs, crochet lace, darn stockings, mend their clothes; can go to market and buy judiciously. All these things they do easily and well, and now they are beginning to assist in teaching the little ones. The first lesson is how to wash the little hands and faces, begrimed with the soot of the unspeakable neighborhood.

Each year the Home Makers give a tea to the chapter. Last year it took the form of a clever playlet written by Miss Nanine Gilbert, one of the chapter teachers, which was given with great success, considering the simplicity of equipment. A small apartment was built on the stage consisting of large screens dividing five rooms, each 6 by 8 feet in dimension. These rooms were furnished completely and beautifully for housekeeping by the accumulated gifts of the chapter. A dainty child's bedroom set was new for the occasion. It now furnishes a model bedroom. The children's joy in it can not be described.

"Banishing the Brownies" begins with a prologue and ends with an epilogue. A disorderly housekeeper is trying to work despite the mischief of "naughty brownies four," who slip behind her and scatter sawdust and overturn furniture faster than she can right it. She gives up in despair and falls asleep, when, in the distance, is heard the music of the Home Makers' processional. They march in 140 strong in their pretty uniforms, brooms on shoulder, and in their various activities speedily banish the brownies and end with the triumphant minuet of the Doll House keepers. The playlet can be

obtained by writing for it, and is a perfect exposition of the Home Makers' work. It brought $60 at the first performance.

A true home must have a garden, even if it is in the most crowded and worst-housed district in the United States. This was achieved by putting a model farm on the porch roof. It was 8 feet wide, 20 feet long, and 8 inches deep. Here hundreds of children first saw grass grow and flowers bloom. It was complete, with house, lawn, fields, garden, roads, pond, barn, and animals. It was the work of Miss Mary Wine, the wonderful teacher who initiated the system of teaching housekeeping to small girls and who is completing for the society a book containing her method, which will make for the Daughters of the American Revolution the record of being first to adopt nature's law in teaching the young to love to do necessary things.

Moses Cleveland Chapter is so fortunate as to have the use of an ideal cottage, belonging to a large settlement and beautifully furnished in every particular. The chapter, whose chairman is Mrs. A. K. Hannen, has pledged itself to give 10 girls of 12 a four-year course and end with a diploma. Last May the girls prepared and served a dinner to the chapter committee with great credit. East Cleveland Chapter contributed $5 to the work of Western Reserve.

Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Toledo, has three flourishing clubs of 12 members each. The Young Women's Christian Association gives the use of a room and the chapter does the rest.

Dayton has a fine club of 16 girls who are in their second year of work. They have met at the home of Mrs. Weller on special occasions and have made white aprons, which they were allowed to keep.

Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, has a club of 27 girls of American parentage who need care as much as those of foreign birth. They are taught sewing and a moral behavior. A musical entertainment was given them in the fine auditorium of the Young Women's Christian Association by the chapter, after which they had half an hour in the gymnasium and were served a collation. The girls are employed during the day.

Cincinnati Chapter procured two furnished rooms at Union Bethel and with a simple outfit started a club of girls from 6 to 12 years of age. They are taught the various branches of housekeeping, cooking, cleaning, ironing, and sewing and seem very interested, asking if they can take home some of the things they cook to mother.

Wauseon, Ohio, has a club of little Russian girls who were taught sewing first, and who were so interested that they begged to come another year.

In many other States a lively interest in the work of the Home Makers is shown. Many letters of inquiry have been received, and the process of arousing interest in the State committee and then in

the chapters has already begun. The national chairman has sent out by request 2,000 circulars describing the work during the past year. They have been requested by State chairmen, giving the number of chapters in the State. A corresponding number of each of the two circulars is then sent to the chairman, who, in turn, sends one of each to every chapter in her State. In this way every circular reaches a good number of members. In due time a response is received asking for further information and speaking hopefully of the interest aroused and always approvingly. The chairman has written 200 personal letters during the year in answer to such inquiries and only regretted that her supply of circulars gave out and later requests had to be denied.

To the 87 members of the national committee in all parts of the Union a letter was sent in the winter which brought many encouraging replies.

The chapter in **Pueblo, Colo.**, has a house the rent of which is paid by some patriotic citizens, and the chapter has pledged money to maintain the work, which will be in time self-supporting. Contributions have furnished the house with furniture, dishes, cook stove, rugs, etc. A class of 15 girls about 12 years of age attends once a week on Mondays. They pay a penny a lesson, which buys the milk. A class of 10 in millinery meets on Thursdays and also pay a penny a lesson. On Wednesday there is a sewing class, and another class of girls is starting. The chapter is enthusiastic. These citizens, in addition to paying the rent, also pay a matron, who takes care of the house and goes out into the homes.

Much interest has been aroused in **Wisconsin**, and the prospects are bright for the inauguration of the work in that State.

Two clubs have been founded in **New Hampshire.** The Home Makers' Club of the Exeter Chapter was taken to the seaside last summer. Two of the girls had never before seen the ocean, although living within 10 miles of it all their lives. Contributions of money have been received, and many homes where assistance has been given have been visited.

Several chapters of **Georgia** have established schools of home making among the mill girls and are fostering the industrious spirit that comes with such organizations as the Girl Scouts and Camp Fire groups.

Conservation of the home is awakening a thrill of patriotism in all parts of the country. Its fulfillment means not merely that girls will be taught the mechanical arts of better housekeeping but the deeper and higher art of making and keeping a home. And the mutual good to both chapters and clubs in the association, the broadened sympathy on one side, and the broadened lives on the other, will forge new and strong links in the chain that binds many alien hearts into "one nation indivisible."

PRIZES FOR ESSAYS TO SCHOOL CHILDREN.

An effort is made to educate the children of the public schools in United States history, and prizes of money, gold and silver medals, are offered by the chapters for good grades in United States history and for essays on historic subjects. This is a very important work of the society, extending even beyond our own borders, as for example:

CUBA.

Havana Chapter, of Habana, for the past three years has awarded a prize of gold ($5) to a scholar at Cathedral School who produces the best essay on George Washington. Two Cuban children and one American boy have been fortunate in winning these prizes. A prize has been offered to Miss Sarah Thurston's school for girls in the Vedado.

NEW YORK.

Adirondack Chapter, of Malone, has offered prizes in the public schools for essays on historical topics, and sends the following essay as an example of the prize-essay-contest work done under the auspices of the Daughters of the American Revolution:

WAS THE DAUPHIN OF FRANCE AMONG US?

[By Katherine Paddock.]

In the year of 1792 Louis XVI, the King of France, and his family, among whom was the dauphin or crown prince, were arrested and imprisoned. The young prince, then only 7 years of age, was separated from this mother and confined in the temple, which was then used as a prison. Later, after his mother, Marie Antoinette, had been beheaded, his uncle seized the throne and assumed the title of Louis XVIII. The prince was still kept confined in the temple and was treated with great cruelty, and finally it was announced that he was dead. In about the year 1795, which was the year the dauphin was supposed to have died, a young woman and man, who acted as servants, although they called themselves Monsieur and Madam Jardin, came to Albany, N. Y. They had under their care a little boy about 10 years of age, who was very melancholy and morose, besides a small girl, who seemed to wait upon the boy. Many people called upon them, and later some of these callers made affidavits that the little boy was called Louis and ordered the little girl around as a servant, and that the lady asserted she was a lady in waiting to Queen Marie Antoinette, the wife of the unfortunate Louis XVI, in proof of which she showed them a magnificent golden bowl with the arms of France upon it, and other beautiful and costly things. One day she announced that she must leave, and all her possessions were sold at auction and are to-day in possession of prominent families in Albany. A month later a young boy about 10 years of age appeared in the family of one Thomas Williams, a half-breed Indian. The family immediately afterwards moved to Hogansburg, Franklin County, N. Y.,

and the boy grew up with the rest of the Williams family, until he was sent away to school. Years afterwards a man who said his name was Belanger died in New Orleans, and on his deathbed he swore that he and a woman had brought Louis XVII, the dauphin of France, to this country and placed him among the St. Regis Indians in New York State. At that time the papers printed the story, and although it caused considerable surprise it was gradually forgotten. Some years later the Prince de Joinville, the son of the reigning Louis XVIII, came to America, and after making many inquiries about a man called Eleazer Williams, a missionary among the Indians, he sought out Williams in Green Bay, Mich., and interviewed him for three days. Williams afterwards told some of his most intimate friends that the prince had informed him he was no simple Indian missionary, but Louis XVII, the lost dauphin of France. Even though Williams was a minister of the Episcopal Church, his story was given little credence, but his friend, John Hanson, also an Episcopal minister, became interested and decided to investigate the matter. He discovered that Williams himself had no memory about his early life, as up to the age of 12 his mind was feeble, but in his twelfth summer he had fallen from a rock and severely cut his head, and after that, though his mind was clearer, he remembered nothing of his previous life. This was one link in the chain of evidence, for the dauphin had been reduced to partial insanity by cruel treatment in the temple. Mr. Hanson found the newspapers with the tale of Belanger in them, but he attached little or no importance to it until he read in Beauchesne's book entitled "Louis the Seventeenth" that a painter called Belanger had been the last citizen to visit the prince in the temple. This book of Beauchesne's was considered a very important biography of the dauphin, but in the book published by Mr. Hanson he proves beyond all doubt that in the three days just prior to the alleged death of the dauphin, about which Beauchesne is strangely silent, that another larger and sicker boy was substituted for the real dauphin. Mr. Hanson procured a description of the dauphin, and when it was compared with Williams it tallied in every detail. He had every scar and mark which the real Louis was known to have had. Of course, the Prince de Joinville denied any conversation with Williams, except as he had met him in a chance acquaintance on a steamboat. Everyone expected that he would deny the story, for if he did not he would practically accuse his own father of usurping his nephew's throne. Many witnesses were found who swore under oath that the prince had made diligent search for Williams and seemed very anxious to meet him. The attitude of Louis XVIII and his family is especially suspicious. When they held masses and memorial services for the murdered king and his family they always left out the name of Louis the dauphin, as he was called, and when later one of the attendants who had assisted at the autopsy of the supposed dauphin offered to Louis XVIII the heart which he had secretly taken Louis would not accept it. Surely if he believed it to be the heart of the prince he would have given it a decent burial. The Duchess d'Angouleme, the sister of the dauphin, often asserted that she believed her brother alive and in America with Belanger; many of the French noblemen firmly believed the dauphin in America.

Mr. Hanson also discovered that money from France had been paid through an agency in Albany for Williams's education at Dr. Ely's school in Deerfield. It was ascertained from the school records that Williams made wonderful progress; in fact, it was very evident that he must have had some education before going there. A lady in Hogansburg can show an old book in which he wrote when about 11 years old the alphabet and French numerals and the word "Louie." It was not until he was a very old man that the first inkling of his probable parentage came to Williams, and so he never made any attempt

to go to France and set up a claim. In fact, it is said that the ridicule and disbelief which he encountered saddened his whole life and caused his death. Since his death the matter has been dropped by his friends, but many of the older people of Franklin County still remember him, and believe that he was the unfortunate son of the French King.

PENNSYLVANIA.

When the Liberty Bell passed on its way to California, it stopped for over an hour in Harrisburg, where it was greeted by 6,000 school children in parade. At the head of the parade was an automobile, gaily decorated, carrying the officers of the Harrisburg Chapter, and little John Bevan Pearson, a direct descendant of John Harris, the founder of Harrisburg, who placed on the bell for the chapter, of which his aunt, Miss Caroline Pearson, was one of the charter members and an officer, a handsome laurel wreath, 36 inches in diameter, tied with the colors and insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution. This was followed by the singing of "America" and the presenting to every child a folder on the bell, written by the historian of the chapter. This took place Monday, July 5, 1915. A copy of the contents of the folder is given below:

THE LIBERTY BELL.

A long, long time ago, while our country was still under the rule of the English King, it was decided that a big bell was needed to hang in the tower of the statehouse in the little Colonial city called Philadelphia. They wanted a bell big enough to peal out clearly and strong on holidays and other important occasions.

An order was therefore sent to England for such a bell to be cast. It was to be a sort of birthday gift for Philadelphia's fiftieth birthday. But there was some mistake made in the casting, for when it arrived here and was tested it cracked almost at once. Then some Philadelphia men melted it down and made it all over again two different times before it was fit to be hung and put in use.

One hundred and twenty-three years went by before it really became known all over our country as the "Liberty Bell." Yet before it had a name for its own it was used on June 7, 1776, when it rang out to call the people together to listen to the reading of the Declaration of Independence. That, as your schoolbooks teach, was a formal paper drawn up by the wisest and bravest men of their time to declare the intention of the Colonies to revolt against the stern and unjust rule of England. The long and bloody War of the Revolution had to take place before we could become a free and independent Nation, as we have been ever since.

Although the Liberty Bell was first cast in England, it has become very precious to us since that day when, high above the heads of the people, it too, listened to the brave words of Richard Henry Lee. The next year it celebrated with its joyous pealing the first Fourth of July ever kept in America. The war was still going on, but the sound of the bell gave fresh courage to fight until we should win. When the American Army was forced to leave Philadelphia

by the enemy, the dear old bell was taken down and carried to Allentown and hidden there in a church until it could safely be returned. It rang out the good news of the end of the war and its muffled voice mourned the death of Gen. Washington some years later.

It rang out a welcome to the great French general, Marquis de Lafayette, who did so much for the Colonies during the Revolutionary War. It tolled at his funeral and at the funerals of two of the early Presidents of our country. You see its great voice was heard on all public occasions that the people of Philadelphia thought important enough to be worthy of the highest honor they could pay.

Yet away inside the metal, somewhere, was that strange defect or mistake which the men of England who first cast it had left there. Little by little through the years it worked upon it and finally while tolling for the funeral of Chief Justice John Marshall in July, 1835, it broke open in a deep crack up its side. Its usefulness was over as a bell, because from that day to this it has never been rung. But its voice was heard once again last February when a wonderful telegraph communication was established between Philadelphia and San Francisco, a distance of 3,400 miles. The first voice to travel over the wire was that of our beloved Liberty Bell. A city official struck it with a hammer and the sound from the metal rang out loud and clear on the waiting ears at the other side of the continent.

It has made a number of journeys to expositions and fairs, and now it is on its way to the great Pan American Exposition. All along the route the loyal American people will give it welcome. It is kept under glass now and so you can not trace with your finger, as once you could have done, the words cast upon its surface telling it to "proclaim liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof."

Men who know, tell us that very slowly but surely our precious Liberty Bell is dying and must some day go to pieces. But as long as we are able to do so we shall guard it as

> A dear, dumb friend, its usefulness all past,
> In memory's silent garden, still precious to the last.

ANNA HAMILTON WOOD,
Historian Harrisburg Chapter.

LECTURES.

Gaspee Chapter, of Providence, R. I., has arranged five lectures, with lantern slides to illustrate them, on United States history, all of which have been translated into foreign languages. One on early Rhode Island history has been recently been added. These lectures have been given during the past year through the cooperation of the Immigrant League and Young Men's Cristian Association to about 167,000 foreign-speaking people.

SOUTHERN MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS.

Patriotic education in the southern mountain schools has assumed great proportions.

Twenty-nine southern mountain schools have received assistance from the Daughters of the American Revolution. Sixteen of the 29 have responded with a request for information relating to their work and deeds.

The Southern Industrial Institute, at Camp Hill, Ala., established in 1898, has educated 700 boys and girls. At the present time there are about 100 students. The school is situated on an old slave plantation of 400 acres. Three of the large buildings were erected by student labor, the money being furnished by charitably disposed friends. In Alabama, in 1912, there were 105,518 white youths of school age who were not in school a single day; there are 87,000 white youths of school age in Alabama who can neither read nor write. The Southern Industrial Institute is indorsed by the State and is doing great work.

The Helen Dunlap School for the education of white mountain girls is situated on the crest of Boston Mountain, in the Ozarks, on a 10-acre plateau, at Winslow, Ark. The location is ideal for an institution of this kind. There are now 38 girls at the school, training is being given in sewing, cooking, good housekeeping, and the basic principles of good living, as well as the "Three Rs." This school is the only one of its kind in Arkansas and is much handicapped by the fact that it is poorly equipped, having not only a wholly inadequate plant but insufficient scholarships to take care of the great number of applicants always on the waiting list, although a pupil is cared for the entire school year for the low sum of $50.

Berea College, at Berea, Ky., was founded in 1855, and is much the largest of all the southern mountain schools. The institution is coeducational and has 1,700 students. The budget is $120,000 a year. Of this, nearly one-half is supplied by rents and student fees and interest on endowment, while the remaining $60,000 must be raised each year from annual givers. The girls at Berea make beautiful homespun coverlids, Daniel Boone and Rachel rugs, all hand work and kettle dyes. These articles are sold at reasonable prices for the benefit of the school. All the work of the institution is done by the students. The student earnings last year amounted to above $26,000.

The Berry School, at Mount Berry, Floyd County, Ga., was founded in 1902 by Miss Martha Berry. Various branches of agriculture and such branches of mechanics as are particularly useful on a farm are given especial emphasis in the course, which includes also all the essentials of a well-rounded grammar or high school education. This school has a better equipment than any other institution of its kind in the South. The total value of the school plant is more than a quarter of a million dollars and is constantly increasing. The fees are $62 for the eight-month term. The Martha Berry School for Girls was opened on Thanksgiving Day, 1909, with five girls; the first class, graduated in 1914, had 12 members, each of whom made her own graduation dress. The school is to enable country girls of limited means to gain a thorough and practical education at a small cost and to train them for Christian home making. The course of

study extends from the most elementary through the high school and the expense for 12 months is $60.

The Matthew T. Scott, Jr., Academy and Industrial School is located at Phelps, Pike County, Ky. It is coeducational. Girls are taught sewing and practical housekeeping in general; practical farming is taught the boys. Most of the provisions for table use and food for the stock are the visible results of student labor. The school is maintained largely by gifts in the way of scholarships. It has a 75-acre farm.

The Pine Mountain Settlement School, at Pine Mountain, Harlan County, Ky., was founded by William Creech, whose whole life had been lived far back in the Kentucky mountains, where he has thought out, unhelped, his ideals of education. He gave 136 acres of land for the establishment of the school. This school serves as a social center in an isolated, intensely rural neighborhood. It is housed in a big log house, the timber for which was given by the neighborhood; the atmosphere of the school is thoroughly homelike.

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union Settlement School is located at Hindman, Ky. The school has all departments from kindergarten to college preparatory, but the emphasis is laid on industrial training. The 34 boys in the settlement home and the day pupils, as far as possible, are taught to run a profitable farm and make durable furniture, while the 65 girls learn to cook a digestible meal, make and launder their own clothes, and nurse their families.

Christ School, at Arden, N. C., was founded in 1900. There are now 160 boys and girls at Christ School; its power is felt in the influence exerted by the many young men and women whom it has sent out to make homes and teach in the Carolina mountains. The cry is for more scholarships. The pupils are housed in three substantial buildings. The arts and crafts work has been greatly helped by the new Louisa Spencer House, built of great round logs with stone chimneys. The money for this artistic structure was given by Mrs. Samuel Spencer, chairman of our Daughters of the American Revolution national committee on buildings and grounds. The boys of this school did all the work of construction.

The rural schools of **Saluda, S. C.,** were assisted to the extent of $83 last year by one Daughters of the American Revolution chapter; $60 of this amount was used to improve six rural schools; $10 was given each school that raised $10 and agreed to spend at least $20 in the improvement of its school. One school painted its building inside and out; and one bought maps, globes, pictures, crayons, blackboards, window panes; one lengthened the term a month; two bought patented desks; another added a good well to the school grounds. The good that this gift accomplished, directly and indirectly, can not be estimated. The remainder of the $83 was given a

needy, sick woman teacher about 70 years of age, who has spent her entire life teaching in the rural schools and has been a great inspiration to hundreds of country girls and boys.

The Willard Industrial School for poor white mountain girls and boys is situated in the northern part of South Carolina, at the foot of Glassy Mountain, on which is the colony of "Forgotten Men." There are 108 acres of land, a girls' dormitory, boys' dormitory and chapel, also two cabins and outbuildings. Students do all the work of building and operating the farm outside of school hours. The school is also a center of religious and social uplift for the entire community, the chapel being open on Wednesday night for prayer and praise service, on Friday night for literary and other branches of educational work, and on Sunday afternoon for Sunday school.

The Willard School gives entirely free tuition, furnishes books, a great deal of clothing and sometimes the noon meal to the day pupils. The building will accommodate 50 boarding students and 75 day students.

Lincoln Memorial University, at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., has a farm of 580 acres, six important buildings and a dozen smaller ones. There are 750 students from 15 different States and several foreign countries. Emphasis is placed upon instruction and practical work in agriculture, in domestic science and industrial lines, including carpentry and repair work, and in fundamental English. There is a large industrial high school, college courses for the few who wish advanced work. The institution is Christian, but undenominational.

Maryville College, at Maryville, Tenn., was established in 1819 for the purpose of preparing trained leaders among the southern mountain folk. For more than 90 years it has held to that original purpose. The college has 235 acres of arable land, 12 excellent buildings, and an enrollment of nearly 800 students. Forty-seven Daughters of the American Revolution chapters, including two societies of Children of the American Revolution, have aided in the scholarship work of Maryville College. The New England Daughters of the American Revolution grant 35 scholarships every year. There is one endowed scholarship of $1,000, called the "Elizabeth Belcher Bullard memorial scholarship," given in 1912 by Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barney Buel, State regent of Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution, and another of $2,000, given by Mrs. J. H. Hillman, of Pittsburgh Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. "The work of the Tennessee Daughters of the American Revolution School is considered to be on a small scale, but it has meant much to the people and children in this secluded valley. It has been the means of bringing a touch of the outside world to many who will never be able to know more of it."

Mountain missions of Virginia is a term which includes a number of small day schools and settlement houses for the improvement of the condition of the people of the Virginia mountains, more especially of the Ragged Mountains, which are spurs of the Blue Ridge. In 1900 a school was opened up at Simons Gap, on the top of the Blue Ridge. Since that time the enterprise has gone rapidly forward and each year has seen new work added and new buildings erected. The largest and most important undertaking so far attempted is the erection of an industrial school near Beacon Hollow, in Greene County, Va. Other schools are situated at Blackwells Hollow, at Wyatts Mountain, and on Lost Mountain, where the greatest ignorance prevailed. In all there are now 12 schools, all doing excellent work.

The Rev. Josiah Ellis School, at Yancey, Va., is really one of the chain of schools mentioned in the preceding paragraph. Its object is to give spiritual uplift and academic and industrial education to neglected mountain boys and girls; $10 supports and educates a child for a school term, $100 adds three months to a school term, $300 supports a teacher for a year.

Grandview Normal Institute is located at Grandview, Tenn. The enrollment is about 300 a year, ranging from 5 to 30 years, for many are late in starting their education. The school has 10 excellent buildings in use at the present time, besides farm buildings; connected with the school is a large farm, furnishing work, instruction, and income. By good fortune the school has a good outfit of carpenter and blacksmith tools, but is hampered in their use by lack of resources. Many of the students work all or part of their way; the school supplies the work, but much of the money to pay for it must come from gifts.

WELFARE OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Welfare work among women and children is a part of the work of the society under a national committee.

While the interests of the States are quite varied in character, there seems to be a very general concentration upon such important questions as property rights of wives, uniform marriage and divorce laws, child-labor laws, educational laws, juvenile courts, Red Cross work, orphans' homes, welfare and education of foreign women.

Especially interesting and suggestive is the report from Virginia telling of the splendid cooperation of all the chapters with the State department of agriculture in its work on home economics. A former regent is State lecturer, accompanying the demonstration cars. This new field of practical educational work for the welfare of the rural districts commends itself most highly, especially to the Southern States, in whose agricultural development we are so deeply interested.

In view of the grave importance to the society of all questions relative to pure marriages and lawful genealogy, and because it would seem appropriate that the Daughters of the American Revolution should proclaim their ideals regarding good, old-fashioned family life, the committee in its report to the Continental Congress recommended the adoption of a resolution indorsing legislative, judicial, and moral remedies for the great American social problem of the instability of the family.

Our main reliance for the permanent solution of this problem must be placed upon the education which the church, school, and home can give to the rising generations, yet evidently the sociologists are correct when they tell us that uniformity of laws restricting marriage and divorce throughout the United States tends to effect the preservation of the family.

CIVICS.

Realizing that practical patriotism is shown in promoting the welfare of the communities in which they live, the chapters have directed their energies in that direction. The work of the following chapters is given as examples of the kind of work done, and by no means covers the field of endeavor.

General Sumter Chapter, Birmingham, Ala., cooperates with other women's organizations in securing half holidays in each week for women employees in stores; also in securing seats for them; investigates tenement-house conditions, sanitary condition of dairies, encourages early shopping, and aids in stamping out illiteracy in the State.

Colonel Martin Pickett Chapter, Batesville, Ark., helped flood sufferers and created sentiment for sanitation after flood, beautified cemetery and cooperated in better-babies contest.

Cabrillo Chapter, Los Angeles, Cal., gave 20 copies of Silent Peal of Liberty Bell, by A. M. Conway, to City School Library and one copy to Citizen's Library.

El Toyou Chapter, Stockton, Cal,. furnished a bedroom in Martha Washington Home for Working Girls.

Hollywood Chapter, Hollywood, Cal., supplied rompers and shoes to day nursery; entertained 12 new naturalized citizens; a dinner was served and program rendered; donated to Riverside City League work among foreigners $25.

Colorado Chapter, Denver, Colo., furnishes car fare to boys and girls for evening schools.

Pueblo Chapter, Pueblo, Colo., conducts classes in cooking and sewing at Pueblo Settlement House and pays teacher $100.

Lyman Hall Chapter, Waycross, Ga., has given a pound party for charity and organized associated charities for city; observed "clean-

up week"; destroyed flies and mosquitoes; cooperated with tree and park committees and beautified school grounds; has urged county school commissioners to observe Arbor Day; has obtained compulsory medical examination of all white and negro children in city schools; also asked grand jury for demonstrator who would put forward efforts for better sanitation in the rural districts of the county, and this request was granted.

Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon, Ga., presented a bill before legislature to preserve the holly tree. Is working to raise age of consent from 10 years; for compulsory education; and laws on child labor.

Henry Dearborn Chapter, Chicago, Ill., established a playground in the heart of the Twenty-second Street district of Chicago, secured at a nominal rent on a long lease in a very valuable location.

Walter Burdick Chapter, Marshall, Ill., had a municipal Christmas tree and treat for children.

Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Jeffersonville, Ind., is represented in the Civic Improvement League and Antituberculosis Society.

The Stars and Stripes Chapter, Burlington, Iowa, has aided in establishing "quiet zones" around hospitals; muzzled the calliope on river excursion boats; conducted a "Tree Day," "Garden Day," "Bird Day"; engaged Zona Gale to lecture on "Civics"; was instrumental in establishing a garbage incinerator in the town; has inspected dairies and improved the quality of the milk supply; brought Dr. Sylvester, of Iowa State University, who held a clinic and lectured on the defective child; brought Mrs. George T. Rice, of Massachusetts, to lecture on factory problems and prison reform; helped with community Christmas; gave prize for best kept back yard; made thorough garden inspection; took city census of vital statistics; used influence to secure suitable ward for delinquent children.

Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter, Allegan, Mich., plants shrubs in city, and actively assists in May clean-up day.

Marquette Chapter, Marquette, Mich., reports that 30 gardens were planted and supervised by chapter, prizes given, and exhibit arranged at county fair. A member of the chapter is president of the Woman's Welfare Club. Three members were active in the Mothers' and Daughters' Club of North Marquette; two members on board of Visiting Nurse Association. This brings chapter in close relation with these organizations.

Anthony Wayne Chapter, Mankato, Minn., has assisted in beautifying public-school grounds.

Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Duluth, Minn., has assisted in establishing a public playground in Duluth.

Shuk-he-to Tom-a-ha Chapter, Columbus, Miss., introduced liquid disinfectant in city public schools, and convinced city authorities of

its value; gave prizes to negroes for best-kept premises; gave them flower seeds to encourage beautifying their homes.

New Rochelle Chapter, New Rochelle, N. Y., assists in furnishing dinners to the poor on Thanksgiving and Christmas, and in the distribution of toys and clothing to poor children; donated food and money to the Home for the Aged; cooperated with the civic section of the Woman's Club in exterminating mosquitoes and in keeping the open lots and fields clean. The regent addressed all the children at the public schools on the subject of fly-swatting crusade. This chapter influenced an owner to do away with an unsightly and dangerous spot at the junction of Franklin Avenue and Pelham Road, and now a beautiful triangle of green and flowers stand as a memorial of their energy; established a guard of police in a wood where young girls pass on their way to school. This was done after a horrible crime had been attempted.

Saugerties Chapter, Saugerties, N. Y., called the attention of the citizens' committee to the fact that the decorators on July 4 were not observing neutrality in their decorations.

Staten Island Chapter, West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, procured magazine asked for containing treatment for incipient consumption, and sent it to a settlement where the disease has occurred but no physician is a resident.

Patrick Henry Chapter, Martinsville, Va., circulated petitions for removal of pigs from corporate limits. Mayor of the city was interviewed, and now nearly all the pigs are gone. The streets are cleaner than for years.

BOOKS.

Books have been given to schools, libraries, Naval Young Men's Christian Association, enlisted men in the Orient and Hawaiian Islands. Subjects of the books covered genealogy, trails, markers, etc.

The **Western Reserve Chapter,** of Cleveland, Ohio, presented a memorial library as a memorial to their first State regent, first chapter regent and founder, Katherine Hitchcock Avery. The following are given as examples:

Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, Kalamazoo, Mich., has collected 35 volumes and purchased 12 others as a nucleus for a historical and genealogical library. Many of these are of great historical value.

The Welsh in Minnesota, by Thomas Hughes, presented by **Anthony Wayne Chapter,** of Mankato, Minn., to Sibley House, at Mendota, Minn.

St. Paul Chapter, of St. Paul, Minn. Through the courtesy of Miss Sadie E. Sawyer, a member of the chapter, nine volumes, a compilation of the Messages of our Presidents from 1789 to 1897, by James D. Richardson, were given to the public library.

Hic-a-sha-ba-ha Chapter, Starkville, Miss., has presented 12 volumes to high schools of The South in the Building of the Nation.

The **Anne Kennedy Chapter,** Oxford, Miss., and the **David Reese Chapter,** Oxford, Miss., at the State high school meeting held at the University of Mississippi, presented to the high school making highest average on literary points a prize of a set of Robert Louis Stevenson's works.

Pathfinder Chapter, Port Gibson, Miss., has donated to the city library books on child welfare, prison reform, sociology, citizenship, agriculture, the country church, ideals of the Sunday school, modern Bible study, and documents from the American Association of International Conciliation.

Oak Tree Chapter, Salem, N. J., presented to Memorial Continental Hall three volumes of Index to New Jersey Wills and several volumes of New Jersey Archives.

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

Chapters have given framed copies of the Declaration of Independence to schools, and in one case, through the efforts of the chapter, 50,000 were presented to children and adults by the **New Rochelle Chapter,** New Rochelle, N. Y.

PICTURES.

The chapters have given a great many framed pictures to libraries and schools; also to Memorial Continental Hall. Some of the pictures are Sir Galahad, by Watts; George Washington; Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers; Mount Vernon; Clara Barton; The Great Seal of the United States.

PLAYS.

A number of plays have been written by chapter members, as witness the following:

"Evolution of the Flag," by Mrs. C. M. Hardy, of **General Sumter Chapter,** Birmingham, Ala., presented June 14, 1915, at Press Club by the Children of the American Revolution.

A member of **Old Belfrey Chapter,** Boston, Mass., has written a clever, bright play entitled "Ancestors," which was given November 12, 1915, at Whitney Hall, Brookline, Mass.

Old Blake House Chapter, Dorchester, Mass. A member of this chapter, Mrs. Emmet Makemson (Maude Worcester) wrote "The Rebel and the Redcoats," a tale of the Revolution, which was presented at Whitney Hall, Brookline, Mass., April 19, 1911.

Mrs. Leo Loomis Laird, jr., regent of the **Lewis Clark Chapter,** has written a play entitled "In Quest of a Gown." It was presented in Larson Opera House December 31, 1914.

Joanna Culver, a member of **Submit Wheatley Chapter,** West Lebanon, N. H., and aged 80 years, collaborating with her husband, William Culver, aged 81 years, dramatized the "Burning of Royalton, Vermont." This was presented at South Royalton, Vt., on the 14th of August, 1915, with great success. The date of presentation was the twelfth anniversary of the town.

Under the auspices of Mrs. John Miller Horton, regent of **Buffalo Chapter,** Buffalo, N. Y., a one-act play was presented by the **Nelly Curtis Chapter,** Children of the American Revolution, entitled "Lady Washington's Afternoon Tea," written by Marion Reed.

Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, of Walton, N. Y., presented in 1906 a little play entitled "The Spirit of Peace Chapter."

Philip Schuyler Chapter, of Troy, N. Y., gave a play written by a member in Troy, 1911. The play is entitled "Katherine Schuyler's Tea Party."

Under the auspices of **Fort Dobbs Chapter,** Statesville, N. C., a play entitled "In the Shadow of Fort Dobbs," was written and produced February 11, 1915.

A member of **Mahoning Chapter,** Youngstown, Ohio, Miss Minnie Gibson, has written a play entitled "Colonial Days," which has been given by two other Ohio chapters in private residences.

A member of **Multnomah Chapter,** of Portland, Oreg., Mrs. Mary Barlow Wilkins, has written a play entitled "Evolution of the Flag." It was presented in one of the Portland theaters. Requests have come for a second presentation and permission to use it in moving pictures. Plot: Miss Columbia presents States; enter children bearing flowers and flag for Uncle Sam; marches, songs, speeches, tableau effects, and changes in flag; Betsy Ross drill; shower of stars. Presented in Portland, June 15, 1915.

Colonel John Donnelson Chapter, Washington, D. C., has produced a play entitled "Paul Revere's Ride." "He Stirs the Yankee Blood" has been performed a number of times.

A member of **Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter,** of East Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Frank H. Hurlburt, has written two plays entitled "The Women of 1777" and "An Eighteenth Century Tea Party," presented May 14, 1915.

"The Spirit of '76," by Mrs. Anna E. Saterlee, of **Eschscholtzia Chapter,** Los Angeles, Cal., was given October 7, 1913, in Los Angeles in honor of the State vice regent, Mrs. Maynard Force Thayer, now State regent.

"Besieged," a drama of the Revolution dramatized by the author from the prize story published by the American Monthly Magazine under the title of "The Lovers of Mistress Ruth." Dedicated to Mrs. Donald McLean, president general.

"A Rose in the Garden," written by **Mary Van Brunt Hunter, a member of the Elgin Chapter,** Elgin, Ill.

"The Point of View" was written by Miss Emerson, of the **Green Woods Chapter**, Winsted, Conn., at the request of Mrs. C. J. Camp, regent of the Green Woods Chapter, and was produced for the first time at a reception given by Mrs. Camp to members of the Green Woods Chapter and their husbands. Since that time it has been produced by chapters in Winona, Minn.; Fishkill, Goshen, and Rochester, N. Y.; Methuen, Mass.; New Britain and Norwich, Conn.; Princeton and Elgin, Ill.

MEMORIAL DAY.

The chapters cooperate with other patriotic organizations in the accomplishment of common aims. Especially is this the case on Memorial Day, when the graves of our patriots are decorated with flags and strewn with flowers. In these hallowed places the Sons of the American Revolution and the veterans of the Grand Army of the Republic join hands with the Daughters of the American Revolution in paying tribute to the men who gave us a free and united country.

Of the aims of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Miss Lelia M. Rowan, of **Pe-to-se-ga Chapter**, Petoskey, Mich., has sung in lofty strain. She points the goal and lights the path of future endeavor.

POEM, DAUGHTERS.

DAUGHTERS.

We are building up a temple with its turrets gleaming high,
Wrought of storied deeds of valor, pointing upward to the sky.
Every block used in the building must be tested and found true,
Squared and mitered by a soldier to the red, the white and blue.

Let us sow about this temple only seeds of blossoms rare;
Seeds of love, and seeds of service, and of sweet unselfish care.
Let us honor those now sleeping 'neath the lilies. While they rest
Let us glorify the temple by the giving of our best.

Let us try to catch the vision that the Master bade us see,
That shall make this old world better just because of you and me.
Let us treasure only kindness in our hearts and never mar
By unworthy deed the luster of our bright ancestral bar.

—Lelia M. Rowan.

PART II.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(The National Officers of the Society are members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.)

HONORARY OFFICERS.

Founder.

Mrs. DANIEL LOTHROP, "The Wayside," Concord, Mass. Winter address: "The Somerset," Boston, Mass.

[Elected 1901 honorary president for life, with full power to vote in all meetings of the national board of management and annual convention.]

Honorary Presidents.

Mrs. GEORGE M. STERNBERG, 2005 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
[Elected 1903 for life.]

Mrs. JULIUS C. BURROWS. (Died January, 1916.)

Mrs. FREDERICK T. DUBOIS, Blackfoot, Idaho.
[Elected 1909 for life.]

Honorary Vice Presidents.

[Elected for period of five years, with year of election.]

1911. Mrs. JOHN W. FOSTER, 1307 Eighteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.
1911. Mrs. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, 178 Union Avenue, Saratoga, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. JOHN MILLER HORTON, 477 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. NELLIS M. RICH, 512 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
1911. Mrs. CUTHBERT HARRISON SLOCOMB, Groton, Conn.
1911. Mrs. A. S. HUBBARD, 565 Fourth Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.
1911. Mrs. HUGHES, Washington, D. C.
1911. Mrs. VAN DEVANTER, Washington, D. C.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1914–15.

National President.

Mrs. ALBERT BAIRD CUMMINS, Washington, D. C., and Des Moines, Iowa.

National Vice President Presiding.

Mrs. E. S. W. HOWARD, 1332 Eye Street, Washington, D. C.

National Vice President in Charge of Organization of Local Societies.

Mrs. LAWRENCE H. QUIROLLO, 2114 Connecticut Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.

National Vice Presidents.

Mrs. JOSEPH PAUL, Oak Lawn, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOHN TWEEDALE, 1725 P Street NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEORGE V. BAIRD, 1505 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. GEORGE MARSH, Hotel Richmond, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. JOB BARNARD, 1306 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. FRANK MONDELL, Washington, D. C., and New Castle, Wyo.
Miss ELIZA C. TULLOCH, 937 Rhode Island Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.
Miss MARTHA N. HOOPER, 1735 New Hampshire Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C.
Miss GRACE M. PIERCE, Canisteo, N. Y.

National Recording Secretary.

Miss CATHARINE E. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

National Corresponding Secretary.

Mrs. ELLIS LOGAN, 1253 Irving Street NW., Washington, D. C.

National Registrar.

Mrs. J. B. G. CUSTIS, 912 Fifteenth Street NW., Washington, D. C.

National Treasurer.

Mrs. VIOLET BLAIR JANIN, 12 Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C.

National Historian.

Mrs. WALTER ROGERS BEACH, 209 Prospect Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

National Chaplain.

Mrs. G. M. BRUMBAUGH, 905 Massachusetts Avenue NW., Washington, D. C.

State Directors.

Alabama—Mrs. J. V. Allen, 1126 Eleventh Avenue, South Highlands, Birmingham.
Colorado—Mrs. E. E. Griswold, 316 East Huerfano Street, Colorado Springs.
Connecticut—Mrs. Frederick B. Street, 629 Chapel Street, New Haven; summer address, East Haven.
Delaware—Mrs. George C. Hall, St. John's Rectory, 2300 Boulevard, Wilmington.
District of Columbia—Mrs. Alfred E. T. Hansmann, 1449 Florida Avenue, Washington.
Florida—Mrs. Glenville C. Frissell, box 264, Miami.
Illinois—Mrs. Frank Barker, Rochelle.
Indiana—Mrs. Frank Felter, 1224 North Jefferson Street, Huntington.
Iowa—Mrs. Charles Barent van Slyke, 1416 Beaver Avenue, Oakdale, Des Moines.
Kansas—Mrs. Nellie B. Nichol, Alta Vista Farm, Wilder.

Kentucky——Mrs. John A. Larrabee, 971 Baxter Avenue, Louisville.
Louisiana——Mrs. Samuel Baily Hicks, Shreveport.
Maryland——Mrs. Neilson Poe, jr., 146 West Lanvale Street, Baltimore.
Massachusetts——Mrs. Alvin Bailey, 13 Richardson Street, Newton.
Michigan——Mrs. James P. Brayton, 328 South College Avenue, Grand Rapids.
Mississippi——Mrs. Katharine M. Porter, 515 North West Street, Jackson.
Missouri——Mrs. Edward F. Jackson, 4400 Morgan Street, St. Louis.
Montana——Mrs. J. W. Murphy, 838 West Park Street, Butte.
Nebraska——Mrs. Frank P. Lawrence, 106 East Eleventh Street, Fremont.
New Hampshire——Mrs. Sarah F. S. Dearborn, Suncook.
New Jersey——Mrs. Charles Thomas, Boundbrook.
New Jersey——Honorary Director, Mrs. Althea Randolph Bedle, 112 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.
New Mexico——Mrs. Nettie A. Ashenfelter, Silver City.
New York——Mrs. Nellis M. Rich, 512 James Street, Syracuse.
North Dakota——Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry, Fargo, and The Oneonta, Washington, D. C.
Pennsylvania——Mrs. Sarah E. Gable, 514 Greenwich Street, Reading.
Rhode Island——Mrs. Edith Edwards, St. James Hotel, Woonsocket; summer address, "Quisisana," East Woonsocket.
Texas——Mrs. J. C. Canty, 1117 Avenue 1, Galveston.
Washington——Mrs. Lydia J. Graham, 804 North Second Street, Tacoma.
Wisconsin——Mrs. Waldo Sweet, 340 Sheboygan Street, Fond du Lac.
Wyoming——Mrs. H. B. Patten, 314 East Eighteenth Street, Cheyenne.

WORK OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The individual societies show flourishing conditions and exceptional interest and pleasure in the children's organization. Splendid work is being accomplished by all societies. I can but touch on the work accomplished, as local interests differ in the various States, but, beginning with the poor little foundlings in our own beautiful land to the wonderful Red Cross work in foreign lands, no field has been left untouched. Innumerable forms of charity, precious thoughtful gifts at Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Easter, loving help to the blind and helpless, cheery messages, music, entertainments—in fact, there has been no opportunity which has escaped our children.

Philanthropic work has not been the all-absorbing thought: Time has been given to pleasure, to study, to debates, essays, State and National history, neglected graves have been marked, Decoration Day observed, National Birthday is beautifully celebrated, historic spots chosen where appropriate ceremonies have made older people thoughtful.

The following societies reported sending through the national treasurer to the Red Cross abroad:

Santa Barbara Society, California	$2.50
Liberty Bell Society, Colorado	12.47
Fond du Lac Society, Wisconsin	12.00
Spirit of Liberty Society, Massachusetts	5.00
Bemis Heights Society, New York	50.00
Hickory Grove Society, Illinois	5.00
Roger Sherman Society, Wisconsin	10.00
Patrick Henry Society, New Mexico	3.80
George Rogers Clark Society, Wisconsin	5.00
John Hancock Society, Sr., Louisiana	2.50
John Hancock Society, Jr., Louisiana	2.50
Lieutenant Colonel Richard Lott Society, Texas	20.00
Major Jacob Morris Society, New York	1.00
Total (sent to Miss Boardman)	131.77

Also:

Nathan Beman Society, New York (bandages and pads).
Liberty Bell Society, Colorado (clothes).
Lieutenant Joseph Andrews Society, Massachusetts (clothes and pads).
Bemis Heights Society, New York (bandages and pads).
Hickory Grove Society, Illinois (clothes).

William & Thomas Lewis Society, Missouri (bandages and pads).
Capital Society, District of Columbia (toys, cloths, pads, etc., at Christmas).
Governor Thomas Wells Society, District of Columbia (bandages, toys, pennies).
General Muhlenberg Society, Pennsylvania (work for local charities).
Capital Society, District of Columbia (work for local charities).
Lieutenant Joseph Andrews Society, Massachusetts (work for local charities, Salem fire).

In so briefly touching on the vast number of things accomplished we see a glorious and splendid future for our little people.

Very truly yours,

(Mrs. L. H.) CARLOTTA E. QUIROLLO,
Vice President in Charge of Organization,
National Society Children of the American Revolution.

NOVEMBER 1, 1915.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[Presented at the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress by Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, chairman and founder.]

Madam President General and Members of the National Board, Daughters of the American Revolution:

One year ago we had a viewpoint very much like that of previous year, from which we faced the future. Life, we said, was full of serious problems. What loomed up before us naturally called for our most earnest consideration. In our clubs and public organizations we gave our best time and thought to the great questions of the hour; never dreaming what life in the large really had in store for us, and that those demands were to burst with cataclysmic force upon us within a twelvemonth.

In my girlhood I adopted the prayer of Frances Ridley Havergal, "Prepare me, oh God, for what Thou are preparing for me"—a prayer of tremendous scope.

Was any one of us prepared for the viewpoint in which we suddenly found ourselves in the midsummer of 1914?

We have not recovered from the shock even yet; and we go about the work of life desperately endeavoring to adjust ourselves to its demands, with the horror ever upon us, of what the life of our world to-day discloses.

Daughters, the unparalleled world struggle of to-day reveals one thing, if no other, to me. This is that the God of our Fathers did in 1891 set about preparing us for what He was preparing for us in this our day of 1915. The inspiration was given to us by Him, pointing back to the early principles of our God-fearing ancestors, with the command that we were to work out those principles in our own lives. Obeying that command, the next was in natural sequence to His law, that we should cooperate with other women to make those principles vital forces.

So our corporate body of Daughters of the American Revolution came into being as a distinct preparation for all our work of 1915 in humanitarian, peace-projecting lines. These added to our national patriotism, the larger patriotism that encircles all the nations in its beneficence.

If God had spoken to us in familiar human speech, it would have been something like this: "Your organization sets you apart in a peculiar way and to a peculiar work as prophets and servants of the Lord."

We admit that. Not that we believe that the death struggle in process across the sea is for us to endeavor to interrupt now. God has His own time and way for stopping it. We are, as prophets and apostles of peace, to live its propaganda. When He gets ready for us to put in our work He will let us know, be sure of that. There is such a thing as a violent and misapplied energy that rushes prematurely to a task and only succeeds in complicating matters.

Why am I here to-day with a report? It is because I am insistent for the getting ready for this and all divine calls. I represent the getting-ready and preparation part of our organization, the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution; in other words, the training school for the larger patriotic organizations, and so for the big issues of life. I bring for your consideration the report of the committee of the Children of the American Revolution.

This committee has been in existence two years. It was apponited and its wheels set in motion as an active force by your president general, Mrs. Story, who willingly acceded to my appeal for such recognition and help by the parent society. Let me explain what this Children of the American Revolution—this helpful circle drawn around the executive body of our National Society—really means. We must get a clear idea of it and its work before we can correctly estimate that work and its importance. You must look at the large and influential body of the Daughters of the American Revolution with standard high, marking the progress of constant advancement and expansion. Nothing has power to bar that progress. Nothing places limitations upon its work. Now, cast your regard upon a small organization, national and independent like the other, the two being in the relationship of parent and child. The little one is mighty in its way, because it encircles the soul of the child, which is the lever that moves the world.

Now, a big organization, moving on with colossal swing toward big results, is in danger, from that very devotion to its work, to forget the child in the path. And somebody or something who calls attention to that child and his needs is, perhaps, the first intimation of a duty neglected and the initiative to a realization of a privilege overlooked. That somebody—that something—is the committee of the Children of the American Revolution. Its basic principle is, "Remember your child," and that is what every member of it is to repeat over and over to the big mother, the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Each State is represented by a State chairman on this committee, and a number of daughters under her.

In order to make it clear to you what the committee is expected to accomplish, I will give you the suggestions I arranged as soon as the committee was formed.

To keep in sympathetic communication with State directors of the Children of the American Revolution, in whom the power is vested to appoint the presidents of local societies, subject to the confirmation by the National Board of Children of the American Revolution.

To urge the Children of the American Revolution work at the meetings of Daughters of the American Revolution chapters, and to recommend that a committee be formed from each chapter to start a society, referring that committee to State director of the Children of the American Revolution, who will appoint the president of such society, subject to confirmation by the National Board of the Children of the American Revolution. Such committee also to cooperate with State chairman of the committee on Children of the American Revolution.

To endeavor to secure the interest of the Daughters of the American Revolution, either through their chapters, or individually, with a view to the selection of presidents of local societies of the Children of the American Revolution. To

make special endeavors to interest all Daughters of the American Revolution State officers and regents of chapters in this work of selection. Then these selected names are to be given to the State director of the Children of the American Revolution for appointment.

To recommend to chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution to reserve one day in the year to consider the interests of the Children of the American Revolution, to explain its work to the chapter members, and to promote its growth.

To look for opportunities to speak to children (whether or not related to members of the Daughters of the American Revolution chapters) to influence them to join the Children of the American Revolution.

To accept whenever possible all invitations as honor guests to Children of the American Revoluiton society meetings.

To hold meetings occasionally, or to communicate by writing, with the other members, in your State, of the committee on Children of the American Revolution, so that the committee as a whole may work together intelligently.

I had these suggestions, at my own expense, printed and sent to every State chairman for her use in the work. They were accepted most enthusiastically, and have been a working force now for two years. I have around me by correspondence and actual intercourse, a splendid body of women, whose friendship and cooperation in work I highly prize. The circle of this great national committee, revolving as it does around the executive body of each State, as represented by the State director of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution, brings into knowledge and understanding of the needs, the methods, and the work of the Children of the American Revolution all those who have been passive spectators of our struggle to make the Children of the American Revolution a power in our Republic. Madam President General, no one of your Daughters can now say in the face of your appointing this committee that she is not aware of the existence of the Children of the American Revolution. Or if she is really true to her principles, that she does not believe in it. She may say that she has no time to work in it—but the day is long past when she is willing to admit that it is an unnecessary or unimportant organization.

My report last year was a good one, considering the short time it had been in operation. This year there is a big difference. Its work thills with life. The daughters are waking up to the fact that it does them good to work with, and for, young people. Oliver Wendell Holmes told me once that he was going to keep vital interest in young folks to the day of his death. They helped to keep alive the fires of his literary activity.

My committee this past year has helped to allay my anxiety on one point. This was the indifference on the part of many of the members of the local societies of the Children of the American Revolution to passing on after reaching the age limit of 18 years into Daughters of the American Revolution chapters. The cases in which they would in the following manner answer my appeals to do this are by no means isolated ones: "We are not going to belong to any chapter. The Daughters of the American Revolution have never shown that they care for us."

A gratifying change has been wrought along these lines by the sympathetic intercourse existing between the working official force of the Children of the American Revolution in each State and this committee of the Children of the American Revolution.

Our committee has supplemented the efforts of the State directors and presidents of the local societies in their Belgian and Red Cross work. I conferred with Miss Mabel Boardman as to best ways and means for the National Society

of the Children of the American Revolution to be identified with that work, and I had leaflets printed and sent out with sample pads of cheescloth like the one she sent to me for a pattern—all at my own expense—to every local society throughout the country. A wave of sympathy swept over the entire National Sociey of the Children of the American Revolution. The most generous contributions to the suffering humanity across the sea poured in; patriotism blossomed into the fruitage of mercy.

Societies vied with societies to see which would get their self-sacrificing relief work accomplished first and started over the sea to the poor little suffering Belgian children and the Red Cross relief work. Here is where our committee stepped in to help the president of the local societies, for there is nothing that carries the world's progress along like a wave of warm human interest. Our Children of the American Revolution Red Cross report alone is a splendid and mighty tribute to our American children and youth.

One thing more—for the clock holds up its hands in protest at a long report. Don't let us for a moment forget, daughters, that this National Society of the Children of the American Revolution of ours is the first national historical society exclusively for children to be started in any country. Priority counts as a large factor in the working out of big ideals. Priority also lays a heavy responsibility upon any organization leading off in the march of the world's progress.

And my final word in this report is we are educating the young people to work for the peace propaganda. We are endeavoring by our words and our conduct to live the principles of peace—which are built upon justice, mercy, and truth. There will come as an ultimate triumph from a storm-tossed world the Peace Parliament or Congress of Nations modeled, I trust, on our Union of States in America.

It is not too much to hope. I find that Tennyson over 70 years ago wrote in Locksley Hall a most remarkable forecast of the cataclysmic struggle of to-day with its aeroplane and dirigible and diabolic enginery of war. He closed with a prophecy that will, I feel as sure as there is a God in Israel, be fulfilled. Tennyson made us see in Locksley Hall:

> For I dipt into the future, far as human eye could see,
> Saw the vision of the world, and all the wonders that would be;
> Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of magic sails,
> Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down with costly bales;
> Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there rained a ghastly dew
> From the nations' airy navies grappling in the central blue;
> Far along the world-wide whisper of the south wind rushing warm,
> With the standards of the people plunging thro' the thunderstorm;
> Till the war drum throbbed no longer and battle flags were furled
> In the Parliament of Man, the Federation of the World.

Think of it—more than 70 years ago Tennyson was writing "The nations' airy navies grappling in the central blue." If any reader then had imagined him foretelling the dirigible, the aeroplane, and the Zeppelin it would have been set down to a poet's frenzy not worth a second thought. But here the world stands to-day under just the conditions that Tennyson, the poet-prophet, foretold.

Equally true is his vision that the war drum and the battle flags will usher in the Parliament of Man and the Federation of the World.

HARRIET M. LOTHROP,
Chairman Committee Children of the American Revolution.

APPENDIX A.

GRAVES OF ABOUT 3,000 SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION LOCATED BY THE VARIOUS CHAPTERS.

[NOTE.—This is part of the historic work of the society. The graves are usually marked when located and the soldiers' military services verified. When no data appear after a name it signifies generally that the grave located is a matter of local record only and the services have not been verified.]

ABBOTT, JOHN. Born 1738; died May 3, 1799; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH. Born 1759, Virginia; buried in Abbott Cemetery, Ohio.

ABELL, THOMAS. Born Oct. 9, 1749, Norwich, Conn.; died Oct. 10, 1814, Fredonia, N. Y.; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. First enlisted as private; served as private at the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; second enlisted as sergeant in Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont, 1780; served on an alarm in 1781, and under the same command in 1782.

ABNEY, DANNETT. Killed by Bloody Bill Cunningham in his wife's arms; buried at family burying ground, Saluda County, S. C.; no mark.

ABNEY, JOHN. Born 1765, Edgefield District, S. C.; died 1847, Bossier Parish, La.; buried in Mount Zion Cemetery near Haughton-Bossier Parish, La. Record of service found in History of Edgefield District, S. C.

ABNEY, NATHANIEL. Born 1734. Captain, served at "96" in Star Fort. Buried at Joel Abney Graveyard, Saluda County, S. C.

ABNEY, PAUL. Born 1749; died 1820. A private in Pickens's brigade. Buried in South Carolina.

ABNEY, PAUL. Born 1774; died 1820. Soldier from South Carolina in Pickens's brigade. Buried in Barnes's Graveyard, in Saluda County, S. C.; no marks.

ABNEY, WILLIAM. First lieutenant in Nathaniel Abney's company, at "96"; afterwards captain of a company and served till close. Buried in family burial ground, Saluda County, S. C.; grave marked.

ABSTON, JOHN. Born Jan. 2, 1757; died 1856. Son of Joshua Abston, captain of Virginia militia; served two years in war of the American Revolution. Enlisted from Pittsylvania County, Va.; was in Capt. John Ellis's company under Col. Washington. The evening before the battle of Kings Mountain, Col. Washington, who was in command of the starving Americans at this point, sent soldiers out to forage for food. At a late hour a steer was driven into camp, killed, and made into a stew. The almost famished soldiers ate the stew, without bread, and slept the sleep of the just. Much strengthened by their repast and rest, the next morning they made the gallant charge that won the battle of Kings Mountain, one of the decisive battles of the American Revolution. After the battle Col. Washington went to the place where the steer had been slain, and finding one of the horns, gave it to John Abston, a personal friend, saying, "This is the horn of the steer that won the battle of Kings Mountain." Abston took the horn, carried it as a powder horn until war was over. In later years it

was used to call slaves from their work in the fields. The horn is now as hard as flint, the color of gold, and has a polish equal to marble. A grandson owns the rifle and horn, and treasures them very highly, though has offered them to the D. A. R. organization for compensation.

ACKLEY, JOEL. Buried in Rural Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

ADAMS, BARNABAS. Born 1751; died 1832; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

ADAMS, DAVID. Born 1733; died 1828. Captain of Edisto Rifles. Buried at Baptist Churchyard, Charleston, S. C.

ADAMS, GIDEON. Born 1743; died 1827; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

ADAMS, JACOB.—Buried in Milford, N. H.

ADAMS, JONATHAN. Died Oct. 29, 1828; buried in old cemetery, Sennett, N. Y.

ADAMS, LEVI. Born 1746; died Jan. 2, 1835; buried in Ludlow, Vt.

ADAMS, SETH. Born 1747, Massachusetts; died 1833, Troy, Pa. Under Capt. Jos. Jones, Col. Smith, 1776, and Capt. Rowley. West Springfield, Mass. Marked 1913. (Canton, Pa.)

ADAMS, THOMAS. Born 1770; died 1809. Soldier in Pickens's brigade, Rosamond's company. Buried in Nicholson Graveyard, 8 miles north of Edgefield, S. C.

ADAMS, WILLIAM. Born about 1754; died 1836. Little is known other than fact of having been a Revolutionary soldier in a Virginia regiment. Buried in Newell Township, Vermilion County, Ill.

ADAMS, WILLIAM. Buried in open field north of Danville, Ill.

ADAMY, HENRY. Buried in Monroe Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

ADAIR, JOHN (Governor). Born 1757; died May 19, 1840. Enlisted at 17 as private; after aid-de-camp to Gen. Sumter; Indian wars of 1791, 1792, 1794; commanded Kentucky troops at New Orleans, 1815. Buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky.

ADAIR, JOHN. Born 1759, Chester County, S. C.; died May 19, 1840, Harrodsburg, Ky. (McCook, Nebr.)

ADDISON, JOSEPH. Died 1832. Pickens's brigade. Buried in graveyard on the old Burts's place (Edgefield), S. C.

ADKINS, JOHN. Born 1755; died 1806; buried at North Charleston, N. H.

AITKEN, Dr. ANDREW. Born 1757; died Apr. 9, 1809; buried in lot 53, Westminster Presbyterian Graveyard. Regimental surgeon, 1776; later in naval service under Capt. S. Decatur. Baltimore, Md.

AIKEN, Dr. JAMES. Buried in Second Presbyterian Graveyard, Baltimore, Md.

AIKEN, JAMES. Born June 1, 1731; died July 27, 1817; buried at Londonberry, N. H.

AKENS, JAMES. Buried near Newman, Ga.; Government stone. No surviving posterity.

ALDEN, DANIEL. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

ALEXANDER, JOHN. Born 1755, Virginia; died 1832; buried in Arel Cemetery, Ohio.

ALEXANDER, RANDAL. Born 1736; died 1828; buried at Antrim, N. H.

ALLBEE, JONATHAN. Born Aug. 30, 1743; died Aug. 21, 1844; buried in Lexington, Me. Maj. Jos. Thompson's company, Col. Nixon's regiment.

ALLBRIGHT, ADAM. Born Aug. 5, 1758; died Oct. 6, 1839; buried at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y. Enlisted four times, in 1776, 1777, and 1781. Fought at Battle of Brandywine. Pensioned Jan. 10, 1833.

ALLD, BENJAMIN. Born Sept. 18, 1759; died Nov. 4, 1823; buried in Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment.

ALLEN, DAVID. Born Feb. 11, 1741; died July 3, 1812. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's company, Col. Freeman's regiment; also corporal, same regiment. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

ALLEN, GIDEON. Died Mar. 12, 1841; age, 94 years, 9 months, 12 days; buried in Allen Cemetery, Springport, N. Y.

ALLEN, JACOB. Born Sept. 3, 1763; died Dec. 3, 1836. Sergeant in Capt. Orr's company; marched to Lexington alarm in Col. Bailey's regiment. Buried in Prospect Cemetery, Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.

ALLEN, JOHN. Born 1761; died 1852; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

ALLEN, JOHN. Born 1758; died Oct. 5, 1830. Private in Capt. Mills's company, Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. Buried in Louisiana (Mo.) Cemetery.

ALLEN, Maj. JOHN. Born 1749, James City County, Va.; died 1815, Bourbon County, Ky. Served as major in a Virginia regiment of Continental troops (Collins's History of Kentucky). Married Jane Tandy, and is buried in Paris (Ky.) Cemetery.

ALLEN, JOSEPH. Born Feb. 24, 1756; died Mar. 12, 1828; buried in Washington Hollow, N. Y. Dutchess County (N. Y.) Militia, Fourth Regiment.

ALLEN, JOSIAH. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

ALLEN, MOSES. Died Nov. 5, 1831; a pensioner; buried in cemetery at West Sheridan, N. Y.

ALLEN, NATHAN. Born 1760; died 1833; buried at North Charlestown, N. H.

ALLEN, REUBEN. Died Aug. 28, 1832; buried at Sweden, N. Y. Private, First Regiment, United States Infantry. His pension commenced Mar. 29, 1832.

ALLEN, SAMUEL. Born 1751; died Sept. 22, 1811; buried at Ansonia, Conn. (Elm Street Cemetery). Served in Lexington alarm, Ninth Militia Company, Ninth Regiment.

ALLEN, TIMOTHY. Born 1760; died 1834; buried at North Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

ALLISON, MATTHEW. Born 1750; died Feb. 9, 1828; buried at Jacksonville, Pa. Seventh class, Eighth Company, Third Battalion, August, 1780–1788; Capt. Ed. Graham pay roll, Cumberland; Fifth Battalion, 1782, sergeant.

ALLYN, Capt. BENJ. Born Sept. 13, 1736; died Dec. 30, 1827; buried at Windsor, Conn. Service at Peekskill, December, 1777; Capt. Benjamin Allyn with Col. Hezekiah Wyllys's regiment.

ALLYN, Capt. SAMUEL. Born 1734; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Wood Burial Ground, Stonington, Conn.

ALVORD, JOB (Capt.). Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

ALVORD, SAMUEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

AMES, JOB. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

AMES, TIMOTHY. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

AMONETTE, JOHN. Born 1752; died Mar. 30, 1833; buried in Hazel Green, Madison County, Ala. Capt. Franklin's company, Tenth Virginia Regiment.

AMSDEN, Capt. ISAAC. Buried in Seneca, N. Y.

ANDERSON, DAVID. Born Apr. 9, 1764; died Apr. 26, 1835; buried near Waterloo, S. C., on old Rice place.

ANDERSON, JAMES. Buried on farm of G. Minor Anderson, near Rockville, Md.

ANDREWS, IRA. Buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin (near Montpelier), Vt.

ANTISDEL, SIMON. Born 1740; died 1814. Moved to Vermont in 1778; private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company and Col. Eben Wolbridge's regiment; 1780 in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Col. Herrick's regiment. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

APPERSON, RICHARD. Born 1750; died Jan. 27, 1826. Second lieutenant Sixth Virginia, Mar. 11, 1776; first lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1776; captain, Sept. 26, 1777; retired Sept. 14, 1778. Buried at "Oakley," the old O'Hara place, Frankfort, Ky.

ARBUCKLE, THOMAS. Enlisted in Botetourt County, Va.; served six months under Capt. John Bowles and Col. Benjamin Logan, 1780; six months under same officers, 1782; was engaged in battles with Indians at Pickaway and on the Big Miami. His claim for pension was allowed Apr. 5, 1833; residence at date of application, Washington County, Ind. He served a previous enlistment of 15 days as lieutenant under Capt. Givens and Col. Shelby, all Virginia officers. Buried in a very old country graveyard 2 miles northwest of New Washington, Clark County, Ind. At his grave is a stone bearing the name of his son, James Arbuckle, who died with the cholera in 1833.

ARMSTRONG, Col. JOHN. Born in Pennsylvania; died in Clark County, Ind. Was engaged in many battles in New Jersey; was at Fort Washington in command of a company of the First United States Regiment; was in expedition against the Indians under Gen. Harmer, 1791. A handsome monument marks his resting place in a private burying ground, Clark County, Ind.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN. Born 1717, Ireland; died Mar. 9, 1795; buried in Carlisle, Pa. Brigadier general of Continental Army of Pennsylvania; also Member of Continental Congress, 1777, 1787, 1788.

ARNOLD, DAVID. Born Nov. 11, 1759; died May 6, 1825; buried at Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Capt. Schemerhorn's company, Col. Van Rensselaer's regiment.

ARNOLD, Dr. JONATHAN. Born 1741; died Feb. 1, 1793; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ARNOLD, OLIVER. Born 1765; died Mar. 12, 1853; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Waverly, N. Y.

ARNOLD, RICHARD. Born 1745; died July 24, 1843, in Dearborn County, Ohio; buried in Harrison, Ohio; 1776, two months as private with Capt. Brooks and Col. Huston, his commanding officers; 1777, four months with Capt. Hamline; 1778, with Col. Hooker in quartermaster's department, Pennsylvania; between one and two years' special guarding at Trenton, N. J., with Maj. Gordon and Maj. Roscol; especially mentioned for bravery in skirmish at Seven Star Tavern, Chester County, Pa. He enlisted from Bucks County, Pa., and served, 1776–1780. He was soldier, corporal, and special detail. Gen. Washington detailed him to escort Mrs. Benedict Arnold to the vessel when she started to England to join her husband. (Copied from verified records, Pension Bureau, etc., Pennsylvania archives.)

ARCHER, ZACHARIAH. Born 1752; died July 5, 1822. Served under Capt. Wm. Pebbles; commanded by Col. Samuel Miles. Buried in Brick Cemetery, near West Union, Clark County, Ill.

ASHCRAFT, SIMON. Born 1747; died 1835; buried in Hammonton, N. J.

ASHLEY, ABNER. Markers placed Aug. 24, 1906; buried at Bethany, N. Y.

ASHLEY, Lieut. BENJ. Private; born 1738; died Jan. 9, 1828; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

ASHLEY, Lieut. DAVID. Private; born 1735; died Mar. 28, 1813; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

ASHLEY, JOHN. Born 1740; died July 17, 1824; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

ASHLEY, MOSES. Born 1731; died July 27, 1792; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

ASKEY, Capt. THOMAS. Died 1807. First marching company, first call July 31, 1777; first battalion Cumberland County militia called out by order of council; first battalion, Capt. Askey's company, return Oct. 23, 1777–78–79; eighth company, 1780; sixth battalion, 1781–82. Capt. Askey was a soldier in the Colonial wars, rank of ensign. Land granted him in Center County for services, where he eventually lived and died. Buried in (Jacksonville), Pa.

ATKINS, AMOS. Buried in Pickett Cemetery, Portland (or Charlotte), Chautauqua County, N. Y.; record on tombstone, "He was a Revolutionary soldier."

ATKINS, Sergt. JOSIAH. Born 1757; died 1828; buried in Jefferson, Ohio. Sixth Regiment Connecticut Line.

ATKINSON, JAMES. Buried in Rural Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

ATWATER. Buried in Coventry Township, Summit County, Ohio.

AUSTIN, APPOLLAS. Born 1760; died 1842; buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt. James Averill's company. Bronze marker of the Sons of the American Revolution.

AUSTIN, PHILLIP. Born Virginia; buried in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Ind.

AVERY, CALEB. Born Feb. 25, 1760; died Apr. 7, 1835. At Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, DANIEL. Died Sept. 6, 1781. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, DAVID. Born Feb. 11, 1728; died Sept. 6, 1781. At Fort Griswold. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, EBENEZER. Born 1747; died June 11, 1828; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, Lieut. EBENEZER. Born 1733; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, Conn.

AVERY, ELISHA (ELIJAH). Died Sept. 6, 1781. At Fort Griswold; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, JASPER. Born 1743; died Sept. 6, 1781. At Fort Griswold; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, JOHN. Born Jan. 24, 1738; died Jan. 5, 1826; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, PARK. Born Dec. 9, 1710; died Mar. 4, 1797; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, PARK, Jr. Born 1741; died Dec. 20, 1821; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, PETER. Born May 10, 1764; died Oct. 17, 1845. At Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, SOLOMON. Died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AVERY, THOMAS. Born 1764; died Sept. 6, 1781. Volunteer at Fort Griswold. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

AYERS, JOHN. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gouveneur, N. Y.

AYERS, MOSES. Born Feb. 27, 1747; died Feb. 28, 1823; buried at Embden, Me.

AYERS, WILLIAM. Born October, 1753; died June 6, 1827; buried at Bradford, N. H. Service given on New Hampshire War Rolls, vol. 2, page 549. Capt. Joshua Bailey's company, Col. Kelley's regiment.

AYERS, Lieut. WILLIAM. Born Feb. 28, 1724; died Dec. 13, 1814; buried at North Brookfield, Mass.

BABCOCK, Col. HENRY. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

BABCOCK, JAMES. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

BABCOCK, JOSHUA. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

BABCOCK, PAUL. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

BACON, DARIUS. Born 1750; died Aug. 11, 1815. Lexington alarm, private, Lieut. Tucker's company, 1776. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

BACON, GEORGE. Died July 14, 1834. Private and marine, Amariah Fuller's company ship *Warren*, commanded by B. Saltonsall. Buried at Brownhelm, Ohio.

BACON, JOSIAH. Born 1763; died Apr. 27, 1838; buried at Anson, Me.

BACON, Capt. RICHARD. Born 1759; died Dec. 5, 1832. Virginia Continental Line. Buried on old Betts plantation near Madison, Madison County, Ala.

BACHMAN, GEORGE. Born 1750; died Apr. 4, 1829; buried in Burgh Cemetery, Fayette, N. Y.

BACKUS, Maj. ANDREW. Born Nov. 16, 1723(8); died Nov. 20, 1796. Captain; promoted to major May, 1777; Twenty-first Regiment. Capt. Andrew Backus with 54 men responded to Gen. Israel Putnam's first call in War of the American Revolution. "Time after time hurried his troop of horse to the relief of New London and Rhode Island." On dismissal Maj. Backus received Gen. Washington's "hearty thanks for faithful service."

BAGG, AARON. Born 1757; died Aug. 16, 1839; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

BAGG, DEA JOHN. Born 1730; died Jan. 13, 1809; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

BAGG, OLIVER. Born 1753; died Nov. 17, 1833; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

BAGG, THOMAS. Born 1749; died Mar. 27, 1837; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

BAILEY, ELIJAH. Died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

BAIRD, DAVID. Born Mar. 4, 1760; died Feb. 20, 1837. Received pension; First Regiment New Jersey Militia; buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Vermilion County, near Indianola, Ill.

BAIRD, GEORGE. Died Apr. 6, 1823. Name appears in Westmoreland County (Pa.) Militia. Buried in Springfield Township, Summit County, Ohio.

BAIRD, WILLIAM. Buried near Russellville, Ohio.

BAKER, ABNER. Born 1754; died 1845. Was in Montreal under Gen. Gates, also at surrender of Burgoyne. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio.

BAKER, DAVID. Born 1733; died 1816; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BAKER, JAMES. Died Aug. 12, 1829; age, 77 years 11 months 22 days; buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.

BAKER, OLIVER. Born 1760; died 1849. Private Connecticut Continental Line. Buried at Essex, N. Y.

BAKER, OSMOND. Born 1734; died 1802; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

BAKEMAN, DANIEL F. Born about 1760; died Apr. 5, 1869; age, 109 years. Last pensioner of the War of Independence. Bronze marker. Buried at Olean, N. Y.

BALDWIN, CALEB. Born 1762; died 1848. Private New Jersey. Buried at Youngstown, Ohio.

BALDWIN, DAVID. Born May 5, 1761; died Apr. 29, 1847; buried at Carthage, Ill.

BALDWIN, Dr. ELIJAH. Born 1740; died Mar. 18, 1816. Served in hospital for the Danbury alarm. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

BALDWIN, HENRY. Born 1752, Chester Conn.; died Jan. 15, 1831; age, 79 years; buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. Sixth Company, Seventh Regiment; Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Line; pensioner.

BALDWIN, JABEZ. Born July 11, 1754, Massachusetts; died May 10, 1825. Enlisted from Wincherdon, Mass., 1775; under Capt. John Jones, Col. James Reedon, Continental Establishment; later from Lebanon, N. H., Capt. Joseph Taylor. Marked 1913. Buried at Canton, Pa.

BALDWIN, NATHANIEL. Born July 20, 1761; died Aug. 30, 1840. Rochester, Sixth Connecticut, Col. Parsons. Buried in Oakland County, Mich.

BALDWIN, REUBEN. Born 1740; died May 12, 1809; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BALDWIN, Dr. SILAS. Born Apr. 4, 1728; died Nov. 11, 1813; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BALDWIN, THADDEUS. Born June 22, 1751; died Jan. 2, 1819; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BALDWIN, THEOPHILUS. Ensign. Died Jan. 8, 1826; buried at Watertown, Conn.

BALDWIN, Capt. TIMOTHY. Born Dec. 13, 1722; died Dec. 22, 1800; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BALDWIN, TIMOTHY. Born 1748; died Aug. 30, 1822; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Capt. Peter Vail's company of guards stationed in Guilford.

BALCOLM, DANIEL. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery, Mass.

BALCH, Sergt. AMOS. Born 1758; died 1835; buried in Tennessee.

BALDY, CHRISTOPHER. Died 1820; buried in Bridgeport Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Captain, Continental Army; later brigadier general in State service, Berks County, Pa.

BALDY, PAUL. Died 1796; buried in Lower Cemetery, Sunbury, Pa. Fifth Pennsylvania Militia.

BALL, JOHN. Died Sept. 3, 1823; buried at Concord, Me.

BALL, NATHAN. Born 1735; died 1797; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BALLARD, DANE. Buried in Lebanon, N. Y.

BANCKER, JAMES. Buried in Oakland County, Mich.

BARBER, Capt. DAVID. Born Mar. 31, 1733; died Oct. 30, 1796. First Regiment Militia, Windsor, May 20, 1779. (Stiles's History.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

BARBER, JERIJAH. Born Aug. 24, 1766; died Mar. 24, 1820. Drafted and served in August and September, 1780. (Stiles's History.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

BARBER, Capt. NATHAN. Buried in (Westerly), R. I.

BARBER, SIMEON. Private, Albany County Militia; Thirteenth Regiment, Col. John McCrea. Buried in Jay Cemetery, Jay, N. Y.

BARDEN, Lieut. LEMUEL. Born 1758; died 1852; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BARDEN, Capt. THOMAS. Born 1764; died June 11, 1813; buried in section 3, lot 42, Bellona Cemetery, Bellona, Yates County, N. Y. (See Cleveland's History, Yates County.)

BARKER, ABIJAH. Born 1760; died Apr. 22, 1847; buried at Antrim, N. H.

BARKER, BARNABAS. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BARKER, EBENEZER. Born Mar. 31, 1738; died July 23, 1826; buried at Hancock, N. H. Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company.

BARKER, ETHAN. Born Jan. 1, 1762; died Nov. 9, 1838; buried at Windsor, Conn.

BARKER, HEZEKIAH. Born Apr. 14, 1757, Newport, R. I. Married Sarah Wood at Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 27, 1783. Enlisted at Little Compton; service, 10 years; later sent with important dispatches by Gen. Washington. Pensioner. Buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

BARKER, Capt. JOHN. Born 1729; died Feb. 2, 1813; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BARKER, PETER. Born 1755; died May 23, 1829; buried at Antrim, N. H. Widow a pensioner.

BARKER, RUSSELL. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

BARKER, Capt. SAMUEL. Born 1758; died Dec. 8, 1808; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BARLOW, LEMUEL. Born 1758; died 1813; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BARNARD, MOSES. Third Battalion, Sixth Company, Connecticut State troops. Buried at Windsor, Ohio.

BARNARD, THOMAS. Buried in Fairfield Township (Hillsboro), Ohio.

BARNES, DANIEL. Born Dec. 4, 1763; died 1854; 1780 under Capt. ———, Col. Porter; 1781 under Capt. Mansfield, Col. Porter; 1782, Capt. Asahel Hodge, Col. Isaac Shearman. Pensioner. Buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

BARNES, EBENEZER. Born Feb. 3, 1759; died May 17, 1836. Enlisted five different times; corporal, 1775, under Capt. Batchelder, Col. Read; later, same year sergeant with Capt. Aldrich; again in 1776, 1777, 1778. Buried at Bloomington, Ill.

BARNES, ISRAEL. Born 1759, Connecticut; died Apr. 9, 1841; buried in Southwest Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

BARNES, JACOB. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, New Market, Ohio.

BARNES, JARED. Died 1833; buried at North Haven, Conn.

BARNES, JOSHUA. Died 1790; buried at North Haven, Conn.

BARNEY, WILLIAM. Died June 16, 1834. Enlisted June 18, 1778, and served as a private in Capt. James Cooper's company, Col. Bradford's Massachusetts regiment; discharged at West Point, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1779. Buried at Tylerville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

BARNUM, STEPHEN. Born 1757; died 1834. Battle of Ticonderoga, 1776. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; bronze marker.

BARNUM, THOMAS. Born 1752; died 1836. Battle of Trenton. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; bronze marker.

BARROWS, Lieut. AARON. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

BARROWS, BENJAMIN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

BARROWS, JOSEPH. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery, Mass.

BARROWS, SIMON. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

BARTON, ELISHA. Died Mar. 20, 1816; buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

BARTON, ELKANAH. Born 1758; died 1829, Chaplin, Conn. (McCook, Nebr.)

BARRETT, Lieut. Col. JOHN. Born Dec. 7, 1731, Boston, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1806; buried at Springfield, Vt. Was at Ticonderoga, and in 1776 went on the expedition to Quebec; later chosen colonel of Upper Regiment of the Cumberland.

BARTHOLOMEW, Capt. BENJ. Buried in Great Valley Baptist Cemetery, Norristown, Pa.

BARTLETT, EBENEZER. Born Oct. 4, 1759; died Dec. 3, 1838. Served under Capts. Thomas Moffett, John Wisner, Daniel Denton, Nathan Strong, Seth Marvin, Ebenezer Woodhall, and Lieut. James Sayres. Buried in York Cemetery, York, Clark County, Ill.

BARTLETT, SILAS. Born 1760; died 1840; buried at Brandon, Vt.

BASSETT, ABRAHAM. Born Mar. 27, 1753; died Nov. 17, 1833. Was in Gen. David Wooster's company and Col. Wm. Douglas's regiment. Buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

BASSETT, ABRAHAM. Buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

BASSETT, AMOS. Born Jan. 7, 1734; died July 1, 1802; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BASSETT, BENJAMIN. Born 1740; died Mar. 5, 1825; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BASSETT, CORNELIUS. Born 1754; died 1841. Soldier and sailor pensioner. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BASSETT, DAVID. Born Nov. 14, 1749; died May 21, 1819; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

BASSETT, JAMES. Born Sept. 16, 1757; died Oct. 24, 1848. Col. Wm. Douglas's regiment. Buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

BASSETT, NATHANIEL. Born 1736; died Dec. 16, 1827; buried at Kelloggsville, N. Y.

BASSETT, NATHANIEL. Born 1758; died 1846. Soldier and sailor pensioner. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BASCOM, ELIAS. Born 1737; died 1833. Col. Phineas Wright. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; bronze marker.

BASINGER, SEFRENUS. Born 1736; died 1830. Col. Francus Nickelson's regiment of Albany County Militia, under command of Col. John H. Bashune. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

BATES, CALEB. Died 1811; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Hillsdale, Mich. Private, Colonial Company, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. Shepherd. Marked Oct. 28, 1907.

BATES, E. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

BATES, EPHRIAM. Buried in Leach Pasture, Howard County, Mo.

BATES, HINSDALE. Born Dec. 25, 1757; died 1841. Capt. Ozias Pettibone's company, Col. Meigs's regiment. Buried in Norton Township, Summit County, Ohio.

BATES, JAMES. Born 1762; died Mar. 24, 1828; buried in private burial ground 3 miles from Palmyra, Mo. Corporal in Company M, Fifth Virginia Regiment. Marker.

BATES, JOSIAH. Born 1754. Private in Capt. Charles Parker's company in Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of volunteers. Buried 1823, at Springfield, Vt.

BATES, Lieut. LEWIS. Died 1832. Had his war record in Massachusetts before going to Vermont. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

BATES, SAMUEL. Born at Haddam, Conn., 1760; died 1822. Private in New Hampshire Militia. Enlisted in Col. Stark's regiment at age of 16; at Valley Forge Jan. 10, 1778. Buried at Kendall, N. Y.

BATCHELLER, ABRAHAM. Born in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1752. Married to Rebecca Dwight Dec. 28, 1774. Lieutenant; enlisted as corporal under Capt. Andred Elliat, Col. Ebenezer Learned. Died Aug. 14, 1832; buried in Stockton Cemetery, Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

BATCHELLER, ABRAHAM. Died 1813; buried in Dodge Cemetery (Sutton), Mass. (Captain.)

BATCHELLER, BENJAMIN. Died 1843; buried in Dodge Cemetery (Sutton), Mass. (Captain.)

BATCHELOR, JOSEPH. Died Mar. 18, 1848; buried in Earlville, N. Y.

BATEY, Capt. WILLIAM. Born 1760; died 1839; buried at ———, Tenn.

BATTLE, JAMES. Born 1728; died 1815; buried at Tyringham, Mass.

BATTLE, ITHIEL. Born 1752; died 1827; buried at Tyringham, Mass.

BAYLIS (or BAYLISS), Lieut. WILLIAM. Died June 18, 1843; grave located one-half mile north of Calhoun, Henry County, Mo. William Baylis was commissioned lieutenant of the Eighth Virginia Regiment Feb. 18, 1781. (Record from the War Department.)

BEACH, JEDEDIAH. Born 1756; died 1841; buried at East Springfield, N. Y.

BEACH, REUBEN. Born Dec. 4, 1757; died July 4, 1844. Capt. Roger Wells's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's third regiment. Buried at Akron, Ohio.

BEACH, SAMUEL. Born 1752; died 1829. Whiting, Ethan Allen, 1775. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; bronze marker.

BEALS, JEREMIAH. Buried in Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

BEAM, JACOB. Born 1760; died Aug., 1839. Pennsylvania private, Capt. Robert Johnson, Westmoreland County, Pa. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery Findlay, Ohio.

BEAN, NICHOLAS. Born 1755; died Aug. 6, 1838. Born in Germany, came to America in early life, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; participated in the Battles of Guilford Courthouse and Cowpens, Fort 96, Eutaw Springs, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Battle of York; wounded at Battle of Cowpens by a saber cut across the heart; served with distinction and honor in the War of 1812; moved from North Carolina to Illinois in 1830. Buried in Bean Cemetery, near Cleone, Clark County, Ill.

BEAN, WILLIAM A. Buried in Hempfield, Old Salem Cemetery, Pa.

BEASLEY, CORNELIUS. Born 1758; buried in Bowling Green, Mo. Pensioner.

BEATTY, Capt. ANDREW. Died 1828; buried on farm owned by Mike Kelly, Hillsboro, Ohio.

BEATTY, BENJAMIN. Buried in Unity Cemetery, Latrobe, Pa.

BEATTY, WILLIAM. Buried in Hempfield, Old Salem Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

BECKWITH, SILAS. Buried in Kitchell Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

BEEBE, ASAHEL. Born Mar. 5, 1763; died Apr. 26, 1848. Enlisted in Connecticut in Mar., 1778, at the age of 15 years, and served in the Revolutionary War until he was discharged, June 9, 1783, at the age of 20 years, having served a little over five years as an artificer under Capts. Baldwin and Thomas Patten and Col. Crane. He later, in the town of Middlebury, Vt., at the age of 55 years, applied for a pension, which was allowed, and there he was regularly admitted a member of the Washington Benevolent Society, of the town of Middlebury, instituted on Nov. 15, 1811; Gen. Painter, president; Samuel Swift, secretary. He married Amarilla Parmalee Oct. 26, 1789, at Southbury, Conn., and later removed to Malone with his wife and three children, where he resided until he was 85 years of age, when he, in crossing the street, was run over by a horse Apr. 23, 1848, and died three days later from the effects of his injuries, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery (formerly known as the Dimmick Cemetery), Malone, Franklin County, N. Y. His widow was granted a pension Nov. 16, 1848.

BEEBE, ALEXANDER. Private in Connecticut Line. Buried in Primitive Cemetery (Mexico), N. Y.

BEEBE, EZEKIEL. Born Dec. 11, 1753; died July 21, 1844; buried in Old South Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Pensioner, 1840.

BEEBE, EZRA. No record of birth or death; buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

BEERS, ABNER. Buried in Beer's Cemetery, Danbury, N. Y.

BEERS, BARNABUS. Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y. Fifer in Revolutionary Army.

BEERS, DANIEL. Buried in Danby, N. Y.

BEERS, DAVID. Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

BEERS, JABEZ. Buried in Beer's Cemetery, Danbury, N. Y.

BEERS, JOHN. Born 1759; died Apr. 22, 1848. Private and sergeant in Capt. Whitney's company. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

BEELER, SAMUEL. Born 1760; died Jan. 14, 1840. Served in Capt. Samuel Beeler's company in the Virginia Line troops. Buried at Bloomington, Ill.

BEETLE, THOMAS. Born 1741; died Mar. 5, 1803. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

BEDELL, DAVID. Born Apr. 17, 1761; died Mar. 24, 1840; buried in Old Salem Cemetery, 12 miles northeast of Springfield, Mo., about 300 yards from the beautiful spring that he discovered and settled near when he came to Greene County. This cemetery is well kept by the Bedell descendants and one of the earliest Methodist churches of Greene County was built here in 1836. David Bedell enlisted as a private in Burke County, N. C., it is thought, and served under Capts. George Gray and John Craig in Col. Stephen Moylan's fourth dragoons in the Continental Army; detached June, 1781, under Capt. Erasmus Gill; returned to Col. Moylan's regiment in 1783.

BEDEL, Col. TIMOTHY. Born 1740; died 1787; buried in Ladd Street Cemetery, Haverhill, N. H.; 1775, Capt. Coos's county rangers; 1776, colonel First New Hampshire Regiment, Northern Army; 1777–1779, colonel of regiment for defense of frontiers. Bronze marker.

BELDING, Cropl. SELAH. Born May 1758, Hatfield, Mass.; died July 3, 1838; buried in Darrow Cemetery, west of Geneva, N. Y. Settled in Seneca, Ontario County, 1794. First wife, Ester Gates; second wife, Mrs. Lydia (Mack) Peck. (Military record, see Chapter Record.)

BELL, JONATHAN. Buried at Milford, N. H.

BELL, KITCHELL, Jr. Died Feb. 28, 1787; age, 29; buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. Alarm list, Fourth Company, Fourteenth Regiment, Connecticut.

BELL, SAMUEL. Buried Morganville, N. Y.

BELL, WILLIAM. Buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Ohio.

BELLOWS, PETER. Born, 1739; died, 1825; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

BELLOWS, THEODORE. Born, 1760; died, 1835; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

BELLOWS, THOMAS. Born June 16, 1753; died Oct. 19, 1833. Private, New York Continentals. Pensioner, 1833. Buried in Old South Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

BEMAINE, GEORGE. Killed at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776; buried at Antrim, N. H.

BEMAN (or BEEMAN), SAMUEL. Born July, 1727, Simsbury, Conn.; died Aug., 1821, Plattsburg; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburg, N. Y., old part west of James Bailey lot. Served with Warner's Vermont Militia.

BEMISS, JONAS. Private, New York State troops. On pension list July 24, 1833. Buried in Huron County, Ohio. (Sandusky Chapter.)

BENHAM, THOMAS. Buried at Ashtabula, Ohio.

BENEDICT, ABRAHAM. Buried at Elba, N. Y.

BENTON, ELIHU S. Born Dec. 8, 1762; died Dec. 13, 1829. Enlisted July 1 in Third Regiment Connecticut Line; discharged Dec. 4, 1780. (Stiles's History.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

BENTON, ZADOCK, Sr. Born Mar. 6, 1761; died Nov. 3, 1845. In several companies, the last Second Regiment, Col. Charles Webb, Chardon, Ohio. D. A. R. marker. Buried at Chardon, Ohio.

BENNETT, ASAHEL P. Died June 11, 1840; age, 87; buried in Sand Beach Cemetery, Fleming, N. Y.

BENNETT, BENJAMIN. Born Feb. 13, 1756, Westbury, Mass.; died Sept. 12, 1841; buried in Lower Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, N. Y. Inscription, "Benjamin Bennett, born Feb. 13, 1756; died Sept. 12, 1841. Soldier of the Revolution."

BENNETT, EPHRAHIM. Born, 1752; died, 1816. Eben Willson's Company, Ira Allen's Regiment. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BENNETT, REUBEN. Born, 1758, England; died Oct. 18, 1841; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Waverly, N. Y.

BENNET, TIMOTHY. Born, 1748; died Nov. 21, 1823; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

BENNETT, WILLIAM. Born, 1757; died Feb. 15, 1846; buried at Aurora, Ill.

BENTALOU, Col. PAUL. Born, 1735; died, 1826; buried in lot 6, Westminster Presbyterian Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Captain of Cavalry in Pulaski's Legion; chief officer after siege of Savannah, when Pulaski died in his arms.

BERRY, BENJAMIN. Born, 1762; died Mar. 29, 1860; buried at Embden, Me.

BEST, JOHANNES, Jr. Born, 1751; died, 1820. Served in Tenth Regiment Albany County Militia. Buried at Livingston, N. Y.

BETTS, ———. Buried in Washington Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y. Long recognized as Revolutionary soldier.

BETTS, JOHN. Born, 1737; died Oct. 18, 1805. Ninth Militia Company, Ninth Regiment. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

BETTES, NATHANIEL. Born, 1747; died Jan. 15, 1840. Capt. Noah Allen, Col. Wiggleworth's Regiment. Buried in (Akron) Ohio.

BETTS, SELAH. Born, 1758; died, 1826; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BETTS, WILLIAM. Born Dec., 1752, Bucks County, Pa.; died Nov., 1835, Madison County, Tenn. Private in Capt. John Coryell's company, Bucks County Militia, 1775; moved from Pennsylvania to Nashville, Tenn., and was one of the early merchants at that place; later moved to Madison County, where he died; was buried on old homestead 13 miles from Jackson. Accepted by N. S. D. A. R. Dec. 20, 1912.

BETTISWORTH, CHARLES. Born 1761; died June 12, 1842; buried at Carthage, Ill.

BICKEL, JACOB. Born 1757; died 1852; buried in Kratzerville Cemetery, Pa. Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Lancaster County Militia, Col. John Rogers.

BICKNELL, BENNETT. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

BIDDLECOME, RICHARD. Born Feb. 15, 1750; died Aug. 22, 1835. In several companies and regiments. Buried in Warren County, Ind.

BIDWELL, THOMAS. Born 1738; died Dec. 3, 1802; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

BIERCE, JAMES. Born (probably) Pembroke, Mass; died Jan. 10, 1838; age, 94 years 4 months 22 days. Pensioner in Litchfield County, 1832. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

BIERCE (BEARSE, BEARCE), JOSEPH. Born (probably) Pembroke, Mass.; died Jan. 8, 1816; age, 71 years. Fifth Regiment, Ninth Company, 1775; Seventh Regiment, Ninth Company, 1775. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

BILLINGS, JAMES. Born Oct. 11, 1757, Stonington, Conn.; died 1829. Pensioner in 1818. Buried in Clarkson, N. Y.

BINGAMAN, FREDERICK. Born Jan. 15, 1755; died Oct. 30, 1845; buried in Troxelville Cemetery, Pa. In militia, Col. James Potter; Battle of Brandywine.

BINGHAM, JOHN C. Private in Capt. Jotham White's company; in Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion from July, 1781, to December, 1781.

BISBEE, Capt. ABNER. Born July 31, 1734, Pembroke, Mass.; died Sept. 25, 1806. Was an officer in the French and Indian War, receiving his commission from George III. He held three commissions, one from George III, one

signed by Gov. Clinton, of New York, and one by Gov. Chittenden, of Vermont. He went out on first scout duty from Springfield, and later formed a company of militia and went out on the alarm call. He served through the Revolution.

BISBEE, First Lieut. JOHN. Served in the Revolution with Capt. Bisbee; went out on scout duty in 1778; in 1780 was in Capt. Bisbee's company in Col. Wod's regiment. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

BISHOP, HOOPER. Born Mar. 22, 1762; died Apr. 3, 1861. Private, Capt. Caleb Keeper's company, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment. Buried at Novi, Mich.

BISHOP, JOY. Died 1837; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

BISHOP, Capt. ZEPHAMIAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleborough, Mass.

BISSON, CHARLES. Died, 1820; buried in Worcester Bethel Meeting, Pa.

BISSEL, JOHN P. Born 1757; died 1811. Record unknown. Buried at Youngstown, Ohio.

BIXBY, ADONIJAH. Born May 23, 1753, Shrewsbury, Mass.; died Mar. 3, 1839. Served in Revolution from 1775 to 1780; was drummer in Capt. Moses Hale's regiment; also served as corporal and sergeant; was at Fort Edward and the battle preceding Burgoyne's. Received a pension. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

BLACK, DANIEL. Born 1750; died July 26, 1808; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

BLACKSHEAR, Gen. DAVID. Born Jan. 31, 1764; died July 4, 1837. Twelve years of age when he followed his two elder brothers to Wilmington and engaged in the Battle of Moores Creek, Feb. 27, 1776. Gen. Caswell was in command, and the Tories were entirely defeated. Gen. Blackshear was also with the Whigs in the skirmish at Bufords Bridge. He is buried at Springfield, his old county home in Laurens County, Ga.

BLAIR, Capt. ABSOLOM. Born 1742; died 1811; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

BLAIR, DAVID. Father of James Madison Chapter; own daughter, Janett Blair. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

BLAIR, JOHN. Born 1717; died Mar. 9, 1780. Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment. Buried at Peterborough, N. H.

BLAIR, SETH. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

BLAIR, WILLIAM. Born May 21, 1751; died Oct. 13, 1825. Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Col. Moses Nichols's regiment. Buried at Peterborough, N. H.

BLAKE, EDWARD. Born Dec. 22, 1742; died Apr. 21, 1824; buried in Central Burying Ground, Boston Common, Mass. Private in Capt. Thomas White's company; Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of guards at Dorchester.

BLAKE, JEREMIAH. Born 1747; died Jan. 28, 1837; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

BLAKELY, DAVIS. Born 1749; died 1821; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BLANDING, DANIEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleborough, Mass.

BLANDING, Lieut. NOAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleborough, Mass.

BLANCHARD, Capt. AUGUSTUS. Buried at Milford, N. H.

BLANCHARD, GEORGE. Buried at Milford, N. Y.

BLANCHARD, ISAAC. Buried at Milford, N. Y.

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL. Died Sept. 2, 1855; buried in Worcester (Vt.) Cemetery.

BLANCHARD, SIMEON. Buried at Milford, N. H.

BLANCHARD, TIMOTHY. Born 1762; died Feb. 5, 1846; buried at East Wilton, Me.

BLIVEN, Maj. WILLIAM. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

BLOOD, FRANCIS. Born Mar. 18, 1735; died 1814. Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. Wm. Prescott's regiment. Buried at Temple, N. H.

BLOOM, EPHRAIM. Born 1728; died Nov. 17, 1828; buried in Lansing Cemetery, N. Y.

BLOOMHART, DANIEL. Died 1837; buried in Orange Township Cemetery (Connersville), Ind.

BLOSSOM, PETER. Born Dec. 4, 1756, Barnstable Mass.; died 1841. Enlisted July 7, 1775, in Capt. Micah Hamblin's company. Buried on the farm owned by his son at Clarkson, N. Y.

BLOUGH, CHRISTIAN, son of Jacob. Born 1755; died 1830; buried at Quemahoning Dam, Somerset County, Pa.

BLOUGH, JACOB (originally spelled Blauch or Plough). Born 1736, Switzerland; died 1811, Somerset County, Pa. Private in Sixth and Eighth Pennsylvania Battalions in 1778 to 1782. Buried at Quemahoning Dam, Somerset County, Pa.

BLOUNT, JOHN GRAY. Born Sept. 21, 1752; died Jan. 3, 1833. Deputy paymaster, commissary for the district of Washington. Born in Bertie County, died in Washington, N. C.

BLOUNT, Maj. READING. Born Feb. 22, 1757; died Oct. 14, 1807. Captain Fifth Regiment North Carolina Continental Troops, Apr. 16, 1776; promoted to major, 1781; served under Nathanael Green; commended for bravery at the Battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. Buried at Washington, N. C.

BOARDMAN, Capt. BENJAMIN. Born 1737; died Dec. 24, 1807. In twenty-second company of militia. Buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H.

BODLEY, Maj. WM. Buried at Lower Providence (Presbyterian), Pa.

BOLKCOM, JACOB. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

BOLKCOM, Lieut. WM. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

BOND, HENRY. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

BOND, ISRAEL. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

BOND, Lieut. THOMAS. Born Jan. 30, 1739; died Feb. 20, 1830; buried at North Brookfield, Mass.

BOND, WILLIAM. Born 1757; died 1851; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

BONNER, Col. JAMES, of Beaufort County Militia. Buried in Episcopal Churchyard, Washington, N. C. A stone marks his resting place upon which originally a brass plate was affixed giving dates of birth, etc., but during the Civil War this plate disappeared. The S. A. R. have recently placed a " marker supplied by the Government."

BONNEY, PERRY. Born in Pembroke, Mass.; died Mar. 4, 1813; age, 71 years. Second Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777–1781. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

BOOSINGER, CONRAD. Born 1752; died Mar. 16, 1816. Served as teamster in Revolutionary War. Buried at Tallmadge, Ohio.

BOONE, Col. DANIEL. Born Feb. 11, 1735; died Sept. 26, 1820. Buried in St. Charles County, Mo.

BOSWORTH, JONATHAN. Buried in Pierce Cemetery (Solon), Me.

BOSWORTH, NATHANIEL. Died Mar. 12, 1844; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

BOURNE, ANDREAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

BOURNE, ANDREW. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

BOURNE, STEPHEN. Buried at Dodgeville, Mass.

BOUTWELL, REUBEN. Born 1760; died 1816. Served seven years. Buried at Antrim, N. H.

BOWEN, AARON. Died 1839; age, 79; buried at Galpin Hill, Fleming, N. Y.

BOWEN, Commodore OLIVER. Born 1742; died July 11, 1800. Native of Rhode Island. Buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, August, Ga.

BOWER, JACOB. Born 1755; died 1825; buried at Uniontown, Summit County, Ohio.

BOWERS, JOHN. Died 1810; buried in lower cemetery, Sunbury, Pa. Seventh Pennsylvania Militia.

BOWIE, ALLEN. Died 1801; buried in Rockville (Md.) Cemetery.

BOWLEY, DANIEL. Born 1744; died 1807; buried in St. Paul's Graveyard, Freemont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md. Officer of Maryland Militia, Battle of Monmouth.

BOYD, Capt. ANDREW. Born 1743; died 1827; buried at ———, Tenn.

BOYD, DAVID. Born in Cumberland County, Pa., in 1743, the son of John Boyd and Nancy Urie. John Boyd came from Ireland and settled near Shippensburg, Pa. Born in 1700. John Boyd enlisted with Col. John Armstrong, of Carlisle, Aug. 7, 1755; also fought under Gen. Daniel Brodhead at the destruction of the Indian town of Kittanning in 1756. Mrs. Boyd was killed by Indians and her children held captive for seven years. David was returned to Carlisle by the Indian who adopted him. He was then in his seventeenth year and resembled an Indian in appearance. He served in the Revolution throughout the war, having enlisted three times—first as private in Capt. James Chamber's company, Thompson's battalion of expert riflemen, in 1775; reenlisted in James Grier's company, same regiment, in 1776; saw service in Brandywine, Trenton, Valley Forge, and Saratoga. David Boyd removed to Buffalo, Washington County, Pa., in 1794, and died in 1831. He is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Buffalo, Hopewell Township, Pa. He married Elizabeth Henderson in 1771.

BOYD, Dr. JOHN. Born 1746; died Feb. 4, 1799; buried in lot 29, Westminster Presbyterian Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Surgeon in James Cox's company, Baltimore Town Battalion; was selected and authorized by Congress in 1776 to sign bills of credit or money.

BOYD, JOSEPH. Born 1752; died Dec. 20, 1816; buried at Antrim, N. H.

BOYER, CHRISTIAN. Buried in Freeburg (Pa.) Cemetery. Revolutionary soldier.

BOYNTON, ELIAS. Born Feb. 24, 1755; died Jan. 20, 1842. Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Moses Nichols's regiment. Buried at Temple, N. H.

BRADY, JOHN, Jr. Born, 1761; died Dec. 10, 1808; buried in Lewisburg (Pa.) Cemetery. Capt. Thomas Robinson's rangers, Northumberland County. In his fifteenth year in Battle of Brandywine; Capt. John Brady, Col. William Cook.

BRADFORD, ANDREW. Died Jan. 31, 1826; age, 98. Soldier in the Revolution and in War of 1812; was at the battles of Bennington, Saratoga, and Stillwater. Buried at North Springfield, Vt.

BRADLEY, Col. ANER. Died Mar. 13, 1824; age, 71; buried at Watertown, Conn.

BRADLEY, ARIEL. Born Dec. 30, 1768; died April, 1857. Spy for Gen. Washington. Buried at Akron, Ohio.

BRADLEY, ELI. Born 1762; died 1833; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BRADLEY, ENOS. Born Dec. 20, 1726; died at Derby City; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby City, Conn.

BRADLEY, JARED. Born 1760; died 1814; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BRADLEY, Capt. JESSE. Born 1773; died 1812; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BRAGDON, SAMUEL. Born Aug. 3, 1762; died Nov. 22, 1852. Served in Artillery under the command of Gen. Knox at West Point. Buried at Pulaski, N. Y.

BRAGG, NICHOLAS. Died Sept. 7, 1804. Was in Lieut. Joseph Little's company, in Col. Marsh's regiment. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

BRAGG, WILLIAM (brother of Nicholas Bragg). Died Dec. 6, 1799; age, 86. Private in Capt. John Benjamin's company, 1781. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

BRAINARD, AMES. Buried in Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

BRAMAN, JAMES. Died July 4, 1844; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

BRANCH, DANIEL. Born 1736; died 1822; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BRAUCHER, CHRISTIAN. Born Sept. 21, 1758; died June 27, 1842; buried in Laurelton (Pa.) Cemetery. Capt. John Horner's company, Third Battalion Northampton County Militia. Grave marked.

BREECE, TIMOTHY. Buried in Lost Creek Cemetery, Lee County, Iowa. Private, Capt. Alexander Mitchell's company of Light Infantry, Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Mathias Ogden. (Pension Office record.)

BREED, THOMAS. Born 1760; died 1846; buried at Antrim, N. H.

BRENTON, JOHN. Buried in Old Antioch Graveyard, Clark County, Ind.

BRENTON, ROBERT. Buried in Old Antioch Graveyard, Clark County, Ind.

BRENTON, WILLIAM. Buried in Old Antioch Graveyard, Clark County, Ind.

BRETT, SIMEON. Buried in South Main Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

BREWER, ARCHIBALD. Born 1763; died 1830. A waiter to officers. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BREWER, ISAAC. Born 1763; died 1847. Nine months in Continental service. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

BREWER, NATHANIEL. Born 1755; died 1814; buried at Tyringham, Mass.

BREWER, SAMUEL. Born 1732; died 1810. William King's company, Col. Fellows. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BREWSTER, DANIEL. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

BREWSTER, TIMOTHY. Born Sept. 12, 1759; died June, 1848; buried in Brewster Cemetery, Ellisburgh, N. Y. John Stark's company, Ira Allen's regiment.

BRICE, JAMES, Jr. Born Oct. 11, 1751; died June 5, 1837; buried at Athens, Ohio. Several companies; lieutenant Capt. Z. Wright's company of militia.

BRIGGS, DANIUS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

BRIGGS, GIDEON. Born 1750; died July 19, 1826; buried in Fort Bridgman Cemetery, Vernon, Vt. Massachusetts Continental Line.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL. Born 1754; died Oct. 30, 1840. Arnold's army to Quebec. Buried at Pleasant Ridge, Me.

BRIGHAM, JOHN. Born 1758, Connecticut; died Aug. 21, 1828; buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

BRIGHT, JOHN. Born 1753, Germany; died 1826, Virginia. Private in Twelfth Virginia Regiment; in Second State Regiment. (McCook, Nebr.)

BRINK, JOHN C. Born Feb. 5, 1763; died June 30, 1843; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

BRINK, JOHN, Jr. Born Oct. 1, 1744; died June 9, 1814. In First and Fourth Ulster Regiments. Buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y.

BRINK, PETER. Born May 11, 1750; died Mar. 16, 1818; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First and Fourth Regiments; ensign.

BRISCOE, HENRY. Born Feb. 3, 1763; died Dec., 1839. Served under Capt. David Lynn Mangers and Maj. Roxbury in Fourth Maryland. Buried in Briscoe Cemetery, Westfield, Clark County, Ill.

BRITTON, JOSEPH. Born Mar. 7, 1755; died Sept. 26, 1830; buried at Grubbs Church, Snyder County, Pa. Capt. Caleb North's company, Col. Anthony Wayne; second lieutenant, Capt. Jos. Smith's company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Mordecai Gist, January, 1778.

BROCKETT, ISAIAH. Died 1840; buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

BROCKETT, JOHN. Died 1828; buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

BROCKWAY, CONSIDER. Born Mar. 22, 1762; died July 3, 1847, Elk County, Pa.; buried at Hydes, Elk County, Pa.

BROADHEAD, Gen. DANIEL. Buried in churchyard in Kittaning; removed to New Cemetery, Armstrong County, Pa.

BRONSON, ABEL. Buried at Watertown, Conn.

BROOKS, AHIRA. Died Apr. 20, 1858; grave at Sturgis, Mich. Stone says: "Aged 98 years 2 months 10 days. In his death we record the fall of the lingering few who breasted the sword at the time of the Revolution to purchase for us the precious boon of liberty." Naval emblem on south side of shaft; also the inscription: "Sarah, wife of A. Brooks, died Aug. 26, 1848; aged 77 years." No other data at present.

BROOKS, JAMES. Private, Washington Life Guards. On pension list, Aug. 20, 1818. Buried in Huron County, Ohio.

BROOKS, JOHN, Sr. Served as private during the whole war. Buried near Spragues Corners, Florence, Ohio.

BROOKS, JOHN. Marked in a field near Wakeman, Ohio. He had seven wives. Pension list of Aug. 20, 1818.

BROOKE, RICHARD. Born 1736; died 1788. Major, Frederick County, Md., Militia. Buried on the family plot on farm now owned by Chas. F. Kirk, near Olney, Md.

BROOKS, Col. ZACHARIA SMITH. Born May 18, 1765; died Apr. 7, 1848. Entered Revolutionary War at age of 14. ——— South Carolina.

BROOKINS, SILAS. Born 1752; died 1836; Col. James Brookins's company. Fletcher's battalion. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; bronze marker.

BROTHWELL, Lieut. JOSEPH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

BROTHWELL, THOMAS. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

BROWN, ANDREW. Born 1755; died Aug. 12, 1841; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

BROWN, BARNABAS. Born Jan. 3, 1763; died Dec. 6, 1855; buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, New Berlin, N. Y.

BROWN, CHRISTOPHER. Buried at Westerly, R. I.

BROWN, EBENEZER. Born 1750; died 1848; buried at Lansing, N. Y.

BROWN, ELIJAH. Born 1759; died 1835; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BROWN, ELISHA. Born 1749, at Cohasset, Mass.; died Sept. 10, 1827. Was in the Revolution and in the battle of Bunker Hill. In Vermont he served in 1778 as sergeant in Col. Timothy Badle's regiment. In 1780 he went on the alarm call in Col. Wood's regiment. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

BROWN, FRANCIS. Died Jan. 8, 1819; age, 71. Fourth Regiment, 1775; Eighth Company, regiment of artificers; ensign, May 13, 1780; Second Battalion, Wadsworth's third company. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

BROWN, GREER. Came with Abbott. Buried in Abbott Cemetery, Ohio.

BROWN, HEMAN. Buried at Bethany, N. Y.

BROWN, HENRY. Born 1733; died Oct. 16, 1837. Served during entire seven years of Revolutionary War. Buried in Boston Township, Summit County, Ohio.

BROWN, Rev. JOHN. Born 1728; died 1803.

BROWN, Hon. JOHN (son of above). Born Sept. 12, 1757; died Aug. 29, 1837. Student at Princeton when the Army retreated; joined it and fought to end of war. Buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky.

BROWN, JOHN. Born 1760; died 1837; buried at Windsor, Ohio.

BROWN, JOHN. Born Nov. 12, 1756; died Dec. 3, 1838. Capt. Conrad Sherman's company, Sixth Battalion, Berks County Militia. Buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa.; grave marked.

BROWN, JOHN. Died 1808, buried at Antrim, N. H.

BROWN, JOHN. Buried in Brown Cemetery, Mifflinville, Pa.

BROWN, JOHN. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

BROWN, JOSEPH. Born 1760, Dutchess County, N. Y.; died June 29, 1846. He served in Dutchess County (N. Y.) Militia as private. Married Elizabeth Olmstead (in Dutchess County). She was born in 1770; died Feb. 2, 1852. This is his obituary notice, copied from paper now in possession of one of his descendants: "Died at his residence in Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y., on Monday, June 29, 1846, Mr. Joseph Brown, in the eighty-seventh year of his age. He has left an aged widow and a numerous and highly respectable family of sons and daughters to mourn his loss. He was born in the year 1760 in Dutchess County, N. Y., and at the age of 17 enlisted in the Army and served during the war. He was in the battles of Bennington, White Plains, and Monmouth, and was with Gen. Sullivan in Genesee expedition against the Indians. For one or two of the last years of the war he was employed in defending the inhabitants of the Mohawk Valley from the depredations of the Indians and their no less savage allies, the Tories. At the close of the war he was at Rome, in this State, where he received his discharge, and on his way home was waylaid by a party of savages, from whom he had a narrow escape. Subsequently he married, and at a still later period settled in this county, where he has since continued to reside. In the several relations of husband, father, and neighbor he maintained a character free from reproach and as true was the remark of the reverend gentleman who pronounced his funeral discourse that 'probably but few men had ever been more exemplary in their normal deportment than he.' And notwithstanding his early years were passed amid scenes of strife and bloodshed, he appears to have escaped from some of the effects often produced under such circumstances, as he was noted in after life for his pacific disposition, and, as was also remarked by the same gentleman, 'he enjoyed among his friends and neighbors the honorable appellation of peacemaker.' He lived a patriotic and an honest man, and he died a Christian. Such examples are rare, but none the less worthy of our imitation. May they not soon be forgotten." Written July 6, 1846, by Flavel B. Sprague.

BROWN, MATHEW. Born 1732; died Apr. 22, 1777; buried in stone-fenced inclosure in field north of house of Lenard G. Meek, Gregg Township, Union County, Pa. Member of provincial council that met in Philadelphia Feb., 1776, to dissolve relations with England; member of convention that formed State constitution July, 1776; enlisted as soldier fall of 1776.

BROWN, NATHANIEL. Buried near Goss Hollow, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

BROWN, SAMUEL. Born June 21, 1763; died 1845. Capt. Shaw's company, Col. Porter's regiment. Buried at Springfield Center, Summit County, Ohio.

BROWN, THOMAS. Born 1760; died 1844; buried at Reedsville, Preston County, W. Va.

BROWN, THOMAS. Born 1762; died Nov. 2, 1847. Pensioner. Buried at Antrim, N. H.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Died Aug. 3, 1855, aged 90. Served in Col. Seth Warner's regiment in the Revolutionary War. Buried at North Springfield, Vt.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Born 1760; died 1843. The line, Third Regiment, Col. James Clinton. Buried in Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Van Hornesville, N. Y.

BROWN, WILLIAM. Born 1758; died Apr. 30, 1853. Bedford County, Pa. Served eight months as private; Col. Robt. Cluggage, Capt. Thomas Cluggage. Assisted in erection of Lead Mine Fort. Married Ruth Lane. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Amanda Township, Hancock County, Ohio.

BROWN, Corpl. ZACCHEUS. Born Oct. 23, 1744; died June 29, 1791. Enlisted under Capt. Cady, Third Company, Eleventh Regiment; marched to Westchester, Sept. 14, 1776. Buried on Chestnut Hill, Putnam Heights, Killingly, Conn.; his grave now protected by inclosure of granite posts and iron bars.

BRUCE, BENJAMIN. Buried in Jay Cemetery, Jay, N. Y. Private, the line, First Regiment, Col. Gosse Van Schaick, Albany County Militia; Fourth Regiment, Col. Killian Van Rensalaer.

BRYAN, BENAJAH. Died Feb. 21, 1837; age, 71; buried at Watertown, Conn.

BRYAN, ELIJAH. Born Sept. 6, 1760; died Jan. 12, 1844. Third Connecticut Regiment; seven years, private. Buried at Granville, Ohio.

BRYAN, JAMES. Born 1723; died Aug. 14, 1807; buried in St. Charles County, Mo. Capt. John Holder's company, Madison County, Ky.

BRYANT, THOMAS. Born Mar. 3, 1759; died Nov. 27, 1847. Sufficient data for securing marker it is believed have been obtained, but the identical 6 feet of ground the body occupies is doubtful. Buried in what was known as the Best Cemetery (near Trenton, Mo.), a family burying ground, now used as part of a field.

BRYSON, ALEXANDER. Buried in graveyard of the Mount Nebo Presbyterian Church, near Whitetown, Butler County, Pa.

BRYSON, SAMUEL. Born 1751; died Dec. 19, 1799; buried in Academia Presbyterian Cemetery, Mifflintown, Pa. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

BUCHANAN, Gen. WILLIAM. Born 1732; Died Dec. 19, 1804; buried in lot 18, Westminster Presbyterian Graveyard. Member of a troop of horse, 1782; member of the committee of observation, appointed by Congress; commissary general of purchases for the Continental Army. (Baltimore, Md.)

BUCK, DAVID. Died Oct. 19, 1823; age, 63; buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.

BUCK, THOMAS. Born 1762, Vermont; died Jan. 6, 1841. Served from Vermont. Buried in Brockport, N. Y.

BUCKINGHAM, DAVID. Died Feb. 6, 1832; buried at Watertown, Conn.; age, 73.

BUCKMAN, STEPHEN. Born 1752; died June 2, 1830. Lexington alarm, private, Third Regiment; Gen. Putnam. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

BUFORD, JOHN ABRAHAM. Born 1735, Virginia; died 1833. Colonel of Virginia Continental Line, 1778 to close of war; was in an independent company from Bedford County, Ky. Buried in Rockingham County, Va.

BUNKER, RICHARD. Born 1759; died Aug. 28, 1834. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

BUNTAIN, WILLIAM. Buried in Fall Creek Cemetery, Ohio.

BURBRIDE, ROLAND. Born 1745; died 1842. Enlisted from Virginia, and served in the Battle of Cowpens. He was taken prisoner by the British and treated cruelly. Buried in Buffalo Cemetery, near Louisiana, Pike County, Mo.

BURBANK, Lieut. DANIEL. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

BURCHARD, JABEZ. Died Jan. 2, 1844; buried in Hamilton, N. Y.

BURCHARD, SAMUEL. Born 1729; died Sept. 1, 1814; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

BURD, Col. JAMES. Buried at Norristown, Pa.

BURGESS, JOHN. Served in Germantown. Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

BURGESS, MICHAEL. Served under Col. James C. Clinton, Third Company, Seventh Regiment. Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

BURHANS, TJERCK. Born July, 1759; died Nov. 25, 1832; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

BURLEY, EBENEZER. Born 1763; died Mar. 12, 1837; buried in Prospect Cemetery, Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.

BURNHAM, ANDREW. Buried at Milford, N. H.

BURNHAM. Maj. ASA. Born Aug. 28, 1753; died Jan. 1, 1846; buried in Aurora Village Cemetery, N. Y.

BURNHAM, AUGUSTUS. Born Aug. 4, 1751; died Aug. 27, 1823. Marched with first troops for relief of Boston in Lexington alarm, April, 1775. Buried at Laona, N. Y.

BURNHAM, Col. JOSHUA. Buried at Milford, N. H.

BURNS, JOHN. Buried at Milford, N. H.

BURRITT, Sergt. CHARLES. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

BURRITT, ZOLMAN. Born in France. Was boyhood friend of Lafayette, served with him during Revolutionary War. Buried in old cemetery, Jeffersonville, Ind.

BURROUGH, Lieut. ED. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

BURROUGHS, Capt. STEVEN. Born Oct. 4, 1729; died Aug. 2, 1817; buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

BURTON, WM. M. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

BURTON, WM. Buried on Dave Crew's farm, Howard County (Fayette), Mo.

BUSH, EBENEZER. Born 1745; died 1791. Sergt. Peter Porter, Col. Brown's Regiment. Buried in (Shoreham) Vt.; bronze marker.

BUSH, Capt. JOHN. Born Aug. 18, 1736; died 1819; buried in Beers Cemetery, Danbury, N. Y.

BUSH, JONATHAN. Born June, 1745; died July 2, 1828. In May the General Assembly of Connecticut commissioned Jonathan Bush captain of the Eighth Company, Nineteenth Regiment of the Train Band of the State. Buried in Turin, N. Y.

BUSH, Maj. RICHARD. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

BUSH, STEPHEN. Born Aug. 9, 1759, Somers, Conn.; died Mar. 16, 1842. Pensioner. Buried at Sheridan, N. Y.

BUSHNELL, JOHN. Born Saybrooke, Conn.; died 1845. Enlisted in John Skinner's regiment. Buried in Garland, N. Y.

BUSWELL, DANIEL. Born 1753; died 1859. Pensioner. Buried at Antrim, N. H.

BUTLER, EZRA. Born 1742; died Nov. 8, 1831. In Capt. Horton's company and Col. Spencer's regiment. Buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

BUTLER, Mrs. BEETHLAND FOOT. Born Dec. 28, 1764; died Dec. 2, 1853. Consort of Gen. William Butler. In the time of the Revolution she signalized the fact that firm and active patriotism could be blended with the gentle nature of her sex, etc. Buried in ———, South Carolina.

BUTLER, JOHN, Jr. Born 1730; died Dec. 8, 1793. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

BUTLER, SILAS. Born 1746; died Oct. 19, 1828. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

BUTLER, STEPHEN. Born Dec. 10, 1758; died 1822. Capt. John Hart's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. Burial at Stow Corners, Summit County, Ohio.

BUTLER, TOBIAS. Born 1746; died 1829; buried at Antrim, N. H.

BUTLER, Maj. Gen. WILLIAM. Died Nov. 15, 1824; aged 63; buried in ———, South Carolina.

BUTTERFIELD, ISAAC. Born 1749; died 1844; buried in Caledonia Cemetery, N. Y.

BUTTERFIELD, ISAAC. Born Nov. 1, 1750; died Oct. 12, 1872; buried at East Wilton, Me.

BUTTRILL, WILLIAM. Born February, 1763; died January, 1857. Fought under Gen. Nathaniel Greene; volunteered at age of 16. Buried at Old Bethel Burial Ground, 2 miles from Jackson, the county seat of Butts County, Ga.

BUTTON, ASA. Buried Rural Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

BUTTON, EDWARD. Buried in Westerly, R. I.

BUTTON, Capt. MATTHIAS. Born 1732; died 1811; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

BUTTON, SAMUEL. Buried in Westerly, R. I.

BUXTON, JOHN. Born 1752; died 1845; buried at Danby, Vt.

BYRAM, EDWARD. Buried in Rocky Spring Cemetery, near New Petersburg, Ohio.

CABLE, Drummer, WHEELER. Buried Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

CADY, ELIAS. Born Sept. 7, 1756; died Mar. 31, 1853. Was with Washington at Valley Forge and served through the war. Buried near Holly, Mich.

CADY, LADOL. Born 1764; died Mar. 6, 1846; buried at Dry Creek, Moravia, N. Y.

CADY, SQUIRE. Born 1754; died 1841. Pensioner in 1832. Buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

CAHILL, JAMES. Enlisted from Maryland. Died Apr. 22, 1833; buried near Higginsport, Ohio.

CALDWELL, JAMES. Born 1749; died Oct. 2, 1847; buried in the cemetery at old Davisville, in Calhoun County, Ala., 1½ miles south of Iron City, 12 miles east of Anniston. The "oldest inhabitant" could give no information concerning the soldier. The tomb is built of brick, about 8 feet long, 6½ feet wide, and 5 feet high. The shingles of the roof are badly rotted. A plain marble tablet is let into the wall of the tomb, bearing this inscription: "Sacred to the memory of James Caldwell, who died Oct. 2, 1847, in the ninety-eighth year of his age." He was a Revolutionary soldier. Efforts have been made in vain to find the history of this old soldier. It is said that he came from South Carolina. He is another of those forgotten heroes whose graves are scattered over the State.

CALDWELL, JOHN. Died Nov. 19, 1804. Captain, South Carolina Rangers; June 17, 1775, captured at Charleston; served in Indian wars in Kentucky. Buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky.

CALDWELL, SAMUEL. Born 1755; died 1843; buried at Antrim, N. H.

CALDWELL, SAMUEL. Born 1749 or 1750; died 1850. Chief of scouts. Buried at Carthage, Ill.

CALDWELL, Capt. THOMAS. Born 1733; died Feb. 20, 1816. Captain in the New Hampshire Militia. Buried at Dunbarton, N. H.

CALHOUN, JAMES. Born 1743; died Aug. 16, 1817; buried in lot 24, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Was a member of the council of safety, authorized to sign bills of credit in 1777. During the battle of Monmouth held a commission at camp in the county militia. He was made quartermaster of Baltimore Town Battalion Militia, late in 1776, of which William Buchanan was colonel. He headed two assemblies in Baltimore for the trial of offenses against military law; was chairman of committee of observation for a stated time; was the first mayor of Baltimore, being elected in 1797.

CALKINS, JOHN. Died Mar. 7, 1804; buried at Earlville, N. Y.

CALLENDER, AMOS. Born 1744; died 1834; buried at Shoreham, Vt. Ethan Allen's company. Bronze marker.

CALLENDER, SAMUEL. Born Jan. 15, 1756, in Virginia; died Mar. 12, 1830, Green Grove, Lackawanna County, Pa.; buried at Brown Hollow, Lackawanna County, Pa. Corporal in Capt. John Hayes's company, Ninth Virginia Regiment of foot (Col. George Mathews); corporal and sergeant in Capt. William Henderson's company of Col. David Morgan's rifle battalion, Continental Troops. D. A. R. marker.

CALLOWAY, JAMES. Buried on Dave Crew's farm, Howard County, Mo.

CALLOWAY, JAMES. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

CAMPBELL, JAMES. Born 1749; died 1817; buried at Hamonton, N. J.

CAMPBELL, MOSES. Buried at Stafford, N. Y.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT. Born 1761; died 1834. Enlisted as a drummer boy at the beginning of the war and served until the close. In First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, under Capt. William Wilson. Buried at Slate Run, Lycoming County, Pa.

CANFIELD, ABIEL. Born Apr. 6, 1753; died Dec. 6, 1812. Joseph A. Wright's company, Col. B. Bradley's regiment, and W. Douglas's brigade. Buried in Seymour (Conn.) Cemetery.

CANFIELD, DANIEL. Born 1755; died Dec. 27, 1818; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

CANFIELD, LEVI. Buried in Copley Township, Summit County, Ohio. Not verified.

CANARY, CHARLES. Born 1744, Germany; buried in Shinkle Ridge Cemetery, near Higginsport, Ohio.

CANTINE, Col. JOHN. Born Oct. 20, 1735; died April, 1808. Maj. Ulster's regiment, of New York. Buried in Brookton (N. Y.) Cemetery.

CAPRON, BENJ. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

CAPRON, ELIJAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

CAPRON, JOSEPH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

CAREY, LEVI. Buried in Union Square Cemetery, N. Y.

CARMOD, GODFREY. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Pa.

CARPENTER, DEACON CYREL. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

CARPENTER, Capt. DANIEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

CARPENTER, DANIEL. Private, Connecticut Continentals. On pension list Feb. 10, 1820. Buried in Erie County, Ohio.

CARPENTER, ———. Buried in Charlotte Cemetery, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Enlisted in Massachusetts.

CARPENTER, EPHRAIM. Born 1737; died 1835; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

CARPENTER, JOSIAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

CARPENTER, JOSEPH. Born July 14, 1764, Stafford, Conn.; died Apr. 17, 1834, Clarence, N. Y. Pensioner. Enlisted in September, 1781, as private in Capt. Solomon Wale's company, Col. Chapman's regiment; enlisted in January, 1782, in Lieut. Moses Hall's company, same regiment. Buried in (Buffalo) N. Y.

CARPENTER, RUFUS. Buried in Cushing Cemetery, Woodstock, Vt.

CARPENTER, THOMAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

CARR, CALEB. Born Oct. 13, 1762; died July 13, 1789. (P. 130, vol. 3, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.) Buried at Novi, Mich.

CARR, CALEB. Born Oct. 13, 1762; died July 18, 1839. Capt. Millard's company, Col. Waterman's regiment. Buried at Novi, Mich.

CARR, JAMES. Born June 5, 1759; died May 8, 1839; buried in Union Springs Quaker Cemetery, N. Y.

CARR, WILLIAM. Born 1757; died 1840; buried at Antrim, N. H.

CARRIEL, NATHANIAL. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

CARROLL, WILLIAM. Born 1755; died Jan. 21, 1824. Regiment of Col. Martin under Capt. Jonathan McKenzie. Buried at McCook, Nebr.

CARSON, CHARLES. Bugler during Revolution. Buried on Mrs. Fannie Coleman's farm, Saluda, S. C.; grave plowed over.

CARSON, L. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

CARSON, LINDSY. Buried near Estill, Mo.

CARSWELL, DAVID. Born 1764; died 1844. Private in New York Continental Line. A pensioner. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio.

CARTER, CHARLES. Born 1760, Westmoreland County, Va.; died Feb. 8, 1829; buried on the Stillwagon farm, Butler County, Pa. Received a land warrant for 100 acres from Richmond, Va., for three years' service in the Continental Army.

CARTER, ELIAS. Came from Leominster, Mass. Buried at Charlotte Center, N. Y.

CARTER, ELIJAH. Born Jan. 16, 1762, Leominster, Mass.; died 1833; buried at Charlotte Center, N. Y. Enlisted at age of 14, with his father, Elias Carter. Pensioner.

CARTER, JABEZ. Born 1757; died Oct. 22, 1845; buried in Old South Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

CARUTHERS, Capt. ANDREW. Died 1811; buried in Coldwater Creek, Lincoln County, Tenn., private graveyard, formerly known as the William Bonnell Burial Ground, now called Wesley Blair Graveyard.

CAROTHERS, ROBT., Sr. Born 1750; died after 1833; Buried, ———, Tennessee.

CARVER, NATHANIEL. Born 1753; died 1805; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.

CARY, HOWARD. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

CARY, JONITHAN. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

CARY, SIMEON. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

CASE, ABEL. Born 1748; died Apr. 29, 1834; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

CASE, BENONI. Born 1752; died Feb. 5, 1833. Private, Eighth Company, First Regiment, Militia. (Conn. Men in Revolution.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

CASE, DANIEL. Born 1719; died May 24, 1801; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

CASE, EDWARD. Born 1748; died Dec. 2, 1822; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn. (Collinsville.)

CASE, ELIAS. Born 1759; died Mar. 20, 1809; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

CASE, JOHN. Died 1828; buried at Antrim, N. H. Served seven years.

CASKY, JOSEPH. Buried near Casky, Ky. He was in the North Carolina Militia.

CASTLE, AMASA. Born Apr. 6, 1755; died June 21, 1826. Member of Fourth Company, Col. William Douglas's regiment of new levies from Connecticut. Buried at Ashtabula, Ohio.

CASTLIO, JOHN. Born 1790; died 1830. Served under Lieut. John Logan and Capt. Benjamin Logan; fought in Battle of Kings Mountain. Buried in family burying ground about one-half mile west of Wentzville, Mo.

CATE, ENOCH. Died May 16, 1834; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

CATHCART, THOMAS. Buried at Corfu, N. Y.

CAUSTEN, ISAAC. Born 1758; died 1833; buried in lot 84, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md.

CAUGHRAN, JOSEPH. Born Jan. 16, 1761; died Mar. 14, 1845. Impossible to find grave; believed to have been buried in old cemetery at Danville, Ill., now abandoned. Virginia troops.

CHADWICK, ABIATHER. Born 1753; died 1807; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

CHADWICK, SAMUEL. Born 1760; died 1810; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

CHADDOCK, THOMAS. Born May 23, 1760; died Dec. 3, 1835; buried at Stafford, N. Y.

CHAFFEE, STEPHEN. Born Jan. 23, 1757, Rehoboth, Mass.; buried at Springville (Buffalo), N. Y. Pensioner. Two enlistments, 1777–78.

CHAFFIN, TILLA. Born May 14, 1762; died Sept. 1, 1838; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

CHALLIS, NATHANIEL. Born 1761; died 1855; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

CHAMBERS, JAMES. Killed by Indians in 1780; one of four in a patrol; all killed. Buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa.

CHAMBERLIN, JOSHUA. Buried at Pontiac, Mich. Capt. J. Miller, Col Vose, Massachusetts.

CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM. Born Sept. 25, 1736; died Aug. 21, 1817; buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. Lieutenant colonel Second Regiment New Jersey Volunteers, Col. David Chambers. Grave marked.

CHAMPION, MEDES. Born 1764; died Dec. 4, 1834; buried at Ashleyville Center, West Springfield, Mass.

CHAMPLIN, ADAM. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

CHANDLER, Lieut. DAVID. Born Sept. 24, 1747; died Sept. 2, 1816, Endfield, Conn. Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company, Col. J. Huntington's (eighth) regiment. Buried at Endfield, Conn.

CHANDLER, ISAAC. Died June 16, 1791. Private, Capt. Abner Prior's company. (Stile's History of Connecticut Men in Revolution.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

CHANDLER, ISAAC. Born 1766; died 1841; placed in Duels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, N. Y.

CHANDLER, SAMUEL. Born 1735; died Apr. 12, 1790. Captain Eleventh Company, Eleventh Regiment, 1776. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CHANEY, Capt. JOHN. Born July 27, 1763; died July 2, 1847; buried at East Wilton, Me.

CHAPLIN, JOHN. Buried near Stiles Pond, Waterford, Vt.

CHAPMAN, FREDERICK. Born Sept. 3, 1760; buried Apr. 8, 1854. Served six months, 1780, under Col. Wyllys. (Stile's History.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

CHAPMAN, GILES. Born June 21, 1748; died Apr. 15, 1819; buried at Chapman Burying Ground, 4 miles from Chappells Depot, in Saluda County, S. C.; monument to his memory erected by his descendants. Soldier and universalist preacher.

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL. Private, Connecticut Continentals. On pension list July 5, 1828. Buried at Sandusky, Ohio.

CHAPMAN, SUMNER. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

CHAPMAN, TITUS. Died 1808. Private, Capt. Thomas Hobby's company (third), Col. David Waterbury's (fifth) regiment. Buried in Akron, Ohio.

CHAPPELL, ABNER. Buried at Fayette, Howard County, Mo.

CHASE, MOSES. Born Oct., 1763, Hopkington, N. H.; died May 14, 1835. Enlisted in the Revolution near the close of the war, and was never in active service. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

CHASE, SAMUEL. Born 1741; died 1811. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Buried in St. Paul's Graveyard, Freemont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md.

CHATHAM, WILLIAM. Died Aug. 21, 1854; age, 96; buried at Bridgeport, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

CHENEY, NATHANIEL. Died 1816; buried in Armsby Cemetery, Mass.

CHENEY, SOLOMON. Born June 27, 1758; died Apr. 26, 1826; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

CHENERY, ISAAC. Born 1742; died Oct. 20, 1822; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

CHERRY, HENRY. Private, New Jersey Continentals. On pension list June 7, 1819. Buried at Huron, Erie County, Ohio.

CHESTER, CHRISTOPHER. Buried in (Westerly), R. I.

CHESTER, DANIEL. Born 1755; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, Conn.

CHESTER, ELDREDGE. Born 1757; died Dec. 31, 1781; buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, Conn.

CHILD, ABIJAH, Jr. Born Sept. 3, 1742; died Dec. 22, 1818. The record index to the military archives found in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, shows that Abijah Child, jr., appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. Thomas Gardiner's regiment, dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 30, 1775; time of service, 91 days; town to which he belonged was Waltham; reported sick, absent. Later he appeared as private on company return of Capt. Child's company, Lieut. Col. Bond's (thirty-seventh) regiment, dated at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. Dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 2, 1775, his name appeared to an order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due on account of service in Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regiment. His name appears also on a return of Capt. Abijah Child's company, Col. John Greaton's (second) regiment, and also as a private on Continental Army pay accounts of Capt. Child's company, Greaton's regiment, from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777. Married Sarah Mascraft Feb. 17, 1774. Buried in the cemetery of the village of Constable, N. Y.

CHILD, ALPHA. Born 1753; died Jan. 20, 1809. Lexington alarm; Capt. Lyon's company, Eleventh Regiment, 1776. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD, ASA. Born 1742; died Oct. 20, 1826. Lexington alarm; Fifth Regiment Continental Line, 1777. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD, ELISHA. Born 1725; died Nov. 28, 1798. Lexington alarm. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD, CHARLES. Born 1751; died Mar. 7, 1838; Lexington alarm; Fourth Troop, Dragoon's Artillery, 1777. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD, NATHANIEL. Born 1726; died June 19, 1791. Sergeant, Capt. Chandler's company, Ninth Regiment, 1776. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDS, JONAS. Buried in Hallowell Cemetery, Augusta, Me.

CHILSON, EZRA. Born Nov. 20, 1762; died 1838; buried in Silver Brook Cemetery, Niles, Mich. Private in Capt. Chapin's regiment; served under Capt. Ingalls.

CHIPMAN, JESSE. Died June 11, 1841. We find from the military records on file in the office of the adjutant general of the State of Vermont that Jesse Chipman was on the pay roll as private in Capt. Daniel Comstock's company that turned out on the emergency of March 22 and 26, 1780, served one day, for which he was paid 6 shillings 4 pence. Jesse Chipman on pay roll as sergeant in Capt. Eli Brownson's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of militia that marched to Castleton Oct. 20, 1781; served 14 days, for which he was paid 1 pound 17 shillings 2 pence; also served in same company and regiment as private for service done on retaking of Lieut. Wm. Blanchard, taking of Tories, etc., May, 1782, three days' service, for which he was paid 15 shillings 8 pence. Jesse Chipman, on the muster roll as corporal in Capt. Robert Cochran's company and Maj. Brown's detachment, in the service of the United Colonies, dated at camp near Quebec the 16th day of February, 1776, this detachment being a part of the "Green Mountain Boys." The records of the town of Malone show that in 1806 Jesse Chipman was appointed overseer of highways for district No. 9, which included all of which is now Malone. The public records of Malone show that on Feb. 21, 1808, Jesse Chipman was made one of two assistant judges of the criminal branch of the court of common pleas. Jesse Chipman was the first senior deacon of the Baptist Church, Malone, N. Y. He died June 11, 1841, and was buried in the Dimmick Cemetery, about 2 miles northwest of the village of Malone, where his remains still lie.

CHIPMAN, TIMOTHY. Born 1760; died 1830; buried at Shoreham, Vt. Burgoyne's company. Bronze marker.

CHRISTIAN, Maj. GILBERT. Born 1734; died 1793; buried in ———, Tennessee.

CHRISTIE, PETER. Born 1756, New Jersey; died June 8, 1849. Private in Bergen County (N. J.) Militia. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

CHITTENDEN, JAMES. Died Apr. 12, 1839; aged 80. Served in the Revolution, but we have not his war record. Buried at North Springfield, Vt.

CHURCH, JOEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

CHURCH, JOSIAH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

CHURCH, JONATHAN. Born 1747; died 1827; buried at Rossie, N. Y.

CURCH, JOHN (or JOHNATHAN). Pennsylvania Continentals. On pension list Oct. 18, 1819. Buried in Erie County, Ohio. (Sandusky Chapter.)

CLAFLIN, DANIEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleborough, Mass.

CLAFLIN, NEHEMIAH. Buried at Dodgeville, Mass.

CLAFLIN, PHINEAS. Buried at Dodgeville, Mass.

CLAGHORN, GEORGE. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's company, Second Bristol County Regiment, ———.

CLAPP, EARL. Born 1741; died June 22, 1836. Pensioner, 1818. Buried at East Woodstock, Conn.

CLARK, ———. Buried at Hamonton, N. J.

CLARK, ANDREW. Born 1755; died 1819; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

CLARK, CALEB. Died at Charlotte, N. Y. Enlisted in Second New Hampshire Regiment; served 4 years 2 months; was at Trenton; in principal battles of New Jersey, also Battle of Stillwater. Buried in Pickett Cemetery, Portland (Charlotte), N. Y.

CLARK, CYRUS. Born 1756; died 1814. Samuel Herrick's regiment. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt. Bronze marker.

CLARK, DAVID. Born May 18, 1748, Stratford, Conn.; died May 17, 1811; aged 63. Corporal detached from Capt. Seth Pierce's company for New Haven alarm, 1779. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

CLARK, EDMUND. Born 1753; died June 30, 1785; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

CLARK, EPHRIAM. Born Oct. 5, 1748. Capt. Samuel Peck's company (tenth), Col. David Wooster's first regiment. Buried in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

CLARK, ISRAEL. Born Mar. 9, 1757; died Feb. 5, 1827. Capt. John Hays, Col. Durkee, Capt. Hales, Col. Ely Isaac Sherman, James Dana, Elisas Stillwell, Butler, Delaware, Ohio. Buried in Smith Graveyard, Emerson Road, in Marion Township, Marion County, Ohio.

CLARK, JEREMIAH. Born 1760 or 1761; died June 1, 1845. Capt. B. Lawrence's Vermont regiment. Buried at Clarkston, Mich.

CLARK, Capt. JOHN. Born July 8, 1738; died Feb. 22, 1836. Captain Second Company Militia, Col. Jonatham Maxsom's regiment. Buried in Amsterdam, N. H.

CLARKE, JOHN. Died Oct. 22, 1809; age, 73. Captain, First Company, Col. James Potter's second battalion, Northumberland County Associators. Buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa.; marked.

CLARK, JONATHAN. Born May 20, 1759, Bedford County, Va.; died Mar. 12, 1851, Christian County, Ky. In Stokes's Company, North Carolina, 1776 he volunteered as a minuteman in Capt. James Shepherd's company of Militia; was elected lieutenant and attached to Col. Martin Armstrong's regiment; was later in the North Carolina Line in Gen. Perkins's division. In 1781 he was in Col. Smith's cavalry. Buried at his old home near Crofton, Ky.

CLARKE, JOSEPH. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

CLARK, LEMUEL. Born 1743; died 1825. Private at Lexington. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; bronze marker.

CLARK, SETH. Born July 15, 1753; died July 8, 1833. Minuteman; also served in Shepard's infantry, Massachusetts.

CLARK, WALTER. Born 1738, Dauphin County, Pa.; died Dec. 17, 1803; buried at Mount Jackson, Pa. Member of committee of safety, Westmoreland County, Pa., also delegate to Continental Congress, July 15, 1776.

CLARK, ZELOTUS. Born 1747; died 1834. Capt. John Ely's Company (ninth), Col. Samuel H. Parsons's (sixth) regiment. Buried at Twinsburg, Ohio.

CLAYTON, THOMAS. Buried in Quaker graveyard, Catawissa, Pa.

CLELAND, JOHN. Born 1758; died Feb. 16, 1827; buried in Pickett Cemetery, Portland (Charlotte), N. Y. Enlisted in Col. Wiltes's regiment, Feb., 1778; served until end of war.

CLEMENT, LAMBERT. Born 1757; died Mar. 31, 1842. Capt. John Fisher, Col. Frederick Fisher, and Col. Marinus Willit. Buried in Middlebury Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.

CLEVELAND, EZRA. Born Apr. 16, 1746; died Oct. 27, 1822. Second lieutenant Capt. Matthew Mayhew's company, Col. Beriah Norton's regiment. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

CLINGAN, WM., Jr. Born Sept. 26, 1753; died May 24, 1822; buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. First lieutenant Third Company, Chester County Militia.

CLOSSON, ICHABOD. Born 1764; died Aug. 9, 1807. Served in the Revolution and was in Capt. William Simond's company. Buried in (Springfield) Mass.

COATES, Capt. JOHN. Born 1759, Pomfret, Conn. Served under Gen. Israel Putnam at Battle of Bunker Hill. Buried in Springfield Center, N. Y. Came to Springfield in 1780.

COBB, JOHN. Born 1742; died 1815. Col. Ira Allen's company. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; bronze marker.

COBURN, NATHANIEL. Died Apr. 6, 1844. Fifer in the Army of the Revolution. Is inscribed on pension roll of Pennsylvania agency, Mar. 18, 1818, War Department. Buried in New Brighton, Pa.

COCHRAN, ISAAC. Born 1742; died 1825; buried at Windham, N. H.

COCHRAN, WILLIAM. Born 1722; died 1814; buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Ohio.

COE, Rev. Dr. JONAS. Born Mar. 20, 1759; died July 21, 1822. Was in the bodyguard of Washington in the Battle of Long Island in Capt. Wick's company. Buried in (Troy) N. Y.

COE, JOHN. Born Sept. 18, 1729; died Dec. 20, 1783; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

COFFIN, THOMAS. Born 1754; died Nov., 1796. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

COIT, DANIEL. Served as minuteman from Massachusetts. Buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Rouses Point, N. Y.

COLBY, ELLIOTT. Born 1738; buried in (Warner) N. H.

COLE, ABIEL. Born 1734; died Aug. 23, 1781; buried at Shutesbury, Mass.

COLEMAN, DANIEL. Second Regiment, Virginia. Buried near Clarys Mineral Spring, S. C.

COLE, EPHRAIM. Buried in Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

COLE, JOHN. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

COLE, SAMUEL. Buried in Old Union Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa.

COLE, SETH. Born 1756, Chesterfield, Mass.; died in Dunkirk, N. Y. First enlisted May 8, 1777; second enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; third enlisted for nine months; fourth enlisted for nine months. Buried in Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

COLE, THOMAS. Died Jan. 10, 1828; age, 62; buried at Watertown, Conn.

COLEMAN, JOHN. Dates blurred. Second Virginia Regiment. He came to South Carolina to assist Gen. Green. His grave is on a place belonging to his great-grandson, Matthew Wells Coleman, near the Saluda River, S. C.

COLGROVE, JEREMIAH, Esq. Born 1758; died Aug. 26, 1837; buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.; marked with bronze star.

COLLINS, Capt. JAMES. Buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Ohio.

COLLINS, JOHN. Served in the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Francis Johnston, 1778. Lived in South Fayette Township, Allegheny County, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard on Chartiers Creek, Pa.

COLLINS, JOSEPH. Born Apr. 11, 1755; died Nov. 19, 1840. Married Catherine Acker, and she was born Nov. 1, 1762; died Feb. 24, 1850. He served in Albany County Militia in the War of the American Revolution, either in the First or Third Regiment. Buried in the town of Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y.

COLLINS, PHILEMON. Born 1760; died 1833. Capt. Parson's company, Col. Prime's regiment. Buried at North Anson, Me.

COLVIN, PETER. Born May 29, 1749, Kent County, R. I.; died July 21, 1832, Nicholson Township, Luzerne County, Pa. Enlisted nine times as sergeant from April, 1776, to 1781, all in Rhode Island regiments. Buried at East Benton, Lackawanna County, Pa.

COLVIN, PHILIP. Born Apr. 11, 1758, Coventry, R. I.; died Apr. 19, 1832. Enlisted in 1775 as a private under Edward Johnson in Col. Varnum's regiment and served for eight months. Between 1780 and 1782 he enlisted under Capt. Thomas Parker in Col. Crary's regiment, and in 1782 he again enlisted for service of a month. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Factorville, Pa.

COMRIE, ALEXANDER. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker.

COMSTOCK, ANSELM. Born Aug. 25, 1762, Lyme, Conn.; died July 28, 1845. Enlisted in 1780 under Lieut. John Griswold for sea defense. Pensioner. Served nine months. Buried in Sweden, N. Y.

CONEY, JOHN. Born 1753, Boston, Mass. Married Lovina Paterson, Palmer, Mass. Two years in Continental Army and in Government employ till the close of war. Died 1838, Portland, N. Y.; buried in Portland Cemetery, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

CONKEY, JAMES. Died 1795. Capt. Maxwell's company. Buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; bronze marker.

CONKLIN, Capt. CORNELIUS. Born 1727; died Sept. 11, 1791; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

CONKLIN, DAVID. Born Aug. 24, 1743; died Dec. 3, 1787; buried at Huntington, N. Y.

CONKLIN, EZRA. Born 1756; died 1815; buried at Huntington, N. Y.

CONKLIN, RICHARD. Born 1757; died Aug. 11, 1818. In privateer service. Buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

CONKLIN, THOMAS. Born 1731; died Mar. 26, 1802; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y. Third Line.

CONKLIN, Col. TIMOTHY. Born 1753; died Oct. 17, 1831. Col. Smith's regiment. Buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

CONRAD, FREDERICK. Died 1827; buried in Wentz Reformed, Worcester, Pa.

CONYES, JACOB. Born 1733; died Feb. 27, 1815. In First Ulster Regiment. Buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y.

COOK, BENJAMINE. Born 1760; died 1846. First Company Georgia Militia. Buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Van Buren, Union County, Ark.; grave marked.

COOK, CHAUNCEY. Died at age of 80 years; buried at Oxford Township, Erie County, Ohio.

COOK, JOHN. Born Dec. 25, 1761 or 1762; died Oct. 24, 1837. Private in New Jersey troops, two years and five months. (Reference, Bureau of Pensions.) Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Joliet, Ill.

COOK, JOSHUA. Buried in Findlay Township (Mercer County), Pa.

COOK, LEMUEL. Born 1763, Plymouth, Conn.; died May 20, 1866. Was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge and at Yorktown. One of the last survivors of the war. Pensioner. Buried in Clarendon, N. Y.

COOK, REUBEN. Died 1829; buried at Osceola, Pa.

COOK, WILLIAM. In the Connecticut Line. Buried in Primitive Cemetery (Mexico), N. Y.

COOLEY, ABEL. Born 1780; died July 15, 1822; buried at Springfield, Mass.

COOLEY, THOMAS. Born 1764. Private in Connecticut Militia. Pensioner. Buried at East Sweden, N. Y.

COOPER, Col. BENJ. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

COOPER, JOHN PRICE. Died Feb. 1, 1878. Was in Third Pennsylvania Continental Line under Col. Craig. Buried in Danby Cemetery, N. Y.

COOPER, LEVI. Died 1811; buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

COOPER, NOAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

COOPER, THOMAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Born Monmouth County, N. J.; died Brown County, Ohio. Fourth New Jersey Regiment. Buried in Huntington Township, Brown County, Ohio.

CORBIN, Lieut. ASA. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

CORBIN, AMASA. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

CORNWELL, ELIJAH. Buried in Cornwell family cemetery near Monticello, Ga. Served in Virginia.

CORNICK, THOMAS. Born 1754, in Nova Scotia; settled in Virginia; buried at South Ripley, Ky.

COUCH, STEPHEN. Born 1752; died 1833. Massachusetts Militia. Buried at South Lee, Mass.

COUGHNET (VON GOCHNET), JOHN EBERHARD. Born Feb. 3, 1736; died June 13, 1810; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. markers.

COUGHRAN, JOSEPH. Born Jan. 16, 1761; died March 19, 1845. Received pension. Supposed to have been buried in old cemetery, center of Danville, Ill. All trace gone.

COVERT, DANIEL. Buried in family graveyard 6 miles northeast of Charlestown, Ind.

COWDEN, SAMUEL. Died 1792; buried in Presbyterian cemetery, Lower Providence, Pa.

COWLS, SIMEON. Born Aug. 10, 1752; died Oct. 24, 1814; buried at Amherst, Mass.

COWING, JAMES. Born 1741; died 1829; buried in (Seneca) N. Y. S. A. R. marker.

COY, WILLIS. Born 1764; died 1848; buried at South Amherst, Mass.

COYKENDALL, Capt. BENJ. Died Mar. 12, 1837; buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

CRABB, Gen. JEREMIAH. Buried on farm of Walter M. Mobley, near Derwood, Md.

CRAFTS, Dr. EDWARD. Born Apr. 19, 1752; died Mar. 17, 1821; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

CRAFTS, THOMAS. Buried in Middleboro, Mass.

CRAGIN, SIMEON. Born Nov. 20, 1761; died June 1, 1832; buried at Embden, Me.

CRAIG, JOHN. In Pickens's brigade. Born 1740; buried at Duncan Creek Church, near Clinton, S. C.

CRAIG, Capt. JOHN. Born 1753; died Mar. 3, 1850; buried in the old cemetery in Freeport, Pa.

CRAIN, CLEMENT. Born 1764; died 1853; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

CRANSTON, SAMUEL. Died Apr. 28, 1841. Served over seven years in all. Buried at Sheridan, N. Y. Eighteen years old at the time of first enlistment.

CRANSON, ASA. Born Mar. 16, 1760; died Jan. 5, 1841; buried on his old farm near Clockville, N. Y. Col. Wesson's Massachusetts regiment. Grave marked.

CRAWFORD, CHARLES. Born 1733; died Mar. 23, 1803. Appointed captain Second Regiment Continental Army of North Carolina. Died in Beaufort County, N. C., and probably buried in plantation burying ground.

CRAWFORD, Maj. JAMES. Born 1730; died 1817. Major of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment; served at Bound Brook, Bordentown, Piccataway, and was at Brandywine, where he was wounded. Buried in Pine Creek Graveyard, Pa.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Buried in Auburn Cemetery, north of Hillsboro, Ohio.

CRAWFORD, JOHN. Died Nov. 21, 1844, 84 years; buried in Meade Cemetery, Meade, Mich.

CRAWFORD, Rev. JOHN. Born Feb. 23, 1760; died Mar. 7, 1851; buried at Asbury, N. Y. Fourth Westchester Regiment, New York.

CRAWFORD, JOSEPH. Died 1844; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lower Providence, Pa.

CRESSEY, DANIEL. Born Oct. 11, 1730; died 1777. Was third settler in the town. Buried at Bradford, N. H.

CRIPPEN, SILAS. Born July 29, 1758; died Mar. 7, 1831. Served in Col. Elmore's and Col. Whitney's regiments. Buried in Congregational Churchyard, Worcester, N. Y.

CRISSMAN, JOSIAH. Died Feb. 17, 1855, 97 years old; buried in Davis Cemetery, Davis, Mich.

CRITCHLOW, JAMES. Served in Col. Morgan's riflemen. Was at Saratoga, 1777. Buried in Mount Nebo Cemetery, Whitetown, Pa.

CRITCHLOW, WILLIAM. Brother of above. Served with him. Was buried on farm owned by Levi Slater, near Whitetown, Pa.

CROCKER, ELISHA. Born 1750; died 1834; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

CRONMILLER, MARTIN. Died Jan. 26, 1838; age, 76. Revolutionary soldier. Grave marked. Buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa.

CROSBY, JOHN. Born 1742; died 1820; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

CROSBY, Capt. JOSIAH. Buried at Milford, N. H.

CROSBY, SAMPSON. Buried at Milford, N. H.

CROSBY, SIMON. Born 1764, Brewster, Mass.; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

CROSBY, SPARROW. Born 1755; died Nov. 24, 1836; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

CROSBY, WILLIAM. Buried at Milford, N. H.

CROSE, PHILIP C., Sr. Born 1757; died July 4, 1848. Private in Capt. Daniel Richardson's company, 1781. Buried at Bloomington, Ill.

CROSS, JOHN. Buried in Glendy Burial Ground, Broadway and Chase Streets, Baltimore, Md.

CROSSMAN, ABNER. Born 1747; died Dec. 23, 1812; buried at Lloyd Neck, Huntington, N. Y. Third Line.

CROSSMAN, SIMEON. Born 1749; died Nov. 1, 1813; buried in Half Hollow Hills, Long Island, N. Y.

CROW, WILLIAM. Born 1758; died Jan. 25, 1858. Private in Virginia troops. Buried at Peoria, Ill.; marker placed Sept. 25, 1915.

CROWLEY, JAMES Buried in Crowley Cemetery, 2 miles north of Randolph, Mo.; Government marker set May 31, 1914.

CROWNOVER, DANIEL. Died 1844; buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, 3 miles north of Danville, Yell County, Ark.; grave marked.

CULVER, Capt. DANIEL. Born 1723; died 1784; buried at the Boulder, Wells, Vt.

CULVER, Sergt. SAMUEL. Born 1747; died 1831; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt., D. A. R. marker.

CULVER, THOMAS. Died Feb. 21, 1835. Connecticut Militia. Buried in North Branch Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

CUMMINGS, DAVID. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleborough, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Born 1744; died Oct. 29, 1826. Capt. Samuel Cunningham's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment. Buried at Peterborough, N. H.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Died Dec. 17, 1813; buried at Earlville, N. Y.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Born Jan., 1756; died 1846. Served in 1775 and 1776 in the Virginia troops in Revolutionary War; engaged in guarding the western frontier of Virginia against the Indians. In 1833 was a resident of St. Francois County. Buried in Farmington, Mo.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT M., D. D. Born Sept. 10, 1760; died July, 1839. Private and sergeant, North Carolina Continental Line and Militia. Rev. Robert Cunningham lies buried near the central part of the old cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala. A stately marble shaft marks his grave. The epitaph which covers the four sides of the shaft is in Latin, showing, among other things, that he had been a soldier of the Revolution and pastor of Presby-

terian churches in Georgia and in Lexington, Ky. His wife's sister was the mother of the great orator, William L. Yancy. Another sister of his wife married Robert Cunningham, of South Carolina.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT. Buried in Plum Township, Allegheny County, Pa.

CURTIS (CUSTIS), ISAAC. Private, New York State troops. On pension list Sept. 16, 1833. Buried at Huron, Ohio.

CURTIS, LEMUEL. Died 1837; buried at Windsor (Antrim), N. H.

CURTIS, STEPHEN. Born 1755; died 1832; buried at Antrim, N. H.

CURTIS (CUTTICE), THOMAS. Born Feb. 6, 1761, Westerly, R. I.; died Apr. 16, 1843. Private; enlisted at Stephentown, Resselaer County, N. Y.; first enlistment, Apr., 1779, nine months; Capt. Isaac Hogart, New York, Col. Henry Van Rensselaer; second enlistment 1781, four months, Capt. Livingston, New York, Col. Henry Van Rensselaer; engaged in West Canada Creek Battle. Pensioner. Buried in family cemetery, town of Stockton, N. Y.

CURRIE, RICHARD. Buried in St. David's Cemetery, Radnor, Pa.

CURRY, JAMES. Died 1838; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Norristown, Pa.

CURRY, ROBERT. Buried near Georgetown, Ohio.

CUSHMAN, JOSEPH. Buried in South Attleboro, Mass.

CUSTRED, WILLIAM. Born 1758; died 1826. Bucks County, Nocka Mixon, commissary sergeant. Buried in Pine Creek Graveyard, Pa. (History, read Pennsylvania Archives, series 5, Vol. V, p. 393.)

CUTLER, WILLIAM. Born 1751; died 1831. Responded to Lexington alarm. Buried in Old Town Cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

CUTLER, YOUNGLOVE. Died Sept. 3, 1803; age, 47; buried at Watertown, Conn.

DADE, Rev. TOWNSHEND. Born 1742; died 1822; buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Md.

DAGGETT, JOAB. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

DAGGETT, Col. JOHN. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, South Attleboro, Mass.

DAGGETT, PHILIP. Died 1783; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

DALE, SAMUEL. Born 1741 (?); died Sept. 27, 1804. Captain Fourth Company, Northumberland County Associators; member of supreme executive council, 1776; assembly, 1777 to end of war; was in five campaigns. Buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa.; grave marked.

DARDEN, GEORGE. Private, Georgia Militia. Buried 4 miles from Tuscaloosa, Ala.; has tombstone.

DARLING, JOSEPH. Born 1736; died 1809; buried in Cushing Cemetery, Woodstock, Vt.

DARROW, ZACCHEUS. Buried at Corfu, N. Y.

DART, EBENEZER. Born 1748; died 1825; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.

DANA, AMARIAH. Born 1738; died Oct. 29, 1830; buried at South Amherst, Mass.

DANFORTH, DAVID. Born 1749; died Mar. 13, 1827; buried at North Anson, Me.

DANIELS, DAVID. Born 1710; died May 2, 1776; buried in Pine Hill, South Mendon, Mass. (Reported deceased in Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 407.)

DANIELS, DAVID, Jr. Born 1749; died Apr. 30, 1811; buried at South Mendon, Mass. (Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 407.)

DANIELS, JOSEPH. Born 1724; died June 2, 1779; buried at South Mendon, Mass. Capts. Tyler and Penniman. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 411.)

DANIELS, MOSES. Born 1752; died Nov. 29, 1830. Capt. Daniels. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. IV, p. 412.) Buried at South Mendon, Mass.

DANIELS, STARLING. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

DAUGHTERY, WILLIAM. Buried in Pine Township, Mercer County, Pa.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES. Died Apr. 25, 1805; age, 75; buried at East Dummerston, Vt.

DAVINSON, CHARLES. Born Sept. 10, 1760; died Dec. 31, 1831. Capt. Ephraim Stone's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment. Buried at Peterboro, N. H.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Born Feb. 11, 1759, Chester County, Pa.; died 1858; buried in Bowen Cemetery, Lavalette, W. Va. Took part in Battle of Point Pleasant. Received a pension. Monument erected by descendants.

DAVIS, EDMUND. Born 1760; died June 22, 1832; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

DAVIS, Capt. ISAAC. Born 1725; died 1776; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

DAVIS, ISRAEL. Born 1717; died Sept. 2, 1791; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

DAVIS, JAMES. Born 1734, Concord; died Sept. 15, 1821; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

DAVIS, Col. JACOB. Died Apr. 9, 1814; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, near or in Montpelier, Vt.

DAVIS, JOHN, Esq. Born 1718; died Sept. 4, 1787; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

DAVIS, Gen. JOHN. Buried at Greatly Valley Church, Pa.

DAVIS, JOHN. Buried in family lot, New Durham, N. H.

DAVIS, JONATHAN. Born 1760; died 1845; buried in Springersville Cemetery, Ind.

DAVIS, JOSEPH. Born July 5, 1761; died Sept. 23, 1836; buried on Allen Griffin farm, Flatbush. Fourth Westchester Regiment, New York.

DAVIS, JOSIAH. Born 1761; died 1848. Placed in Duels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, N. Y.

DAVIS, MATTHIAS. Born 1761; died Dec. 17, 1849; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL. Born 1766; died Mar. 20, 1846. Capt. Bazaleel, Bristol Company. Buried at Copley, Ohio.

DAVIS, Gen. PARLEY. Died Apr. 14, 1848; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

DAVIS, THOMAS. Born 1753; died May 14, 1840; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

DAWSON, ROBT. DOYNE. Born 1758; died 1824; burien in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Md.

DAWSON, TITUS. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

DAY, FAIRATHY. Born 1720; died Sept. 29, 1797. Private under Capt. Enoch Chapin. Buried at Springfield, Mass.

DAY, JAMES. Born 1727; died Dec. 25, 1782; buried in Dayville, Conn.

DAY, Capt. JOHN. Born 1757; died Mar. 10, 1838; buried in Dayville, Conn.

DAY, LIPHAZ (ELIPHAZ). Buried at South Attleboro, Mass. Lieutenant.

DAY, LOAMINSH. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

DAYTON, Capt. JONATHAN. Died 1835; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

DAYTON, Capt. MICHAEL. Died Feb. 9, 1805; age, 53; buried at Watertown, Conn.

DAYTON, SAMUEL. Died June 23, 1834; age 87; buried at Watertown, Conn.

DEAN, ASA. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

DEAN, EPHRIAM. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

DEDERICK, GNYSBERT. Born 1752; died Sept. 5, 1837; buried on hill above West Camp, N. Y. Fourth Westchester Regiment.

DEDERICK, HARMON. Born 1763; died May 6, 1851; buried on Friendship ice house farm, N. Y. Fourth Westchester Regiment.

DEDERICK, JACOBUS. Born Aug. 21, 1742; died Mar. 21, 1829; buried on Friendship ice house farm, N. Y. Fourth Regiment, Westchester.

DEDERICK, Capt. MATTHIAS. Born Feb. 28, 1737; died Dec. 19, 1808; buried in field southeast of West Camp, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

DE CASTORER, JOHN. Born 1748; died 1835; buried Adams, N. Y.

DEEDS, THOMAS. Died 1840; buried in Evansburg Episcopal Cemetery, Pa.

DEFOREST, DAVID. Born 1745; died June 2, 1783; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

DELANCE, DELEVAN, Sr. Born 1747; died 1811. Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia. Buried at Essex, N. Y.

DELANO, ABISHA. Born 1745; died 1802. Col. Bellows's regiment. Buried at Cornwall (Shoreham), Vt.; bronze marker.

DELONG, FRANCIS. Born 1761; died 1862; buried in Van Buren County, Mich.

DEMING, AARON. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

DEMING, DANIEL. Born Mar. 28, 1762, Washington, Conn.; died Oct. 28, 1828. Private; enlisted, 1778; served under Sergt. French, marched through Great Barrington, Canaan, Schodack to Albany; second enlistment, 1779, under Capt. Nobles and Lieut. Lemmel Rexford, marched through Albany to Schoharie and held garrison there under Col. Vrooman; later was placed under Capt. Cody and sent to Fishkill where he served under Col. Waterman till Dec. 1, 1779; third enlistment, June, 1780, under Capt. Gilbert and Lieut. Rexford, served at Stillwater and other places. Buried in Stockton Cemetery, Stockton, N. Y.

DEMOND, MOSES. Dubois Company of Second Regiment. Buried in Danby Cemetery, N. Y.

DENYKE, ——. Buried at Hamonton, N. J.

DENNISS, SAMUEL. Born 1732; died 1799. Albany County Militia, Sixteenth Regiment, Col. John Balir. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

DENNY, CHARLES. Born Dec. 25, 1759; died Aug. 6, 1839; buried at old cemetery, Mokena, Ill. Private in Col. Hopkins's New York troops.

DERBY, JONATHAN. Born 1753; died 1828. Ensign, Vermont Militia. Buried at Essex, N. Y.

DEVORE, NICHOLAS. Born Feb. 22, 1732; died Mar., 1815; buried in Devore Cemetery (Ripley), Ohio.

DEWEY, JOHN. Born Jan. 20, 1754; died Dec. 31, 1821. In Third Massachusetts Regiment. Buried at Talcottville, N. Y.

DEWEY, OLIVER. Born Aug. 12, 1763; died Jan. 20, 1845. Capt. John Carpenter's company, Col. Mosely's regiment. Burial in Northampton Cemetery, Summit County, Ohio.

DEWITT, ABRAHAM. Born Feb. 20, 1763; died Dec. 9, 1845; buried on C. S. Lowther's farm, Mount Marion, N. Y. Fourth Westchester Regiment.

DEWITT, Capt. JOHN LUCAS. Born Apr. 18, 1731; died May 27, 1803; buried on C. S. Lowther's farm, Mount Marion, N. Y. Fourth Westchester Regiment.

DEWITT, MOSES. Born 1757; died 1850; buried at Stowe Square, Lowville, N. Y.

DIAMOND, WILLIAM. Born July 21, 1755; died July 29, 1828. Capt. Edward Bemis's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. Buried at Peterboro, N. H.

DIBBLE, ISRAEL. Born 1742; died Oct. 9, 1824; age, 82. A vote of the town of Cornwall excusing him from paying for the gun and bayonet he failed to return. Volunteer, private, pensioner. Left for dead at White Plains, he

recovered and again enlisted. He was with the troops under Washington throughout the winter at Valley Forge, and remained with the Army until the close of the war. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

DICKENS, TRISTAM. Buried in (Westerly), R. I.

DICKEY, JAMES. Buried at Antrim, N. H. Captured by Indians.

DICKENSON, FRANCIS. Born 1763; died 1843; buried in Congregational churchyard, Worcester, N. Y.

DICKINSON, ELIHU. Born 1754; died June 5, 1811; buried at Amherst, Mass.

DICKINSON, Lieut. JOHN. Born Oct. 24, 1761; died Oct. 13, 1815; buried at Adams, N. Y. Second Company, Col. Woodbridge.

DICKINSON, WAITSTILL. Born 1758; died 1843. Sergeant, Third Regiment Connecticut Line. Buried at Kingsville, Ohio.

DICKSON, JOSIAH. Born 1750, Suanquhar, Scotland; died Aug. 27, 1834. Came to America in 1770 to Pittsburgh, Province of Virginia. Joined Gen. Roger Clark's command of Virginia, whose company assisted Gen. Todd's and Col. Trigg's command on Ohio River and in Kentucky; was captured by Indians on Ohio River 25th of December, 1776, and about 18 months later sold to British at Detroit; sent to Quebec Nov. 15, 1778, and on Sept. 4, 1779, put on board the *Victuallers* for the West Indies. Liberated when Cornwallis surrendered. Buried on his farm 6 miles east of Booneville, Mo. His remains were removed, with those of his wife, to Walnut Grove Cemetery, Booneville, Cooper County, Mo., where they now rest.

DIKE, ANTHONY. Buried at Plymouth, Mass.

DIKE, ANTHONY. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

DIKE, DANIEL. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

DIMICK, MOOR. Born 1768; died Dec. 21, 1841. Enlisted, 1781. Buried at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio.

DIMMICK, EDWARD. Buried at Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pa.

DIMMICK, SYLVANUS. Born 1754; died 1837. Minuteman of 1775. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

DINSMORE, SAMUEL. Born 1756; died 1822; buried at Antrim, N. H.

DINSMORE, THOS. Born 1750; died Jan. 7, 1832. Militia of North Yarmouth, Me. Buried at North Anson, Me.

DIX, BENJAMIN. Died June 25, 1827. Connecticut Continental Line. Buried near Montpelier, Vt.

DIX, JOSEPH. Born 1753; died Sept. 16, 1822. Served two and one-half years in Capt. Martin's company, Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, latter part of enlistment as sergeant. In battles fought with Burgoyne, battles of Princeton, and others. Buried in Pickett Cemetery, Portland, N. Y.

DIXON, WILLIAM. Born 1748; died 1809; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

DIZINGER, NICHOLAS. Born 1755; died 1840; buried in Dutch Reform Cemetery, Fayette, N. Y.

DOCKSTADER, FREDERICK. Buried in (Fonda) N. Y.

DOCKSTADER, MARKS. Buried in (Fonda) N. Y.

DODD, JOHN. Born 1755, Bedford; died Nov. 23, 1810; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

DODGE, DANIEL. Died Aug. 21, 1827; age, 66; buried at West Auburn, Mass.

DODGE, GEORGE. Born 1738; died 1794. Private; served on Lexington alarm, Massachusetts, April 19, 1775; later, May, 1775. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

DODGE, PHINETAS. Buried at Daws, N. Y.

DODGE, RICHARD. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker.

DOLBIER, BENJ. Born 1760; died Jan. 26, 1837; buried at Freeman Ridge, Me.

DOLPH, MOSES. Born 1756; died Nov. 7, 1827. Private in Third Company, Capt. Charles Graham, Second Regiment, under Col. Philip Van Courtland; served 1778–79. Buried in Dunmore Cemetery, Scranton, Pa.

DONALDSON, ALTAMOUNT. Died Jan. 26, 1847; age, 83; buried at Fenton, Mich.; marker.

DOOLITTLE, DANIEL. Died 1808; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

DORR, SAMUEL. Born 1760; died 1841. Connecticut Line. Pensioned. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

DOTY, Capt. BARNABEE. Died Jan. 26, 1807; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

DOTY, Capt. JOHN. Died Oct., 1811; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

DOUDEL, JACOB. Born June 28, 1760; died Sept. 21, 1837. Drummer in Capt. Michael Doudel's company, Col. Swope commanding. Buried in Christ Lutheran churchyard, York, Pa.

DOUGHTY, CHRISTOPHER. Buried in Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DOUGLAS, JAMES. Buried near Coopers Fort, New Hope, Mo.

DOUGLAS, Gen. JOHN. Born 1734; died 1809. Captain, from Plainfield, also lieutenant colonel; on active duty during war. Buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

DOUGLASS, JAS. No record. Buried on C. J. Rains's farm, Howard County, Mo.

DOWLAR, GEORGE. Buried in Danby Cemetery, N. Y.

DRAKE, AUGUSTINE. Born Nov. 7, 1742; died May 6, 1777. Adjutant in Regular Line (Stiles's History). Buried at Windsor, Conn.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN. Born 1765; died 1844. On monument, "Soldiers of the Revolution of New York State Troops." Buried at North Monroeville, Ohio. On pension list, May 13, 1833.

DRAKE, ELIJAH. Born July 4, 1750; died Apr. 8, 1848. Capt. Ben. Schonover, Col. Stroud, Pennsylvania. Buried at Royal Oak, Mich.

DRAKE, ISAAC. Buried near Buckner, Mo.; Government marker set May 30, 1913.

DRAKE, LEMUEL. Born Sept. 12, 1723; died Apr. 15, 1780. Enlisted under Maj. Roger Newberry. (Connecticut Men in Revolution.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

DRAPER, JOHNATHAN. Born Dec. 18, 1750; died Feb., 1845. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's company, Col. Gardner's regiment. Buried at Hudson, Summit County, Ohio.

DRAPER, STEPHEN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

DREISBACH, Ensign JACOB. Born July 27, 1759; died Jan. 14, 1817. Served in Capt. Paul Knauss's company, Third Battalion, Northampton County, under the command of Lieut. Col. Nicholas Kern, 1780–81. Married Anna Margaretta Beaver. Buried at Zion's Stone Church, near Kreidersville, Pa.

DREISBACH, Col. YOST. Born Nov. 21, 1721; died Oct. 11, 1792. Married Elizabeth Rachenberger. Served as colonel in the Fourth Company, Third Battalion, 1776–77 (Northampton County), commanded by Lieut. Col. Nicholas Kern; also in Armando Legion. Buried at Zion's Stone Church, near Kreidersville, Pa.

DRURY, WILLIAM. Born 1758; died 1850; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

DRYDEN, ARTEMAS. Born Feb. 4, 1757; died Aug. 17, 1840; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

DUDLEY, ISAAC. Born 1761; died September, 1843. Continental Army, Capt. Joseph Blake's company, Col. John Mead's regiment. Buried in Old Middlebury Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.

DUMMER, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant in Massachusetts regiment. Buried at Hallowell, Me.

DUNCAN, Capt. JAMES. Buried in Pymatuning Prospect Hill Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

DUNCAN, JAMES. Born 1746; died 1825; buried at Antrim, N. H.

DUNCAN, Capt. JASON. Born 1749; died Dec. 15, 1839; buried at Dummerston Center, Vt. Col. John Sargeant's regiment.

DUNCAN, JOHN. Born 1734; died 1823; buried at Londonderry, N. H.

DUNCAN, JOHN. Born Dec. 27, 1749; died Mar. 16, 1829. Enlisted as minuteman from Rutland, Mass., in Capt. David Birt's company of Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment, on Apr. 20, 1775, during the Cambridge alarm, and served six days; afterwards reenlisted as a private in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company of Col. Doolittle's regiment; wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and the bullet with which he was wounded is still preserved by his descendants. Buried at Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker.

DUNHAM, Capt. ABIEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

DUNHAM, Rev. ASA. Buried at Hidlay Church, near Light Street, Pa.

DUNHAM, JOHN. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

DUNHAM, JOSEPH. Born 1741; died Mar. 11, 1796. Not a soldier; patriotic service. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

DUNLAP, ADAM. Born 1750; died 1823; buried at Antrim, N. H.

DUNLAP, "PATTI FRANK" (negro). Died 1833. Valet of Capt. George Dunlap. Buried on plantation of George B. Dunlap in Anson County, N. C.

DUNN, Lieut. GEORGE. Died 1805; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Norristown, Pa.

DUNN, Capt. JAMES. Born 1761; died Oct. 28, 1832; buried at Portland, N. Y.

DUNSCOMB, Capt. ED. Buried at Danby, N. Y.

DUPLESSIS (colored). Buried at Danby, N. Y.

DUPUY, WILLIAM. Born 1765; died Sept. 11, 1851. He served as private in the Georgia Militia and is buried at his old home on the Greenville Road near Hopkinsville, Ky.

DURKEE, Sergt. SOLOMAN. Provisional Regiment Continentals. Buried at South Farnham, Ohio.

DUTCH, SAMUEL. Born 1753; died Sept. 11, 1817. Private, Capt. Simon Marston's company, Col. Joshua Wingate. Buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H.

DUTCHER, JOHN. Born 1759, Dutchess County, N. Y.; died 1848. Dutchess County Militia, Sixth Regiment; Albany County Militia, Fourteenth Regiment. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

DUTTON, ASA. Born Mar. 18, 1760; died Feb. 11, 1836; buried at Dummerston Center, Vt. Corporal in Capt. Benj. Whitney's company at Guilford and adjacent parts.

DUTTON, EPHRIAM. Born June 17, 1752; died July 19, 1840; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

DUTTON, TIMOTHY. Born Feb. 7, 1761; died Nov. 15, 1837. Enlisted in company of Capt. Bray, Col. Hooker's regiment. Buried in Quinipiac Cemetery, Plantsville, Conn.

DWELLE, Capt. ABNER. Died June 30, 1826; age, 68. Moved to New York State from Scituate, Mass., and served in the Thirteenth Regiment, Albany County Militia. Buried in (Greenwich) N. Y.

DWYER, EZRA. Born 1753; died June 14, 1811. Served in Rhode Island Regiment. Buried in (Greenwich) N. Y.

DYE, JOHN. Enlisted in Pennsylvania. Pensioner, July 22, 1819. Buried in Pleasant Township (Ripley), Ohio.

DYER, DANIEL. Born 1749; died May 8, 1814; buried in Canton Street Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

DYER, JOSEPH. Born 1762; died Feb. 20, 1819; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

EAGER, JOHN. Died Apr. 11, 1814; buried Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

EARL, RUFUS. Buried in Cass County, Mich.

EASTMAN, CHARLES. Buried at Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts State troops. On pension list, Apr. 9, 1833.

EASTMAN, Capt. ENOCH. Born 1747; died 1829; buried at Rupert, Vt.

EASTMAN, JONATHAN. Born 1717; died 1807; buried at Rupert, Vt.

EASTMAN, PETER. Died 1829; buried in old cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

EBERHART, ADOLPH. Buried at Greensboro, Greene County, Pa.

EDGERTON, Capt. SIMEON. Born 1732; died 1809; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

EDIC, JACOB, Sr. Buried at Utica, N. Y.

EDMONDS, JAMES. Born 1760; died 1839; buried in Cass County, Mich.

EDMUNDS, DEACON JAMES. Born Feb. 25, 1762, Scituate, R. I.; died May 19, 1846, Johnsons Creek, N. Y.; buried at Buffalo, N. Y. Pensioner, October, 1776. Served as private in Capt. Jonathan Powers's company, Col. Barnett's regiment, for one month; from 1777 served as minuteman, subject to call.

EDSON, DAVID. Buried in Bumpus Corner Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

EDSON, JOSIAH. Buried in Bumpus Corner Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

EDSON, SETH. Buried in Thompson's Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

EDWARDS, DAVID. Died 1814; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

EDWARDS, Col. JAMES. Buried in Aberdeen, Ohio.

EGBERT, WILLIAM. Buried in Sandy Lake Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

ELIOT, ANDREW. Born Dec. 3, 1751; died Mar. 26, 1813; buried in Eliot Hill Graveyard, Decatur, N. Y. Served under Col. Frederick Fisher, Third Tryon County Regiment; under Capt. Joseph Yeoman, Eighth Company.

ELLIOT, Lieut. EZEKIEL. Born 1747; died Apr. 12, 1832; buried in Sweden, N. Y. Served in Dutchess County Militia, Seventh Regiment, Col. Henry Ludenton commanding.

ELLIOT, JOHN. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

ELLIOTT, JOHN. Born in Pennsylvania; died in Rising Sun; buried in Rising Sun Cemetery, Ind.

ELLIOTT, JOSEPH. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL. Born 1757; died 1841; buried on his own farm on the banks of the Little Cuyahoga River in Springfield Township, Summit County, Ohio.

ELLIS, JABEZ. Died Jan. 1, 1852; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

ELLIS, SAMUEL. Born Oct. 25, 1754; died 1848; buried near Higginsport, Ohio. Born in Frederick County, Md.; enlisted in Pennsylvania.

ELLIS, NATHAN. Born Nov. 10, 1749; died 1819; buried in Aberdeen, Ohio. Born in Maryland; enlisted in Pennsylvania.

ELLS, JOSEPH. Born 1749; died Oct. 18, 1801; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

ELLSWORTH, JOHN. Born Dec. 7, 1762; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Stowe Corners, Summit County, Ohio. Private.

ELLSWORTH, JONATHAN. Born May 29, 1742; died Oct. 6, 1806; buried at Windsor, Conn. Corporal in Capt. Skinner's Company, Light Horse Regiment. (Connecticut Men in Revolution).

ELLSWORTH, OLIVER. Born Apr. 29, 1745; died Nov. 26, 1807; buried at Windsor, Conn. (Stiles's History.)

ELLSWORTH, THOMAS. Born Feb. 23, 1750; died Mar. 6, 1814; buried at Deering, N. H.

ELMER, Dr. WILLIAM. Born Jan. 19, 1758; died May 7, 1816; buried in State Hill Cemetery, N. Y. Born in Florida, N. Y.; was at one time a practicing physician in Orange County.

ELTON, Dr. JOHN. Died Oct. 9, 1800; age, 45; buried at Watertown, Conn.

ELY, Capt. LEVY. Born 1731; died Oct. 19, 1780; buried at Springfield, Mass. Killed in service on Mohawk River.

ELY, SIMON. Born in January, 1762, in Massachusetts; died 1840; buried in Warren, N. Y. Private; enlisted 1780 in Capt. Mullons's regiment, West Springfield, Mass.

EMERICK, WILHELMUS. Born 1755; died Nov. 27, 1841; buried in (Saugerties) N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

EMERY, JOHN. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, New Market, Ohio.

EMERY, Sergt. NOAH, Jr. Born Nov. 10, 1748; died Jan. 6, 1817; buried in Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. In Capt. James Hackett's company; paymaster in Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire regiment.

EMMONS, HORATIO. Buried in Greenwich Cemetery, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1819. Sergeant, Eleventh United States Infantry.

ENGLE, Capt. ANDREW. Born Dec. 5, 1754, Philadelphia, Pa.; died June 2, 1810; buried in the cemetery of the Old Dutch Reformed Church at Ridgefield, N. J. Died in English Neighborhood, N. J. Andrew Engle enlisted in 1776 an ensign in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment. In 1777 he was made second lieutenant. In 1778 he became captain-lieutenant in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment, which comprised a division of Thomas Conway's brigade, which fought in the New Jersey battles of Bound Brook, Short Hills, Germantown, and Monmouth, where he was wounded in the arm. He served, however, until January, 1781, when he received his honorable discharge as a captain.

ESSIG, JOHN. Died 1844; buried in Trappe Churchyard, Pa.

ESTABROOK, EBENEZER. Born 1756; died June 29, 1811; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

EVANS, Rev. EDWARD. Born May 8, 1766; died Dec. 27, 1853; grave at Constantine, Mich.; died at Constantine, Mich. On stone: "Aged 88 years. A soldier of the Revolution and the Cross, through grace never defeated." Has a grandson, Ziba Evans, and great-grandson, Ansel Evans. "He entered the Army at age of 15 in 1781; served two years; honorably discharged at city of Albany. He entered the ministry in 1789. His first settlement was in town of Enfield, Grafton County, N. H.; came four years before his death to Constantine, Mich." (Above is taken from his obituary.)

EVANS, EVAN. Buried in Clearcreek Cemetery, Ohio.

EVANS, Lieut. GRIFFITH. Born 1760; died 1818; buried in St. Paul's Graveyard, Freemont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md. Captain of Deer Creek Battalion, Harford County.

EVANS, Col. JOHN. Born Dec. 9, 1737; Loudon County, Va.; died May 18, 1834. Monongalia County, W. Va. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W. Va.

EVEREST, ISRAEL. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

EVERETT, EDWARD. Buried at Keeseville, N. Y. Captain, Col. Bedett's New Hampshire regiment.

EVERETT, GEORGE. Drummer. Buried at Keeseville, N. Y.

EVERETT, JOSIAH, Jr. Born Mar, 18, 1760; died Mar. 16, 1848; buried at New Portland, Me. Capt. Pritchard's company, Col. Greaton's regiment.

EWALT, HENRY. Born Jan. 27, 1754, in Germany; died 1829 in Bourbon County, Ky.; buried on the farm of Joseph H. Ewalt at Ewalts Crossroads, about 5 miles from Paris, Ky. Ensign, Sixth Company, First Battalion, Bedford County (Pa.) Militia.

FAILING, HENRY I. Born Oct. 3, 1748; died Oct. 3, 1825; buried in Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, N. Y.

FAIRBANKS, CALVIN. Buried at North Barnard, Vt.

FAIRBANKS, JONAS. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

FAIRBANKS, OLIVER. Born 1752, Dedham, Mass.; died 1839, Springfield, Vt. Enlisted at Hubberton, Mass.; was in the Battles of Harlem Heights, Princeton, Woodbridge, and was one of the small handful of men to cross the Delaware and win the victory of Trenton, N. J. Buried at Springfield, Vt.

FAIRBANKS, ZACCHEUS. Born 1750; died 1845; buried at Antrim, N. H. Pensioner.

FALCK, JOHANNES. Born Jan. 1, 1740; died Nov. 2, 1822; buried on Russell Wyncoop farm in a lonely cedar woods (Saugerties), N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

FALES, LEMUEL. Born Aug. 19, 1747; died Feb. 12, 1826; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

FALLEY, Maj. FREDERICK. Born 1764, Westfield, Mass.; died July 3, 1828; buried at Castelia, Ohio. At 11 years of age was fifer in his father's company at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

FANNING, JONATHAN. Born 1754; buried in Sweden, N. Y. Pensioner in Sweden in 1840.

FARNAM, JOHN. Died May 21, 1834; buried at Richfield, Summit County, Ohio. Corporal, Capt. Joseph A. Wright's company, Col. Herman Swift's regiment.

FARRAR, JONATHAN. Born 1731; died 1822; buried at Rupert, Vt. Lieutenant in Regular Militia in 1760. Capt. Charles Miles's company of Minutemen in 1775 at the Battle of Concord.

FARNSWORTH, EBENEZER. Born 1724; died 1794; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

FARWELL, ABEL. Capt. Thomas Warren's company, Col. Brooks's regiment.

FARWELL, Col. ISAAC. Born 1744; died 1791; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

FAUSEY, JOHN. Buried in McHenry's Graveyard, Bloomsburg, Pa.

FAYERWEATHER, Lieut. BENJ. Buried in old burying ground, Stratfield, Bridgeport, Conn.

FELKER, MICHAEL. Buried at Concord, Me.

FELLOWS, DANIEL. Born 1752; died May 24, 1832; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

FELT, OLIVER. Born Dec. 3, 1758; died Dec. 19, 1829; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. George Gould's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

FELT, Capt. SAMUEL. Born Apr. 13, 1735; died July 31, 1803; buried at Lebanon, N. Y. Indian campaign, Spencer's regiment, under John Sullivan.

FENNER, FOOT. Born 1754; died 1847; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. ("Minute Man of '75.")

FENNER, RICHARD. Died Apr., 1828, Madison County, Tenn.; buried in family burying bround near Jackson, Tenn. Lieutenant in Second Regiment North Carolina Continental Infantry. Accepted by N. A. D. A. R., June 3, 1903.

FERGRESON, Lieut. HENRY. Born Sept. 18, 1736; died Apr. 1, 1812; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Eleazer Cummings's company, Col. Jonathan Burnham's regiment.

FERGUSON, JOHN. Buried in Fall Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Ohio.

FERRIS, JOSHUA. Born 1761, Peekskill, N. Y.; died 1848; buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y. Served in Sam Drake's regiment.

FERGUSON, MOSES. Buried in Blackwater Church Burying Ground, Mo.

FERGUSON, ROBERT. Born 1754, Pellam, Mass.; died 1827; buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y. Served in First Line, First Regiment, Col. Goose Vanschaick.

FIELD, ASA. Born Nov. 9, 1757, Northfield, Mass.; died Dec. 6, 1831, Lancaster, N. Y.; buried in (Buffalo) N. Y. Served as private in Capt. Merriam's ((second) company, Col. Israel Chapman's regiment, Massachusetts.

FIELD, DANIEL. Born Nov. 23, 1752; died July 6, 1824; buried at Springfield, Vt. Came to Springfield from Rhode Island before 1780; was soldier in the Revolution in Col. Hitchcock's regiment, Rhode Island Infantry, which served under Washington, and was at the Battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. When his term of service expired Washington personally urged him to reenlist. This Daniel Field would not do, but promised to stay one month. Washington said, "Your word is as good as your bond." After coming to Vermont he served in Capt. Samuel Scott's company, and was at the burning of Royalton.

FIERO, ABRAHAM. Born Apr. 29, 1763; died Nov. 4, 1826; buried at Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. In Col. Albert Pawling's regiment.

FIERO, CHRISTIAN. Born Dec. 7, 1758; died Jan. 28, 1826; buried at Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

FIERO, PETER. Born 1761; died 1802; buried at Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

FIERO, Ensign STEPHEN. Born Apr., 1750; died Sept. 16, 1861; buried at Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

FIELD, BARZILLAI. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

FIELD, FOBES. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

FIELD, MARK. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

FIELD, RICHARD. Buried in Claremont, N. H.

FINDLEY, WILLIAM. Buried in Findley Township, Mercer County, Pa.

FINLEY, Maj. JOHN. Born 1726; died 1783; buried in Chanceford Cemetery, York County, Pa.

FISH, NATHANIEL. Born 1734, Ireland; died Aug. 16, 1801; buried in Butler, Pa. Private in Capt. James Laird's company, Third Battalion, Cumberland County (Pa.) Militia.

FISHER, Deacon DAVID. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FISHER, JOEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FISHER (ER), JONATHAN. Born 1754; died May 9, 1837; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

FITCH, JOHN. Born Jan. 21, 1745; died July 2, 1798; buried in the "Old Town Cemetery" at Bardstown, Ky. Member of New Jersey Volunteers.

FITCH, ROSWELL. Born Dec. 7, 1765; died 1841; buried in Webster Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Enlisted under Josiah Bissell, Col. Levi's regiment of Connecticut troops Dec. 17, 1782; was taken prisoner at Horse Neck and confined until January, 1783.

FITCH, Capt. WILLIAM. Born 1737; died 1785; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

FITZ PATRICK, EDWARD. Born 1760 in Ireland; died 1834; buried in country graveyard near Secor, Woodford County, Ill. He dropped the Fitz when he enlisted in the Salisbury (N. C.) regiment; he served under Capt. Armstrong and Col. Locke.

FITZPATRICK, BENJAMIN. Born 1746; died Nov. 21, 1821; buried in Madison, Ga. Inscribed on this tomb is the following quaint epitaph: "Sacred to the memory of Benjamin Fitzpatrick, who departed this life Nov. 21, 1821, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Remember, youth, I once was young, but three score and fifteen years have come and unto my grave I go. Prepare, my friends, for another world." The inscription on the handsome slab unveiled by the Henry Walton Chapter reads as follows: "Benjamin Fitzpatrick, pioneer citizen of Morgan County and Revolutionary soldier, to whose memory the Henry Walton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution dedicate this stone, July 4, 1912."

FLAGG, JONATHAN. Born Apr. 19, 1757; died Apr. 12, 1844; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

FLAGG, WILLIAM. Died Nov. 12, 1838; buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

FLETCHER, JERIMIAH. Buried at East Wilton, Me.

FLETCHER, JOSIAH. Born Oct., 1749; died Feb. 2, 1825; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

FLINT, JOSEPH. Born 1725; died 1815; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, N. Y. Second lieutenant in Capt. William Edgell's company; also Col. Abijah Stearn's (eighth) regiment, commissioned in council Mar. 23, 1776.

FLING, MORRIS. Died Nov. 31, 1897; buried at North Anson, Me.

FLOYD, CHARLES. Died Sept. 9, 1820, at "Bellevue." Charles Floyd left the Eastern Shore of Virginia when a boy and afterwards settled in McIntosh County, Ga. He was a member of a volunteer company during the Revolutionary War known as the "Liberty Boys." The members of this company wore in front of their hats a silver crescent on which was conspicuously cut their motto, "Liberty or Death." Charles Floyd rose to the distinction of brigadier general and served through the entire nine years of the Revolutionary War. He, together with his distinguished son, Gen. John Floyd, a Revolutionary soldier, sleep in the old burying ground at "Fairfield," Camden County, Ga.

FOBES, EDWARD. Born 1738; died 1825; buried at Shoreham, Vt. Col. Porter's regiment. Bronze marker.

FOLGER, Capt. FREDERICK. Died 1820; buried at Baltimore, Md., in lot 102, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard. First officer of the *Antelope*, 1776; Commander of the *Felicity*.

FOLSOM (Minuteman), JAMES. Born July 22, 1756; died Aug. 17, 1835; buried in Folsom private lot, 129 High Street, Exeter, N. H. In Capt. Peter Coffin's company.

FOLSOM, Gen. NATHANIEL. Born 1726; died May 26, 1790; buried at Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. Major general and commander in chief of all New Hampshire forces.

FOLSOM, Col. SAMUEL. Born Feb. 22, 1732; died May 22, 1790; buried at Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. Lieutenant colonel Exeter Corps Independent Cadets, under Col. John Phillips.

FONDA, DONN. Born 1701; died 1780; buried at Fonda, N. Y. Massacred by Indians at Caughnawaga.

FOOT, ASAHEL. Born 1763; died 1841; buried in Lee Cemetery, at Lee, Mass.

FOOTE, EZRA. Died Dec. 13, 1796; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Gen. David Wooster's regiment.

FOOT, JONATHAN. Born 1752; died 1837; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

FOOT (TRUT), TIMOTHY. Died 1831; buried on John Hard farm, Peru Township, Huron County, Ohio. On tombstone, "Soldier of the Revolution." On pension list Nov. 27, 1833.

FOREMAN, Lieut. CALEB. Served in the Revolutionary War. Buried in old Snoad's burial lot, on farm near Washington, N. C.; marble slab marks the spot.

FORSTER, JOHN, Jr. Buried in Lewis Cemetery, in Union County, Pa. Killed by Indians in 1780; one of the patrol.

FORSTER, THOMAS. Died June 5, 1804; age, 58; buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Major, Fourth Battalion, Northumberland County Associators; lieutenant, Capt. John Clarke's company, Col. James Potter's second battalion, Northumberland County Associators. Marked by Shikelimo Chapter.

FORSYTH, ROBERY. Born 1755; died Jan. 11, 1794; buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Augusta, Ga. Was Federal marshal of Georgia.

FORTNER, BENJAMIN. Buried in Brown Cemetery, Mifflinville, Pa.

FOSS, ISAIAH. Born 1756; died Apr. 18, 1850; buried in Concord, Me. Pensioner.

FOSTER, ALEXANDER. Buried in Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FOSTER, JONATHAN. Buried at Westerly, R. I.

FOSTER, LEMUEL. Buried at Daws, N. Y.

FOSTER, MASES. Buried at Milford, N. H.

FOSTER, SAMUEL. Buried at East Livermore, Me.

FOSTER, SHEFFIELD. Buried at Batavia, N. Y.

FOSTER, WILLIAM. Born Aug. 2, 1750; died Aug. 29, 1825; buried at Daws, N. Y.

FOX, JACOB. Born Mar. 12, 1764; died Aug. 16, 1849; buried in Flick Cemetery, Hancock County, Ohio. Private, Pennsylvania, Col. Joseph Hiester, Capt. Sebastian Miller. Pensioner.

FOX, VENIAH. Born 1763, New Hartford, Conn.; died 1849 or 1851, Pomfret. Records conflict. Buried in West Main Street Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Enlisted at East Hartford, Conn. In Battle of Rhode Island; Westchester County; Springfield, N. J.; Jamestown, Va.; and present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

FRANCE, WILHELMUS. Born Sept. 17, 1724; died July 13, 1818; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

FRANCIS, Maj. HENRY. Died June 28, 1846; buried in Spring Hill Graveyard, Johnson County, Ark. A Kings Mountain hero.

FRANCISCO, LEVI. Born 1757; died 1841; buried in Sweden, N. Y. Private in Albany County Militia, Fourteenth Regiment, Col. John Knickerbocker, commanding.

FRANKLIN, MOSES. Born Oct. 24, 1763, Colerain, Mass.; died Feb. 4, 1854; buried in Springfield Center Cemetery, Springfield Center, N. Y. Private, Vermont Militia; enlisted 1776; served full time. Pensioned Oct. 2, 1833.

FRAZIER, JOHN. Buried in cemetery in southern part of county, near Danville, Ill. Received pension.

FREEDLY, HENRY. Died 1823; buried at St. Johns, Norristown, Pa.

FREEMAN, ANDREW. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

FREEMAN, ELISHA. Born 1742; died 1823; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

FRELIGH, SAMUEL. Born Jan. 1, 1755; died Sept. 29, 1838; buried on Larry Van Wart farm, Blue Mountain, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

FRENCH, BENJAMIN. Buried at Milford, N. H.

FRENCH, CARLOS. Born Feb. 14, 1707; died Nov. 9, 1783; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

FRENCH, EZRA. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FRENCH, FRANCIS. Born May 21, 1757; died May 12, 1824; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

FRENCH, GAMALIEL. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

FRENCH, JAMES R. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

FRENCH, JOSEPH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FRENCH, JOSEPH, Jr. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FRENCH, JOSEPH. Born 1756; died Jan. 6, 1835; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

FRENCH, NATHANIEL. Born Oct. 28, 1717; died Nov. 3, 1781; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

FRENCH, NOAH. Born Jan. 15, 1734; died Jan. 7, 1781; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

FRENCH, THOMAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FRENCH, Capt. THOMAS, Jr. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

FRIDAY, CONRADY. Buried in Canajoharie Fall Cemetery, Canajoharie, N. Y. "He was a soldier of the Revolution" (inscription on stone).

FRINK, Rev. AMOS. Born 1758, Providence, R. I.; died Nov. 9, 1846; buried in Brockport, N. Y. Tombstone marked "A Soldier of the Revolution." A minister of Methodist faith for 40 years.

FULFORD, Maj. JOHN. Buried in St. Paul's, Freemont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md. Captain of the artillery at Annapolis. Sergeant.

FULLER, Capt. DANIEL. Born 1760; died Apr. 9, 1845; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

FULLER, JEDNITHAN. No dates given. Buried at Dodgeville, Mass.

FULLER, NOAH. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

FULLER, STEPHEN. Born 1757; died 1834; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

FULLER, STEPHEN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

FULLER, THOMAS. Born 1717; died 1808; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

FULLER, WILLIAM. Died Feb. 12, 1850; aged 96 years, 11 months, and 14 days; buried in Maysville Cemetery, southwest of Washington, Ind.

FUNSTON, JOHN. Born Feb. 5, 1750; died Dec. 6, 1844; buried at Jerseytown, Pa.

FURMAN, RICHARD, D. D. Born 1755; died 1825; buried in First Baptist Churchyard, Charleston, S. C. Noted as Revolutionary orator, for whose capture Cornwallis offered a reward of £1,000.

FURMAN, WILLIAM. Born 1758, Holland; died 1818, Troy, Pa.; buried in Canton, Pa. In New Jersey State troops. Marked 1913.

FURMAN, WOOD. Born 1712; died 1783; buried at High Hills, Sumpter, S. C. Member of Jacksonboro assembly; one of the makers of South Carolina Constitution; one of the first civil judges.

GAINER (GANER), WILLIAM. Born 1758, in Petersburg, Va.; died 1799; buried in Washington County, Ga. Private in Capt. Benj. Spiller's company, Second Virginia State Regiment.

GALL, GEORGE. Buried in Old Dutch Cemetery, Brushcreek Township, Ohio.

GALBRAITH, ALEXANDER. Buried in Mount Nebo Presbyterian Graveyard, near Whitetown, Butler County, Pa.

GALPIN, DANIEL. Born Dec. 31, 1757; died July 9, 1844; buried in Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Ohio. Private, member Fourth Troop, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

GALLUP, EBENEEZER. Born 1729; died 1798; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Served 1775–76.

GANO, Rev. JOHN. Born 1726; died Aug. 8, 1804; buried at Frankfort, Ky., at "Wareland," the place of Mr. Sam Mason. Chaplain Nineteenth Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; of Fifth New York, Nov. 21, 1776, to May, 1777; brigade chaplain, Aug. 18, 1778, to May, 1780.

GARDINIER, JACOB. Buried at Fonda, N. Y.

GARDNER, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1753; died July, 1849; buried at Cooper Yard, Sunapee, N. H. Was placed on pension list Feb. 25, 1833.

GARDNER, NATHANIEL. Born 1742; died July 14, 1801. Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment.

GARFIELD, ENOCH. Born 1746; died 1824; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. Captain.

GARFIELD, SOLOMON. Born 1752; died 1821; buried at Tyringham, Mass. Lieutenant.

GARNER, STURDY. Buried at Hazel Green, Madison County, Ala. Private, North Carolina Militia.

GARNSEY, JONATHAN. Died Apr. 10, 1808; age, 70; buried at Watertown, Conn.

GARNSEY, Capt. JOSEPH. Died Nov. 1, 1817; age, 88; buried at Watertown, Conn.

GARONTE, MICHAEL. Born 1753, in France; buried at Hamonton, N. J.

GARRARD, JAMES. Born Jan. 14, 1749; died Jan. 19, 1822; buried on farm of William Garrard Talbott, 4 miles north of Paris, Ky. Colonel of the Stafford County Militia; afterwards governor of Kentucky. Monument erected by State of Kentucky. For inscription see Collins's History of Kentucky, volume 2, page 77.

GARRET, JOHN. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, N. Y.

GARRINGER, MARTIN. Buried in Perry Creek Cemetery, Pa.

GARRISON, JACOB. Died 1794. Member of the New York levies under Weissenfels.

GATES, Lieut. DANIEL. Born Mar. 2, 1751; died Nov. 6, 1807; buried in Dummerston Center, Vt. Lieutenant at Stillwater Sept. 20, 1777.

GATES, GEORGE. Born 1758; died 1835; buried at Antrim, N. H. Widow a pensioner.

GATES, Lieut. JOHN SHEPARD. Born 1740; died Feb. 28, 1827; buried at East Dummerstown, Vt. In Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams's regiment.

GATES, LUTHER. Born 1761, Preston, Conn.; died Sept., 1826, Pomfret, N. Y.; buried at Fredonia Cemetery. Enlisted from Windham, Conn., as drummer under Capt. Abner Bacon, Col. John Durkee; service, three years; second enlistment, in Fourth Connecticut Regiment till the end of the war; was at Peekskill, N. Y.; later was ordered to Washington's army in Pennsylvania; was at the Battle of Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge in 1777, and in June was in the Battle of Monmouth. Pensioner.

GARVIN, THOMAS. Born in Greenbrier County, Va.; died 1834; buried in Cane Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Ark. Virginia army. Grave marked.

GARY, JOHN. Born 1750; died 1815; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Enlisted May, 1777; served three years.

GAVITT, JOHN. Buried at Westerly, R. I.

GAY, THOMAS. Died 1848; buried at Macedonia Churchyard, in Coweto County, Ga.; marked by a Government stone, with quite a little ceremony by the neighborhood, the old people of which held him in great esteem.

GAY, Capt. JABEZ. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

GAYLARD, ELEAZER. Born May 20, 1753; died Sept. 17, 1817; buried at Windsor, Conn. Lexington alarm party. (Stiles's History.)

GAYLORD, ELIAKIM. Born Dec. 4, 1707; died Nov. 10, 1796; buried at Windsor, Conn. Lost of levies in Fifth Regiment. (Stiles's History.)

GAYLORD, JOEL. Born 1753; died July 24, 1827; buried at Hudson, Ohio. Private, Capt. Comstock's company, Col. Herman Swift's regiment.

GAYLORD, JONATHAN. Born Oct. 29, 1747; died 1819; buried in cemetery at Stow, Summit County, Ohio. Private; captain in Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Charles Web's regiment.

GAYLORD, LEVI. Born Mar. 30, 1760; died June 3, 1846; buried in Geneva, Ohio. Enlisted Mar. 14, 1776, in Connecticut; served in New York in Gen. Sergeant's brigade; was in the Battle of White Plains; served under Gen. Washington till May, 1777; enlisted June, 1777, in regiment commanded by Col. Enos; enlisted Mar. 16, 1778, in United States service for three years in a corps of artificers commanded by Maj. Painter; assisted in making the chain that was stretched across the Hudson and in building chevaux-de-frise.

GAYLORD, SAMUEL. Born Sept. 20, 1754; died Sept. 7, 1813; buried at Stow, Summit County, Ohio. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment.

GAYLORD, THOMAS. Died June 7, 1826; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

GEER, GURDON. Born 1756; died June 27, 1828; buried at Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Ohio. Private, Capt. Thomas Wooster's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment.

GENUNG, BENJ. Buried in Slaterville Cemetery, N. Y.

GEORGE, WILLIAM. Buried at South Attleborough, Mass.

GIBSON, JAMES. Born 1757; died 1817; buried at Youngstown, Ohio. Captain of Volunteers, Cumberland County, Pa.; was scout and in battle with Indians.

GIBSON, SAMUEL. Buried in Hillsboro Cemetery, Ohio.

GIDDINGS, JOSHUA. Buried in West Williamsfield, Ohio.

GIFFORD, JESSE. Born 1754; died 1844; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

GIFFORD, THOMAS. Buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

GILBERT, Capt. ABRAHAM. Born 1747; died 1807; buried at Brandon, Vt.

GILBERT, Capt. DANIEL. Born Feb. 15, 1729; died Apr. 2, 1824; buried at North Brookfield, Mass.

GILBERT, MOSES. Born 1722; died 1803; buried at Brandon, Vt.

GILES, Capt. JONATHAN. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

GILL, JOHN. Buried in Crossroads Presbyterian Churchyard, Montorville, Pa. Fifth Pennsylvania Line.

GILL, WILLIAM. Buried in Liberty Township, Mercer County, Pa.

GILLETT, DEACON DANIEL. Born Nov. 17, 1703; died Aug. 13, 1837; buried at Windsor, Conn. Drafted and served in New York and Westchester. (Stiles's History.)

GILLETTE, JEREMIAH. Born 1742; died Apr. 5, 1843; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. Amasa Mills's company.

GILLET, NATHANIEL. Born 1755; died July 6, 1835; buried at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Served as fife major in Revolutionary War.

GILLESPY, Maj. JOHN. Born 1741; died Jan. 5, 1810; buried in Main Street Cemetery (Saugerties), N. Y. In Fourth Ulster Regiment.

GILLIAN, JONATHAN. Born 1758; died 1833; buried in (Connersville) Ind.

GILLON, ALEXANDER. Born Jan. 16, 1729; died Nov. 2, 1793; buried in (St. Mathews) S. C. Gillon's retreat, Congaree River.

TREASURER GENERAL
NOV 10 1917
N.S.D.A.R.

veland O. Nov. 5/17.

Secretary General, D.A.R.
Washington D.C.

Dear Madam;
I have your 18th Reportnd am sorry to find the record of my ancestor so badly jumbled,
Page 200-
Jonathan Gaylord, (my anc) born Oc 1747, died ~~1809,~~ 1819 buried ~~Stow~~ Cemetery Stow Corners, Summit Co.
Served in Revolution, as a Carpenton the Frigate Trumbull, David Saltonstall, Commander. Dec 23 177ec 23 1777.
and as Sergt in Company of Capt Ra Jonathan Meigs, in 1775.

See Record of Service of Conn men the War of the Rev. page 599, page 646
See Middletown Upper Houses, C.Coll Adams, page 560.
See American Monthly Magazine, Mar.913, page 137, correction.

Samuel Gaylord, was a brother to Jhan Gaylord, you have his service ok, so far as it goes, he is not bd in Stow cemetery, he died in Stow, at home of his son, but as fs can learn, was taken back to Conn. for burial.
Page 170.
Ames Brainard, should be AMOS Brai, I locatsd this grave for local DAR.
I have two other anc not mentioned your 18th report,
Ensign John Bailey, buried old cemy, Haddam Conn, and Evan Thomas, buried Cromwell Conn, (River Cemetery, Middletown)
there are over 30 SAR buried in thld cemetery, for list of names see page 59 Middletown Upper Houser write C.Collard Adams, Secretary, Society Middletown Upper Houses, Cell Conn. he looks after these graves, to see they are properly t care of.

Trusting you will verify my statem and make correction,
I am,
Respectful
J.O.Bailey
Station E.

Member SAR.

Middletown, Upper Houses Conn.
since 1851, is Cromwell Conn.

GILMAN, Sergt. JOHN TAYLOR. Born Dec. 19, 1755; died Sept. 1, 1828; buried in Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. In Capt. James Hackett's company.

GILMAN, Lieut. JOHN WARD. Born May 9, 1741; died June 16, 1823; buried at Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. In Capt. James Hackett's company.

GILMAN, Adjt. NICHOLAS. Born Oct. 21, 1731; died Apr. 7, 1783; buried at Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. In Col. Scammon's third regiment.

GILMAN, PETER. Born 1754; died Oct. 3, 1834; buried at Norridgewock, Me. Pensioner.

GILMAN, Capt. SAMUEL. Born Mar. 15, 1752; died Aug. 29, 1838; buried at Exeter, N. H., in Winter Street Cemetery. In Col. Poor's regiment.

GILMOR, ROBERT. Born Nov. 10, 1748; died Nov. 30, 1822; buried at Baltimore, Md., in lot 169, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard. Served with the militia of St. Marys County until 1778.

GILSON, WILLIAM. Died 1806. William Gilson served throughout the war, was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, and also of Cornwallis at Yorktown, 1781. He lived at New Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa. He was buried on his own farm.

GITCHEL, DAVID. Died 1803; buried in Reemsey Hill Cemetery, 2 miles northwest of Mainesburg, Tioga County, Pa.

GLEASON, JACOB. Born July 23, 1768, Thompson, Windham County, Conn.; died Oct. 12, 1842, Stockton, N. Y.; buried in Sinclairville Cemetery, Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married, first, Rachael Barnes, Mar. 3, 1792; second, Mehitable Hudson, Jan. 16, 1796. Enlisted in Connecticut, 1782; served two years.

GLEESON, Capt. Buried in Barnesville Cemetery, Md.

GLOVER, JOHN. Born Dec. 25, 1744; died 1825; buried in Laurelton Cemetery, Pa. Revolutionary soldier. D. A. R. marker.

GLYNN, ISAAC. Born July 7, 1761, Westford, Mass.; died Dec. 30, 1835, Springfield, Vt. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in 1775; was at the Battle of Bunker Hill and served throughout the war.

GOLDSMITH, JAMES. Born 1759, Connecticut; died Feb. 20, 1837, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, N. Y. Married ———. Enlisted from Connecticut March 19, 1777, under Capt. Charles Pond, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs; sergeant under Asa Lay, Col. Heman Swift; 1780 under Phelps; served to June, 1783.

GOLSON, Maj. LEWIS. Born 1750; died 1810; buried in Golson Cemetery, near St. Matthews, S. C.

GONZALUS, JOSEPH. Married 1775; died Apr. 1, 1782. Among the first to espouse the cause of Colonists in Saratoga County. (See supplemental papers of 87985.) Buried in family burying ground near Amsterdam, N. Y., where also lie the remains of his son, Capt. De Graff.

GOODALL, ———. Died July 4, 1843; buried in Copley Township, Summit County, Ohio. Record not verified.

GOODALE, EBENEZER. Born 1754. Connecticut State troops, Col. Wolcott's regiment. Buried at Jefferson, Ohio.

GOODMAN, Capt. NOAH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

GOODMAN, SAMUEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

GOODSON, Ensign WILLIAM. Born 1759, Frederick, Md.; died 1845, Carroll County. Ensign under Capt. James Barnett, under Cols. Lynch and Procket. Buried in (Carrollton) Mo.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM. Born 1758, Virginia; died and buried Clark County, Ind., 1826. Was with Gen. George Rogers Clark during the Illinois campaign, for which service he received 100 acres in sec. 206 and 8 acres in sec. 196, Illinois grant.

GOODYEAR, GEORGE. Born Oct. 11, 1757; died May 29, 1837; buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.

GOOKINS, SAMUEL. Died 1812; buried at Rupert, Vt.

GORDON, Maj. PETER. Died Feb. 8, 1835; age, 85. Was an officer of New Jersey Militia during the Revolutionary War. Captain First Regiment, Hunterdon, etc.; brigade major "Heard's brigade," June 14, 1776; also July 25, 1776, major and quartermaster, quartermaster general's department; for 18 years treasurer of State of New Jersey; had a son, Elijah H. Gordon. Buried in Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.

GORTON, BENJAMIN. Born May 28, 1758, Norwich, Conn.; died Aug. 12, 1836; buried in (Troy) N. Y.

GRACE, BENJAMIN. Born 1760; died Nov. 15, 1851. Capt. Livermore, Col. Scammel. Buried at Clarenceville, Mich.

GRAHAM, DANIEL. Served with John MacLeod. He was commissioned. Buried in White Oak Springs Churchyard, Pa.

GRAHAM, ENOS. Served under Gen. Wayne. Buried in White Oak Springs Graveyard, Pa.

GRAHAM, JAMES. Born 1749, died Sept. 5, 1837. Capt. Hewitt, Col. Densmore. Buried in Graham Cemetery, Avon, Mich.

GRAHAM, ROSWELL. Born Nov. 19, 1761; died Dec. 24, 1855; buried at Batavia, N. Y.

GRANDY, BEZALEEL. Died June 16, 1835. New Hampshire Line. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Greenwich, N Y.

GRANGER, THOMAS. Born 1764; died Jan. 4, 1849. Fifer, Capt. Stone's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, South Akron, Ohio.

GRANNIS, DAVID. Born Apr. 9, 1755, New Haven, Conn.; died Jan. 7, 1832; buried at Gowanda, N. Y. Pensioner. Served as private in Capt. Peck's company, Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, in Battles of Long Island and White Plains.

GRANTEER, JACOB. Died 1805. Morgan's Riflemen. Buried in old cemetery near Canton, Pa.

GRAVES, AARON. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

GRAVES, Dr. JOSIAH. Born 1760; died 1825; buried at Rupert, Vt.

GRAY, ELLIOTT. Born Sept. 17, 1755, Pelham, Mass.; died 1841; buried in Deacon Street Cemetery, near Groveland, Tazewell County, Ill. Private, Massachusetts troops, Capt. Elijah Dwight's company.

GRAY, JAMES. Born Aug. 23, 1759; died Mar. 1, 1846; buried in Gray Valley, in a field on the Burt Squires farm, near Mansfield, Pa. Served from Jan. 1, 1776, through entire war; was present at execution of Maj. André.

GRAY, LUKE. Born 1745; died Aug. 8, 1794. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard. Buried at Edgartown, Mass.

GRAY, WILLIAM. Born 1753; buried at his old home 3 miles east of Crofton, Ky. He was a private in the Virginia Line.

GRAYDON, ANDREW. (Ensign) June 13, 1776. Third Battalion, Pennsylvania. Buried in Episcopal churchyard, Woodville, Pa.

GREEN, AMASA. Died July 17, 1847. (Connecticut Men in Revolution.) Drummer boy. (Stiles's History.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

GREEN, Capt. EBENEZER. Buried at Bergen, N. Y.

GREEN, HENRY. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

GREEN, JOSEPH. Born 1720; died 1802; buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Capt. John Clarke's company, Col. James Potter's second battalion Northumberland County Associators, 1776, and assigned as surgeon's mate; captain, May 1, 1782.

GREEN, LEVI. Born June 6, 1758; died June 21, 1859; buried at North Farmington, Mich. Capt. Baldwin.

GREEN, Maj. RICHARD. Buried on farm of Jos. Janney, near Brighton, Md.

GREENWOOD, ASA. Born Jan. 12, 1762; died Aug. 16, 1823; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

GREENUP, Gov. CHRISTOPHER. Born 1750; died Apr. 27, 1818. First lieutenant, Grayson's additional regiment, Feb. 2, 1777; resigned Apr. 1, 1778; promoted to colonel. Buried at Frankfort, Ky.

GREGG, ALEXANDER. Born 1755; died 1830; buried at Londonderry, N. H.

GREGG, SAMUEL. Born 1739; died 1808; buried at Antrim, N. H.

GROSVENOR, LEMUEL. Born 1754; died Jan. 15, 1835. Ensign, Col. Mott's battalion, seventh company, 1776; first lieutenant, Col. McClellan's regiment, Tyler's brigade, 1778. Son-in-law of Gen. Israel Putnam. Buried in North Cemetery, Pomfret, Conn.

GROSVENOR, OLIVER. Born 1743; died May 13, 1824. Lexington alarm. Private, Capt. Clark's company, Eleventh Regiment, 1776. Buried North Cemetery, Pomfret, Conn.

GROSVENOR, THOMAS. Born 1755; died July 11, 1799. Assistant adjutant general in Continental Army; lieutenant colonel commandant, First Regiment, Continental Line. Buried in North Cemetery, Pomfret, Conn.

GROUT, AMASA. Born 1757; died 1837; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

GROUT, Com. Gen. ELIJAH. Born 1732; died 1807; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

GROUT, Maj. JONATHAN. Born 1760; died 1854; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

GROVE, JOHN PHILLIP. Died 1820. Third Regiment Pennsylvania Associators. Buried in Adderhold Cemetery, Quiggleville, Pa.

GROVE, JOSEPH. Died 1782. First Battalion Pennsylvania Associators. Buried in Adderhold Cemetery, Quiggleville, Pa.

GROVE, MICHAEL. Died September, 1827; age, 70; buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Capt. Thos. Robinson's rangers; received depreciation pay, Northumberland County Militia. Grave marked.

GROVES, ROBERT. Died 1855; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Ind.

GROW, PETER. Died 1809; buried in Adderhold Cemetery, Quiggleville, Pa. First Battalion, Pennsylvania Associators.

GRIEVE, Gen. WALTER. Died Dec. 21, 1826; age, 53. A native of Dumfreeshire, Scotland, as was his wife Janet. Buried in Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.

GRIFFITH, HENRY. Buried in Laytonsville Cemetery, Md.

GRIFFITH, JOSEPH. Born 1757; died 1810. Captain under Col. Abel Kolb. Buried at family burying ground, Zoar, Saluda County, S. C.; monument.

GRIFFITH, Maj. PHILEMON. Buried in Laytonsville Cemetery, Md.

GRIFFITH, Capt. SAMUEL. Buried in Laytonsville Cemetery, Md.

GRIFFIN, SAMUEL. Died 1799. Fifer in Capt. Clark's company, Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, 1776. Buried at Canton, Pa.

GRIGGS, THOMAS. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Sergt. AARON. Died Jan. 4, 1847. Eighteenth Connecticut, Seventh Company, Third Regiment. Buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Montpelier, Vt.

GRISWOLD, ABIEL. Born June 14, 1755; died Dec. 26, 1813. Private; served in Eighth Company, or train band, in First Regiment Militia. (Connecticut Men in Revolution.) Buried at Windsor, Conn.

GRISWOLD, ALEXANDER. Born Oct. 1760; died Apr. 26, 1850. Private, Capt. Peter Curtis's company, Col. Beebe's regiment. Buried in Western Star Cemetery, Norton Township, Summit County, Ohio.

GRISWOLD, DANIEL. Died Aug. 4, 1836; age, 73. Entered the Revolutionary Army at the age of 16; served nine months and received $10 per month. He was in the skirmish at New Haven and also at Peekskill, N. Y. Sketch of his life in "Griswold Genealogy." Buried at North Springfield, Vt.

GRISWOLD, GEORGE, Jr. Born Sept. 28, 1737; died Jan. 2, 1823. First lieutenant of Fourth Company, State Regiment, Northern Department (Connecticut Men in Revolution). Buried at Windsor, Conn.

GRISWOLD, SAMUEL. Born 1759; died 1851. Col. Canfield at Bennington. Buried at Orwell, Vt.; bronze marker.

GRISWOLD, SOLOMAN. Died 1834. Eighth Company, First Regiment Connecticut Militia. Buried at Windsor, Ohio.

GUGLE, JOSEPH. Born in Connecticut. Married Sally Hunt. Died 1825, Portland, N. Y. Private; enlisted from Connecticut, under Capt. Barton. He was for some time stationed in Rhode Island, and later was in the hazardous adventure, under Capt. Barton, which resulted in the capture of the British general, Prescott. Buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chatauqua County, N. Y.

GUILFORD, JOSEPH. Born May 15, 1761; died Mar. 10, 1840. Enlisted three times, for 3 and 4 months, respectively, and in 1781 for 16 months. Captured by British and imprisoned in prison ship *Esknutil.* Received pension for service in Revolution. Buried near the village of Chocowinity, Beaufort County, N. C.

GUNDY, JACOB. Born Oct. 13, 1765; buried near Bismarck, in Gundy Burying Ground, Ill. Pennsylvania State Militia. Received pension.

GURNEY, ZACHARIAH, 2nd. Buried in Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

GUSEMAN, ABRAHAM. Born 1753, Berkeley County, Va.; died 1821, Monongalia County, W. Va.; buried near Morgantown, W. Va.

GUYTON, AARON. Born Oct. 27, 1761; died shortly after 1832; buried at old Hopewell Baptist Church in Anderson County, S. C. Fought in Battles of Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. Pensioner.

HACKETT, ALLEN. Born 1757; died 1841; buried at Jefferson, Ohio.

HAFER, MICHAEL. Buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Revolutionary soldier. Grave marked.

HAGGARD, DAVID. Born 1762; died Apr. 15, 1843. Served in Virginia Line troops; in Battle of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781. Died Bloomington, Ill.

HAHN, DE WALT. Buried io Mifflinville Cemetery, Mifflinville, Pa.

HAINES, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1748, Holland; died 1852, Spencer, Ohio; age, 104. Service, private, Capt. Robert Davis's company, Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; July 29–Sept. 10, 1778; also same company and regiment; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve six weeks from July 29, 1778. Buried in Spencer County, Ohio; grave marked with marble marker.

HAIGHT, STEPHEN. Born May 8, 1760, Dutchess County, N. Y.; died Dec. 22, 1812, Yates County, N. Y.; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Spencers Corners, Yates County, N. Y.

HALL, ANON. Born 1757; died 1840. Private, Wm. Richard's company, Col. Prentiss, Col. Starr; Connecticut. Length of service, June 10, 1777–May, 1780. Buried on Willis Cooke's farm, Springfield Center, N. Y.

HALL, CALVIN. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N. Y.; grave marked.

HALL, JACOB. Died Mar. 15, 1816; age, 62; buried in Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.

HALL, Dr. JOSEPH. Died about 1806; buried on Locust Grove farm, near Waring Station, Md.

HALL, JOSEPH. Died 1824; buried on farm of Miss Susan Aud, near Poolesville, Md.

HALL, JOHN. Died 1806; buried in Armsby Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

HALL, LYMAN. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

HALL, STEPHEN. Died 1824; buried in Armsby Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

HALL, Capt. STEPHEN. Born 1750; died 1816. Responded to Lexington alarm from Plainfield. Buried in Old Town Cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

HALL, STEPHEN, Jr. Born 1748; died 1814. Was with Maj. Backus's regiment. Buried in Old Town Cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

HALBERT, BENJAMIN. Born 1744; died 1810; buried at Brandon, Vt.

HALIDAY, ELI. Buried at (Sandusky) Huron, Ohio. Pensioner.

HAMER, JAMES. Buried in Union Cemetery, Ind.

HAMMOND, ABNER. Born Jan. 25, 1762, Farnham Parish, Va.; died July 9, 1829; buried at Milledgeville, Ga.

HAMLIN, Capt. WILLIAM. Born 1724; died 1821; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HAMILTON, DAVID. Born 1750; died 1840; buried in Cross Roads United Presbyterian Cemetery, Pa. Cumberland County Militia.

HAMILTON, Capt. JOHN. Buried at Lower Providence (Presbyterian), Pa.

HAMILTON, ROBERT. Born 1763; died 1845; buried in Pine Creek Graveyard, Pa. Private in Northumberland County (Pa.) Militia.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL. Born Nov. 3, 1764; died Mar. 16, 1861; buried at Athens, N. Y. (Fullerton, Nebr.)

HANKS, BENJAMIN. Died December, 1824; age, 70; buried at Watervliet, N. Y. Private, Fourth Company Albany County Militia. Col. Van Renselaer.

HANWAY, Col. SAMUEL. Born 1743; died May 2, 1834; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, W. Va.

HARBACK, THOMAS. Died 1821; buried in Armsby Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

HARBACK, WILLIAM. Died 1791; buried in Armsby Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

HARDEN, RICHARD. Buried in Aberdeen, Ohio.

HARDING, EPHRIAM. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

HARDY, JOSEPH. Buried 3 miles from Bedford City, Va.

HARDY, NATHANIEL. Born 1760; buried in Northampton Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private, Capt. John Shumway's company, Col. Huntington's regiment.

HARDY, NOAH. Born 1758; died 1835; buried at Antrim, N. H. Widow a pensioner.

HARGER, JEDEDIAH. Born in Derby, Conn.; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HARMAN, JACOB. Buried at Mifflinville, Pa.

HARMON, SETH. Born 1752; died 1838; buried at Rupert, Vt.

HARMON, ZEKIAL E. Born 1751; died 1831; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

HARPER, ABRAHAM. Buried in St. John's, Norristown, Pa.

HARPER, DANIEL. Buried in Lake Township, Mercer County, Pa.

HARPER, JOHN W. Died Mar. 1, 1844; buried in Hillsboro Cemetery, Ohio.

HARRINGTON, RICHARD. Born 1756; died June 8, 1831; buried in Northampton Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Eli Noble's company, Col. Ebenezer Wallbridge's regiment.

HARRIS, Capt. DAVID. Born 1753; died 1809; buried in lot 73, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, Col. JOHN. Born Sept. 2, 1760; died November, 1824; buried at Bridgeport, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

HARRIS, SALATHIEL. Born 1759; died Oct. 29, 1846; buried at West Brattleboro, Vt. Revolutionary pensioner. New York State troops.

HARRIS, Capt. SAMUEL. Born May 4, 1740; died Aug. 19, 1825; buried at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

HART, ADAM. Buried in a field on the John W. Carlson farm, 2 miles east of Mansfield, Pa., on the Mainesburg Road.

HARTWELL, SOLOMON. Born 1749; died 1847; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, N. Y. He was a lieutenant.

HARTWELL, ISAAC. Buried in Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HARTT, Rev. JOSHUA. Born Sept. 17, 1738; died Oct. 3, 1829; buried in Rural Cemetery, Northport, N. Y.

HART, JOSIAH. Born 1748; died 1832; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HASSAM, STEPHEN. Born 1761; died 1861; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HASKELL, JABEZ. Born 1746; died Sept. 4, 1816; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private in Battle of Long Island. (Stiles's History.)

HASTINGS, JOHN, Jr. Born 1720; died 1804; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HASTINGS, MOSES W. Born 1756; died 1834; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HASTINGS, Capt. SYLVANUS. Born 1721; died 1807; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HATCH, MICAH. Died May 12, 1842; buried in North Branch Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt. Massachusetts Continental Line.

HATCH, TIMOTHY. Died Apr. 8, 1844; buried in North Branch Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt. Massachusetts Continental Line.

HATCHER, BENJAMIN. Killed at Ruthledge Ford, S. C., and buried there.

HAVEN, JEDEIKIAH. Born Dec. 6, 1743; died Sept. 17, 1811; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

HAWKINS, ELISHA, Sr. Buried on Julian place (Frankfort, Ky.). Pensioner for Revolutionary services.

HAWKINS, JEREMIAH. Buried near Goss Hollow, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

HAWKINS, JOSEPH. Born Nov. 3, 1760; died Nov. 17, 1848; buried in Montrose Cemetery, Copley Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private; served under several commanders; first, Capt. Ephriam Buell's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment; later made corporal.

HAWKINS, RUDOLPHUS. Born 1758; died June 11, 1847; buried at Alexander, N. Y.

HAWKINS, SAMUEL. Born June 4, 1762; died June 7, 1840; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HAWKINS, THOMAS. Died June 5, 1866; buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

HAWLEY, Maj. AARON. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HAWLEY, Capt. DAVID. Buried at Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HAY, ISRAEL. Born 1752; died 1841; buried at Rupert, Vt.

HAYS, Lieut. ROBT. Born about 1758; died after 1793; buried in Tennessee.

HAYDEN, DANIEL. Died Feb. 2, 1832; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

HAYDEN, EZRA. Born Feb. 27, 1758; died July 3, 1819; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private, Lexington alarm party. (Stiles's History.)

HAYDEN, JOEL. Born 1756; died 1842; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. Massachusetts State troops.

HAYDEN, LEVI. Born Nov. 28, 1747; died Aug. 21, 1821; buried at Windsor, Conn. Enlisted Oct. 23, 1776, in Col. Skinner's light horse. (Stiles's History.)

HAYDEN, THOMAS. Born Dec. 14, 1738; died May 17, 1795; buried at Windsor, Conn. Captain in Lexington alarm party. (Stiles's History.)

HAYNES, DAVID. Buried in Morefield Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

HAYNSWORTH, HENRY. Born 1746; died 1823; buried in high hills of Santee, Sumter, S. C. Scout for Gen. Sumter.

HAYWOOD, JOHN. Died Apr. 30, 1825; age, 65; buried at North Springfield, Vt. He was a private in Col. Benjamin Wait's battalion.

HAYWOOD, PAUL. Died May 7, 1828; age, 64; buried at North Springfield, Vt. He was born in Winchendon, Mass.; served in Capt. John Bert's company in 1781.

HEALD, AMOS. Born 1743; died June 17, 1836; buried at Anson, Me.

HEALD, EPHRAIM. Born 1752; died Nov. 6, 1834; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

HEATH, ISAAC. Born 1729; died 1816; buried at Kingsville, Ohio. Connecticut Continental Regiment, Col. Elmore.

HEAD, JOSEPH. Buried at Hamilton, N. Y.

HEADLEY, JACOB. Born February, 1763, New Jersey; died December, 1835, Granville, Pa.; buried at Canton, Pa. Private in Capt. David Bate's eastern battalion, Morris County, N. J. In sergeant's guard under Sergt. David Broadwell. Marked 1912.

HEATH, LULSAAC. Born 1734; died 1784; buried at Tyringham, Mass.

HEATH, SOLOMON. Buried at Tyringham, Mass.; no stone.

HEDGES, JOSEPH. Born 1750, Frederick County, Md.; died 1805, Bourbon County, Ky.; buried on farm of Geo. Williams Clay, at Stony Point, Bourbon County, Ky. Private in Capt. Jno. Combs's company, also known as Capt. Jas. Ward's company, in a regiment of foot Continental troops commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

HELLMAN, CHRISTIAN. Born in Germany in 1735; died April, 1815; buried at Zions Stone Church, near Kreidersville, Pa. Private in Eighth Company, Third Battalion, Northampton County, Capt. Paul Knauss, under Lieut. Col. Nicholas Kern, 1780–81.

HELM, MAYBERRY. Born 1710; died 1790; buried in Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Md.

HELME, Lieut. WILLIAM. Born 1741; buried at Quidnisset, R. I. Second lieutenant in Capt. William Whipple's company, Col. John Topham's regiment. He helped Silas Talbot capture English vessel *Pigot*. Marker set June 19, 1914.

HELMICK, NICHOLAS. Born 1760; buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hancock County, Ohio. Private; enlisted September, 1777, Winchester, Va.; served three years and nine months. Pension not allowed. Col. Crocket, Capt. John Chapman. Married Sarah Ward, 1834.

HEMPSTONE, WILLIAM. Died August, 1825; buried in family plat, on farm now owned by Wm. T. Griffith, near Beallsville, Md.

HEMPSTEAD, Capt. NATHANAEL. Born 1748, Connecticut; died Jan. 23, 1841, Fredonia, N. Y.; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

HENDRICKS, ELIJAH. Born about 1752; buried on the Theodore Jensen farm, 5 miles southwest of Bowling Green, Ohio; burial plat reserved in deed.

HENRY, JONAS. Born 1746; died Oct. 19, 1821; buried at West Martinsburg, N. Y.

HENRY, MALCOLM, Sr. Born 1750, South Carolina; died May 13, 1840, in Lincoln County, Mo.; buried in the Carter Cemetery, near Troy, Mo. Served in the militia of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant. (See National No. 91833.)

HENRY, WILLIAM. Born Apr. 12, 1761; died Nov. 23, 1824; buried near Newstead, Ky. Private under Col. Harry Lee and afterwards Gen. Green.

HERRICK, EPHRIAM. Born Nov. 24 or 25, 1750; died Feb. 10, 1842; buried at West Sheridan, N. Y. Pensioner.

HERRICK, EZEKIEL. Born 1739; died 1811; buried at Tryingham, Mass.

HERRICK, JOSIAH. Born 1767; died 1853; buried at Antrim, N. H. Pensioner.

HERRINGTON, DANIEL. Born Jan. 4, 1756; died Aug. 13, 1836. Supposed to have been buried in old cemetery which was located in what is a busy part of Danville, Ill., at this time. This cemetery was abandoned many years ago, and no list ever made of people buried therein. Every sign of its use as a cemetery has long since disappeared.

HETHERINGTON, DANIEL. Born Jan. 4, 1756; died Aug. 13, 1836. Impossible to locate grave; believe he was buried in old cemetery in Danville, Ill., now abandoned. Pennsylvania troops.

HETRICK, CHRISTIAN. Killed by Indians Oct. 6, 1781; buried near Lewisburg, Pa., just above Andrew Wolfe's, where the rocks jut out upon the road, in the corner of the woods. In Capt. Samuel McGrady's seven months' men, Northumberland County Militia.

HEWES, GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES. Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

HEWES, WILLIAM. Born 1761; died 1846; buried at Crete, Ill. Private, Fifth New York.

HEWITT, RANDALL. Buried in Metcalf Cemetery, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; age, 79. Pensioner, 1840.

HEYWOOD, AMOS. Born 1719; died Feb. 6, 1792; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

HEYWOOD, Maj. and Col. WILLIAM. Born 1728; died 1803; buried at Charlestown, N. H.; bronze marker.

HIBBARD, VINE P. Buried at North Darien, N. Y.

HICKS, Capt. BENJAMIN. Born 1747; died 1833; buried in Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Van Hornesville, N. Y. Dutchess County Militia, Sixth Regiment, under Col. Morris Graham; Dutchess County, Fourteenth Regiment.

HICKS, SAMUEL. Died 1797; buried in Dodge Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

HICKS, Capt. Dr. THOMAS. Born 1745; died 1832; buried in Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Van Hornesville, N. Y.

HICKMAN, Rev. WILLIAM, Sr. Born Feb. 4, 1747; died 1830; buried near Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Fought Indians in 1775–76.

HICKOX, JOSIAH. Died Sept. 20, 1786; age, 26; buried at Watertown, Conn.

HIGHBE, STEPHEN. Born 1722; died 1797; buried at Northport, Long Island.

HIGGINS, Rev. DAVID. Born Aug. 6, 1761, Haddam, Conn.; died June 19, 1842; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Ohio. In militia, 1779, New Haven Home Guards.

HIGGINS, Col. ROBERT. Buried in old cemetery, Higginsport, Ohio.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Ohio.

HILL, ALEXANDER. Died 1824; buried near Ripley, Ohio, in Hill's Cemetery.

HILL, JONATHAN. Born 1759; died Oct. 31, 1820; buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H. In Fourth Regiment Militia.

HILL, PETER. Born 1725–1727; died Mar. 21, 1814; buried at North Brookfield, Mass. Capt. Peter Harwood's company, Col. Leamerd's regiment.

HILL, SOLOMON. Buried at Elba, N. Y.

HILL, ZIMRI. Born 1762, Connecticut; died Nov. 15, 1844; buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Tombstone says, "Was a Revolutionary soldier." Engaged in battle at Plattsburg and other important battles in Vermont. Married Matilda Palmer.

HILLEARY, HENRY. Buried in Rockville Cemetery, Md.

HILLIARD, JOHN. Buried at Westerly, R. I.

HILLMAN, JAMES. Born 1762; died 1848; buried at Youngstown, Ohio. War record unknown.

HILTON, EBENEZER. Born Oct. 23, 1753; died Oct. 27, 1846; buried at North Anson, Me. Capt. McCobb's company, Col. Nixon's regiment.

HILTON, Lieut. JOHN. Born May 11, 1756; died Dec. 31, 1835; buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Solon, Me. Capt. Decker's company, First Lincoln County Regiment.

HILTON, WILLIAM. Born Aug. 15, 1759; died July 14, 1846; buried on Lester Hill's farm, Solon, Me. Capt. Wiley's company, Col. Jackson's regiment.

HIND, OLIVER. Born Apr. 14, 1750; died Dec. 3, 1828; buried at North Brookfield, Mass. Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regiment.

HINMAN, ASHER. Born Mar. 13, 1742; died Mar. 8, 1809; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

HINSDALE, EZRA. Born Jan. 5, 1740; died June 1, 1804; buried at Harwinton, Conn.

HIPPLE, CONRAD. Died 1838; buried at St. Johns, Norristown, Pa.

HISCOX, CLARK. Buried at Westerly, R. I.

HITCHCOCK, DAVID. Born Oct. 1, 1753; died Sept. 15, 1829; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, JONATHAN. Born Jan. 12, 1729; died Jan. 11, 1818; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL. Died Oct. 4, 1831; age, 71 years and 5 months; buried at Watervliet, N. Y. Private, Sixth Company, Second Regiment of the Line. (Col. Philip Van Cortland.)

HOAR, EDMUND. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

HOBART, JAMES. Died 1842; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

HODGKINS, JOHN. Born 1764; died 1850; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HOLBROOK, DANIEL. Born Apr. 8, 1733; died Sept. 28, 1828; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

HOLBROOK, DANIEL. Born Sept. 21, 1749; died Sept. 28, 1828; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Maj. Smith's company.

HOLBROOK, Col. DAVID. Born Sept. 21, 1747; died Apr. 24, 1813; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HOLBROOK, DAVID. Born 1758; died July 4, 1828; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

HOLBROOK, NATHANIEL. Born Oct. 1, 1750; died Sept. 28, 1828; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

HOLCOMB, MICAH. Buried in Washington Cemetery, Washington, Mich.

HOLDEN, FRANCIS. Born May 6, 1743; buried in Westminster, Vt. Capt. Azariah Wright's company.

HOLDEN, JAMES. Born Feb. 15, 1756; died June 24, 1839; buried at Batavia, N. Y.

HOLDEN, TIMOTHY. Born 1760; died 1833; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HOLDEN, Capt. WILLIAM. Born Mar. 2, 1728, Groton, Mass.; died Nov. 8, 1807, Springfield, Vt. He was at the capture of Louisburg, Jan. 16, 1745; surrender and massacre at Fort William Henry, 1757; second capture of Louisburg, 1758; capture of Quebec, Sept. 13, 1759; taking of Montreal, Sept. 8, 1760; and campaign against Burgoyne, 1777.

HOLLAND, JOSEPH. Died Jan. 13, 1840; age, 79; buried in Romeo Cemetery, Romeo, Mich.

HOLLEY, NATHAN. Born 1757; died 1833; buried at Adams, N. Y.

HOLLEY, JOSEPH. Born Sept. 3, 1760; died Feb. 3, 1828; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

HOLBERTON, WILLIAM. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HOLT, BARACHIAS. Born 1757; died 1846; buried at Antrim, N. H.

HOLT, JOEL. Buried at Milford, N. H.

HOLTON, Capt. JONATHAN. Born 1743; died 1821; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HOLMAN, ISAAC. Born 1757, Rowan County, N. C.; died 1843, Clark County, Ind. Served 95 days under Capt. Samuel Reed, 1777 or 1778; reenlisted, 1780 or 1781, serving three months; engaged in battles of Cowans Ford and Guilford. Capts. Ritchie, Grimes, and Locke.

HOLMAN, JOHN. Born about 1736; died 1833; buried in old cemetery, Washington, Hempstead County, Ark. Virginia Continental Line.

HOLMES, EBENEZER. Died Feb. 3, 1848; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL. Born Sept. 5, 1759; died Sept. 10, 1832; buried at Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment.

HOLLISTER, ASHBEL. Born 1759; died 1840; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.

HOLLISTER, Sergt. INNETT. Born 1761; died 1844; buried in North Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.

HOLLINGSWORTH, ZEBULON. Born Nov. 6, 1761; died Apr. 22, 1836; buried near Turkey, Sampson County, N. C. Application filed for Government marker. Private under Capts. Dodd, Dickson, and Taylor and Col. James Kenan. He and his wife received a pension.

HOME, EPHRAIM. Born 1734; died 1826; buried in Chesterfield County, S. C. Patriot who furnished Continental Army with supplies.

HOMES, EZRA. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

HOMMEL, HERMANN. Born 1746; died Apr. 1, 1828; buried on Luther Myer farm, Hommelville, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

HOMMEL, PETER. Born Oct. 29, 1750; died Feb. 1, 1828; buried on Frank Stone farm, Quarryville, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

HOMSHER, ADAM. Died 1848; buried at Worcester, Pa. Wentz Reformed.

HOOD, WILLIAM. Born 1762, Providence, R. I.; died Aug. 8, 1856, Pomfret; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married three times. Rank, private; enlisted in Velster County, R. I., under Capt. John A. Hardenburg, Col. Levi Pauling's regiment, Velster County Militia. Pensioner.

HOOKER, JAMES. Born 1742; died Dec. 10, 1805; buried at Windsor, Conn. (Stiles's History.)

HOOPES, AMOS. Born in Philadelphia; died at age of 95 years; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Harford Road, Baltimore, Md. In the Battle of Brandywine.

HOOPER, CASPER. Born 1747; died 1821; buried at North Anson, Me. Enlisted at Boston, Mar., 1778, in the Navy; served 15 months under Commodore Hopkins, ship *Warren*. Pensioner.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER. Born 1761; died 1838; buried at Troy, Geauga County, Ohio. Captain in Warren's (fifteenth) regiment Vermont Militia.

HOPKINS, JAMES. Born 1762; died 1853; buried at Antrim, N. H. Pensioner.

HOPKINS, Col. JAMES. Born 1750; died 1832; buried in Braymer Cemetery, Hebron, N. Y.

HORTON, GEORGE. Born 1761; died April, 1835; buried at Rochester, Mich. Capt. Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.

HORN, JOSEPH. Buried in New Market, Ohio.

HORSEY, Capt. THOMAS. Born 1743; died June 19, 1789; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HOSTERMAN, PETER. Buried in Old Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove, Pa. In Capt. Benj. Weiser's company at Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1777; lieutenant colonel, battle of Northumberland County Associators.

HOSMER, SIMEON. Buried at Daws, N. Y.

HOTCHKISS, ABRAM. Born 1743; died Oct. 29, 1807; buried at Prospect, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, EBENEZER. Born 1758; July 26, 1853; buried at Prospect, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, ELDAD. Born 1756; died Sept. 5, 1832; buried at Prospect, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, DEACON ELIPHALET. Born Nov. 1, 1727; died July 5, 1803; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, ELIHUE. Born 1755; died Jan. 11, 1840; buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Brattleboro, Vt. Private in Connecticut Militia. Pension roll, Apr. 3, 1833.

HOTCHKISS, GIDEON MILLS. Born 1716; died Sept. 3, 1807; buried in Prospect Cemetery, Prospect, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, LEVI. Born May 2, 1754; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, MOSES. Born Dec. 28, 1757; died May 4, 1799; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HOTCHKISS, ROBERT. Born 1754; died 1829; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.

HOTCHKISS, SAMUEL. Born Oct. 22, 1755; died Mar. 19, 1843; buried at Burlington, Conn.

HOUSER, ANDREW. Born 1755; died Oct. 31, 1842; buried in Houser Cemetery, near St. Matthews, S. C.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM. Buried at Bradford, N. H. (Antrim, N. H.)

HOVEY, RICHARD. Born Feb. 4, 1761; died May 10, 1842; buried in Peterborough, N. H. Capt. John Robinson's company, Maj. Gaye's regiment.

HOW, JANZANIAH. Born 1763, probably in Vermont; died Mar. 3, 1838, in Collins, N. Y.; buried at Buffalo, N. Y. Pensioner. Enlisted March, 1781, as private in Capt. White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment; also in Capt. Miller's company, Col. Vase's regiment, of Massachusetts.

HOW, JOHN. Born, 1712; died 1783; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Was in Capt. Hale's company.

HOWARD, ADAM. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWARD, BELA. Buried in Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN. Buried in Colosse Cemetery, N. Y.

HOWARD, CALEB. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWARD, DANIEL. Buried in Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWARD, ICHABED. Buried in Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWARD, JAMES. Buried near Campbell Court House, Va. Served under Gen. Washington.

HOWARD, Col. JOHN EAGER. Born, 1752; died 1827; buried in St. Paul's Graveyard, Freemont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md. Hero of the Battle of Cowpens.

HOWARD, OLIVER. Buried in Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWARD, PITMAN. Born 1747; died 1830; buried in Antrim, N. H. Pensioner.

HOWARD, ROBERT. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

HOWD, JOHN. Born 1730; died Jan. 29, 1806; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Served on the committee of inspection.

HOWE, Capt. ABRAHAM. Born Apr. 6, 1709; died May 12, 1790; buried at Brookfield, Mass.

HOWE, Capt. ABNER. Born June 28, 1736; died Dec. 20, 1776; buried at Brookfield, Mass.

HOWE, JONATHAN. Born 1752; died August, 1821; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

HOWER, Lieut. NICHOLAS J. Born Feb. 6, 1751; died Feb. 14, 1829; buried at Zion Stone Church, near Kreidersville, Pa. Ensign in Second Company, Fourth Battalion, under Lieut. John Wetzel, 1777; was made lieutenant of the Eighth Company, Third Battalion, 1780–1782. Married Elizabeth Dreisbach, daughter of Simon Dreisbach, jr.

HOWELL, JAMES. Born 1744 in Virginia; died 1844; buried in Macon, Mo. Belonged to Continental troops, Count Pulaski Legion.

HOWELL, Capt. JOHN. Died Sept. 18, 1830; buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Ensign, First New Jersey Regiment, Nov. 29, 1776; lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1777; captain, Nov. 20, 1781, to April, 1783. Germantown, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Yorktown.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH. Buried in Maple Street Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.

HOWLAND, JOHN. Born in Massachusetts; buried in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio. Sergeant, and fought in Battle of Lexington; from Spencer, Mass.

HUBBARD, ELISHA. Born Dec. 20, 1744; died July 17, 1814; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

HUBBARD, ISAAC. Born August, 1749; buried at Ashtabula, Ohio. Served as private under Capt. Stephen Hubbard, Col. Matthew Talcot, three months, at New York and Long Island; served as master of team with Army provisions, making 20 trips to points on the Hudson; also conducted 10 teams of provisions between Middletown Cemetery and Valley Forge.

HUBBARD, JOHN. Died Aug. 23, 1835; buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

HUBBARD, JOHN. Born Mar. 14, 1762; died Jan. 5, 1850; buried at Batavia, N. Y.

HUBBARD, JOSEPH. Born Oct. 25, 1751; died Apr. 16, 1832; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

HUBBARD, Capt. JONATHAN. Born 1747; died 1828; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HUBBARD, PETER. Born Mar. 17, 1754; died Aug. 12, 1828; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

HUBBARD, PETER. Born July 31, 1756; buried in Neeley Cemetery, near Mulberry Grove, Ill. Served three years as private under Capt. Samuel Wise, Capt. John Carraway Smith, and Col. William Thompson; engaged in battle of Sullivans Island; later served as lieutenant under Gen. Marion; enlisted from Cheran district, S. C.

HUBBARD, SAMUEL. Born Aug. 6, 1741; died June 24, 1823; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

HUBBELL, AARON. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HUBBELL, Capt. AMOS. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HUBBELL, Capt. HEZEKIAH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HUBBELL, RICHARD. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HUBBELL, THADEUS. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

HUDSON, EDWARD. Born Dec. 25, 1756; died 1852 or 1853; buried in Upshaw Graveyard, near Dalton, Randolf County, Ark. Served under Gen. Francis Marion.

HUFF, ABRAHAM. Born 1760; died 1850; buried in Cass County, Mich.

HUFFMAN, MOSES. Born 1744; died 1845; age, 101; buried at Bloomington, Ill. Private in Capt. Michael Creasay's Virginia Militia.

HUGHES, Corpl. JOSEPH. Born Sept. 22, 1753; died Feb. 7, 1837; buried at Mount Pleasant, Howard County, Mo. Capt. Alexander Porher's company.

HUGHES, JOSEPH. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

HUGHEY, JOHN. Died 1837; buried in Buelah Churchyard, near Wilkinsburg, Pa. Served as private, associator on frontier duty, 1775 to 1777.

HUGHES, WILLIAM. Born Sept. 23, 1760; died Jan. 10, 1828; buried near Glasgow, Mo.

HUGHES, WILLIAM. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

HUIE, Maj. JOHN. Died Mar. 10, 1834; buried in Brookside Cemetery, Cromwells Hollow, near Geneva, N. Y. Also served in War of 1812.

HULL, 3d, Capt. JOSEPH. Born Feb. 18, 1728; died Sept. 24, 1775; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HULL, 4th, Lieut. JOSEPH. Born Oct. 27, 1750; died Jan. 24, 1825; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HULL, SAMUEL. Born 1743; died 1806; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Served on committee to care for the clothing of soldiers.

HULS, JAMES. Born 1760; died Jan. 25, 1835. Impossible to locate grave; believe he was buried in old cemetery in Danville, Ill., now abandoned. Virginia troops.

HULS, JACOB. Born 1761; died Jan. 15, 1835. Supposed to have been buried in old cemetery, which was located in what is a busy part of Danville, Ill., at this time. This cemetery was abandoned many years ago, and no list ever made of people buried therein. Every sign of its use as a cemetery has long since disappeared.

HULBERT, AMOS. Born 1752; died 1835; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. Connecticut Militia.

HULBURD, EBENEZER. Born 1747; died 1819; buried at Orwell, Vt.; bronze marker. Col. Ira Allen.

HULETT, DANIEL. Born 1748; died 1838; buried in Hulett Cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

HULETT DAVID. Died Oct. 3, 1832; age, 70; buried at Hulletts Landing, Lake George, N. Y. A soldier of the Revolutionary War.

HULET, SAMUEL. Born 1761; died 1813; buried at South Lee, Mass.

HUMPHREY, ASHER. Born 1758; died Mar. 12, 1826; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

HUMPHREYS, Rev. DANIEL. Born 1707; died Sept. 2, 1787; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HUMPHREYS, Maj. ELIJAH. Born Apr. 27, 1746; died July 2, 1785; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HUMPHREY, GEORGE. Born 1756; died July 16, 1813; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

HUMPHREY, Capt. JACOB. Buried at London Grove Meeting House, Chester County, Pa.

HUMMEL, JACOB. Born Feb. 21, 1756; died Feb. 22, 1832; buried in Old Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove, Pa. Revolutionary soldier.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN. Born Jan. 3, 1744; died Feb. 18, 1832; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

HUMPHREY, JOHN. Born June 3, 1744; died Feb. 28, 1832; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment.

HUMPHREY, OLIVER. Born Apr. 13, 1720; died Oct. 30, 1792; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

HUMPHREY, ROBERT. Born 1751; died 1834; buried in West Alexander United Presbyterian Cemetery, Washington County, Pa. Served in Second Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776–1778; discharged at Valley Forge, Jan. 1, 1778; reenlisted in Second Virginia State Regiment; discharged May, 1780.

HUMPHREY, RUGGLES. Born 1751; died June 29, 1802; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

HUMPHREY, THEOPHILUS. Born 1744; died Mar. 7, 1826; buried in Canton Center Cemetery, Conn.

HUMASTON, EPHRIAM. Died 1806; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

HUMASTON, THOMAS. Died 1802; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

HUNT, ELNATHAN. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

TUNT, JONATHAN. Died 1820, Venice, Ohio. Served in Bradstreet's command.

HUNT, Col. SAMUEL. Born 1734; died 1799; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

HUNNEWELL, THOMAS. Buried in Pierce Cemetery (Solon), Me.

HUNNEWELL, WILLIAM. Buried on Norton farm (Solon), Me.

HUNTER, Sergt. ROBERT. Died 1812; buried in Hunter Cemetery, Sunbury, Pa. First Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia; lieutenant in Col. Francis's regiment, in Col. Boquet's expedition.

HUNTLEY, MOSES. Buried near Stiles Pond, Waterford, Vt.

HUNTINGTON, JEREMIAH. Born 1750, Vermont; died 1838; buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y. Green Mountain Boys at Quebec in 1776.

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL. Buried at Pembroke, N. Y.

HURD, ELEASUR. Born 1758; died 1838; placed in village cemetery, North Evans, Erie County, N. Y.

HURD, WILSON. Born Feb. 8, 1763; died Mar. 2, 1858; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

HUSTON, JOHN. Died 1820; buried at Abington, Pa.

HUTCHINS, AMASA. Born 1749; died 1826; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn.

HUTCHINS, SAMUEL. Born Sept. 3, 1749; died Dec. 25, 1788; buried at Embden, Me. Capt. Town's company, Col. Reed's regiment.

HUTCHINSON, ELISHA. Buried at Milford, N. H.

HUTCHINSON, JAMES. Died 1775; buried at Antrim, N. H. Wounded at Bunker Hill; died the next day.

HUTCHINSON, NATHAN. Buried at Milford, N. H.

HUTCHINSON, TIMOTHY. Buried at Milford, N. H.

HUXFORD, JOSEPH. Born 1749; died Apr. 8, 1843; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. Was at Battle of Bunker Hill.

HYATT, JESSE. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

IDE, AMOS. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

IDE, BENJAMIN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

IDE, Lieut. ICHABOD. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

IDE, Capt. JACOB. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

IDE, JOHN. Born 1743; died Feb. 14, 1815; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

INGERSOLL, DAVID. Born 1760; died 1839; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

INGERSOLL, JOHN. Born 1758; died 1840; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Richland, N. Y.

INGERSOLL, JARED. Born 1757; died 1825; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

INGERSOLL, MOSES. Born 1748; died 1813; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

INGRAHAM, BERIAH. Born Mar. 8, 1756; died 1814; buried in Cony Cemetery, Augusta, Me. Served under command of Col. William McIntosh.

INGRAHAM, COMFORT. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

INGRAHAM, JEREMIAH. Born May 31, 1733; buried in Doe Cemetery, Augusta, Me.

INGRAHAM, NATHANIEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

INGRAM, JOSEPH. Born 1744; died Mar. 22, 1828; buried in old family graveyard on old Ingram homestead in Anson County, N. C., now owned by R. E. and L. L. Little. Served in Johnson's regiment of militia, commanded by Col. Needham Bryan.

INMAN, Capt. SHADRACH. The only American officer killed at the battle of Musgrove Mill, S. C.; buried where he fell.

INNES, Judge HARRY. Born 1752; died Sept. 20, 1816; buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Deputed by committee of safety to work lead mines (Chipil's) for the Army.

IRELAND, JOSEPH. Born 1715; died June 21, 1793; buried at South Huntington, N. Y.

IRELAND, JONAS. Buried at Weld, Me.

IRVINE, CHRISTOPHER. Buried in Findley Township, Mercer County, Pa.

IRWIN, JARED. Born 1750; died Mar. 1, 1818; buried at Union Hill, Washington County, Ga. Entered service as captain, promoted to colonel; three times governor of Georgia.

ISLES, SAMUEL. Died 1855; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Ind.

IVES, Capt. NOAH. Died 1800; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

JACKSON, ASA. Born Feb. 16, 1759; died Sept. 11, 1844. (Record given by Mrs. John Fay:) Asa Jackson was born Feb. 16, 1759, and lived in the town of Washington, Cheshire County, N. H. He enlisted at the age of 18 years as a private soldier in the Revolutionary War. His name appears in a list of Continental recruits mustered by Maj. Scott. Date of engagement, June 28, 1780; date of discharge, Dec. 6, 1780. (N. H. Rev. Rolls, vol. 3, pp. 82, 92.) In the record of the rum and sugar issued to the six-months men Asa Jackson received a half pint of rum and 1 pound of sugar. He also served as a private in First New Hampshire Regiment, Fifth Company, enlisting Apr. 18, 1781, for three years, or during the war. The regiment was commanded by Col. Cilley. During the Revolutionary War he served five years and six months. Being a true patriot, he again responded to the call of his country in the War of 1812, serving one year and six months. He was in the Battle of Plattsburg. He lived in Bombay, N. Y., during the remaining years of his life, and died Sept. 11, 1844, aged 85 years, 6 months, and 25 days, and was buried in the cemetery at that place, where his remains still lie.

JACKMAN, ENOCH. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery (Solon), Me.

JACKSON, EPHRAUM. Buried in old cemetery near fairground, Brockton, Mass.

JACKSON, JOHN. Born 1731; died 1823; buried in Pine Creek Graveyard, Pa. Private in Lancaster County Militia; also one of the signers of the "Pine Creek Declaration."

JAMES, BENJAMIN. Died 1825; buried 4 miles east of Mountville, Hunters Township, Laurens County, S. C., in a family burial ground. He was a private in the Continental Line of South Carolina from Jan. 1 to July 1, 1783.

JAFFRAY, JAMES. Died 1820; buried in lot 11, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Md. In Capt. David Plunkett's company.

JENNINGS, ELIPHALET. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

JENKS, JACOB. Born 1760; buried at Saybrook, Ohio.

JEWETT, JOSEPH. Born June 15, 1740; died Aug. 25, 1814; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Aaron Jewett's company, Samuel Bullard's regiment.

JENKINS, LEMUEL. Born 1758; died Mar. 16, 1844; buried near Goss Hollow, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

JERRELS, W. E. Died at the age of 105. Fought at Germantown and Brandywine. Buried at Mount Zion, White River Township, Randolph County, Ind.

JOHNSON, ABRAHAM (and son). Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

JOHNSON, AMOS. Born 1733, Branford, Conn.; died Mar. 5, 1815, aged 73 years, Cornwall, Conn. Connecticut State troops, 1776; prisoner at Fort Washington. Buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn.

JOHNSON, ASHLEY. Buried in Fairfield Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, Ohio.

JOHNSON, CALEB. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, N. Y.

JOHNSON, CHARLES. Born 1757; died 1821. Enlisted from North Carolina; was in Battle of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. Buried at Pocahontas, Bond County, Ill.

JOHNSON, CLAIBORN (CLAYBORN). Buried on John Wisely farm, Howard County, Mo.

JOHNSON, COMFORT. Buried at Little York, N. Y.

JOHNSON, DANIEL. Buried at Milford, N. H.

JOHNSON, Lieut. DANIEL. Born Mar. 24, 1746, Wallingford, Conn.; died Sept. 2, 1830. Capt. Yale's company, Connecticut; was one of the first to represent his town in the general assembly after Revolution. Buried in Center Street Cemetery, Wallingford, Conn.; bronze marker.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

JOHNSON, DAVID. Born Dec. 24, 1755; died Aug. 14, 1777; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

JOHNSON, EDWARD. Born 1759; died Mar. 11, 1851. "The Line," Third Regiment. The census of 1840 says Edward Johnson received a pension for Revolutionary service, and at that time was 81 years of age. Buried at Houseville, N. Y.

JOHNSON, ELIPHALET. Born Aug. 22, 1743; died 1779; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

JOHNSON, GIDDON. Born Feb. 4, 1750; died Dec. 24, 1835. Capt. William Johnson's company, Col. Douglas's regiment. Buried at Seymour, Conn.

JOHNSON, HEZEKIAH. Born Nov. 6, 1749; died Mar. 15, 1825. Capt. William Johnson's company, Col. Douglas's regiment. Buried at Seymour, Conn.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Born Oct. 6, 1736; died Apr. 10, 1813; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

JOHNSON, ISAAC. Born Oct. 6, 1735; died Apr. 10, 1813. Capt. Prentus's company, Col. Douglas's regiment. Buried at Seymour, Conn.

JOHNSON, JOEL. Born May 7, 1759; died Oct. 23, 1777. Capt. Johnson's company, Col. Douglas's regiment. Buried at Seymour, Conn.

JOHNSON, JOHN. Buried Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. Born Sept. 6, 1752; died June 25, 1818. Capt. Johnson's company, Col. Douglas's regiment. Buried at Seymour, Conn.

JOHNSON, LEVI. Born Feb., 1762; died Dec. 10, 1834. Capt. Asa Bray's company; regiment commanded by Col. Roger Enos. Buried in Wolcott Center Cemetery, Conn.

JOHNSON, Capt. NATHANIEL. Born Feb. 11, 1732; died 1793; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

JOHNSON, NATHANIEL. Buried at Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Born Dec., 1719. Capt. Johnson's company. Buried at Seymour, Conn.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. See page 407, Connecticut Men in Revolutionary War. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Buried at Daws, N. Y.

JOHNSON, SYLVANUS. Born 1748; died 1832; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

JOHNSON, Capt. SILAS. Born 1763; died 1849; buried at South Amherst, N. H.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. Private, Connecticut Militia. On pension list July 8, 1834. Buried at Huron, Ohio.

JOHNSTON, CLAIBORNE. Near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1751; died 1819; buried in lot 43, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard, Md. Served in Capt. Plunkett's company.

JOHNSTON, Maj. JOHN. Born 1734; died 1816; buried at ———, Tenn.

JONES, CALEB. Buried at Milford, N. H.

JONES, HARRISON. Born Oct. 14, 1757; died Jan. 12, 1841. Revolutionary soldier. Buried on his home place at Woodson Ridge, Lafayette County, Miss. A tall time-stained shaft marks two graves. The inscription to Harrison Jones on one side and that to his wife, Ann Jones, on the other. Ann Jones born June 24, 1765; died July 7, 1842. It is noted that Ann Jones is the mother of Thomas L., John P., Weldon, Richard, Harrison, and William S. Jones.

JONES, Maj. JOHN. Buried at Norristown, Pa.

JONES, JOHN COURTES. Buried at "Clean Drinking" manor, near Chevy Chase, Md.

JONES, JAMES F. Buried at Findley Township, Mercer County, Pa.

JONES, NOAH. Born 1758; died 1850. Col. Job Cushing. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; bronze marker.

JONES, Maj. SAMUEL. Buried Mar. 23, 1830, near Montpelier, Vt. (Colby Cemetery, Berlin, Vt.).

JONES, SILAS. Born 1761; died 1835; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.

JONES, THOMAS. Died Oct. 15, 1833; buried at Ray's Church, Union County, Pa. Revolutionary soldier. Grave marked.

JONES, WILLIAM. Born 1757; died 1853. Col. Wm. Williams. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.

JORDON, Judge HUGH. Buried in old cemetery, Clearfield, Pa.

JORDAN, JOHN. Member of Col. Samuel Elbert's regiment. Buried on Jordan plantation, 2 miles from Davisboro, Ga.

JUDD, Lieut. REUBEN. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

JUDD, THOMAS. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

JUSTICE, JAMES. Born 1742; died 1832; buried near Connersville, Ind.

KANE, PETER. Died Jan. 7, 1838; buried at Portland, N. Y.

KASTER, BENJAMIN. Buried in Morefield Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

KARR, Capt. JOHN C. Born 1758; died Dec. 16, 1840. Captain, Second Battalion, Somerset County, N. Y.; buried in Bloomington (Ill.) Cemetery.

KEACH, PHILIP. Buried at Passumpsic, Vt.

KEACHLAY, BENJAMIN. Buried in Cool Spring Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

KEAIS, NATHAN. A stone marks his resting place, but dates can not be read. Buried at Washington, N. C.

KEEFER, JOHN. Buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, northwest of New Berlin, Ohio. Served as a volunteer from Maryland.

KEEMAR, NICHOLAS. Died 1828; buried near Connersville, Ind.

KEENEY, WILLIAM. Born July 16, 1757; died Jan. 7, 1845; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

KEEP, JOHN. Born 1753; died 1838. Massachusetts State troops. Buried at South Lee, Mass.

KEEPORTS, Capt. GEO. R. Born 1753; died Mar. 8, 1817; buried lot 12, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Md. Captain of a rifle company under Gen. Smallwood.

KEIL, NATHAN C. Born Apr. 18, 1802. Died Apr. 20, 1882. Buried at Milledgeville, Ga.

KEITH, SIMEON. Buried in Bumpus Corner Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

KEITH, SIMEON. Buried in Springfield, Vt. Died Nov. 2, 1842. Was Revolutionary soldier. War record not given, but his granddaughter, Mrs. Lyman Fisher, now living (1914) at the age of 89, remembers going many times with her grandfather to get his pension.

KELLOGG, AMOS. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

KELLOGG, BENJAMIN. Buried in Union Square Cemetery, N. Y.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Born 1750; died 1819. Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Buried at Shoreham, Vt.; bronze marker.

KELLOGG, SAMUEL. Born 1734; died 1788; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

KELLEY, JOHN. Born Feb., 1744; died Feb. 18, 1832; buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. Major and then colonel in Northumberland County Militia. Marked.

KELLEY, ROBERT. Born 1734; died 1808. Albany County Militia, Third Regiment. Capt. A. V. ———, Col. J. Vanderheyden. Buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

KENDALL, EBEN. Died July 20, 1856; buried at Willow Grove Cemetery, Armada, Mich.

KENDALL, PETER. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

KENDROCK, SAMUEL. Buried in Hamilton, N. Y.

KENNEDY, ESTHER (widow). Born Jan. 16, 1745; died Oct. 21, 1820. Formerly Esther Stilley; is buried on farm now owned by I. Drake Thompson, about 2 miles southeast of Paris, Ky.

KENNEDY, JOHN. Born Oct. 16, 1742; died June 21, 1781; buried at sea. (Collins's History of Kentucky.) Drafted from Bedford County, Va.; taken prisoner at Guilford Court House, N. C., and starved to death on British prison ship.

KENNEDY, JOSEPH. Born 1761; died 1822; buried in Clarkson, N. Y. Served in the Lexington alarm from Voluntown, Conn., Col. Parson's company.

KENNDDY, SAMUEL. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker Oct. 12, 1914.

KENNEY, JAMES. Born Jan. 1, 1752, Ireland; died Mar. 3, 1815; buried on farm now owned by Mrs. J. Miller Ward, about 5 miles east of Paris, Ky. Enlisted in Virginia; reported missing Oct. 4, "supposed to be prisoner." Reenlisted in Capt. Jos. Crockett's company, Seventh Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Holt Richeson. (War Department.) Married, first, Mary Frame, of Virginia; second, Margaret Johnson.

KENNISON, DAVID. Born 1736; died 1852. "The last survivor of the Boston Tea Party"; died in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1852, age 115 years 3 months 17 days. His burial place is in Lincoln Park, Chicago, formerly a part of an old cemetery. Marked by a granite bowlder on which is a plate inscribed with the foregoing facts. Presented by the Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Chicago.

KETCHAM, ISAAC CARLL. Born 1751; died 1808; buried in Huntington, N. Y.

KETCHAM, JOHN. Born 1752; died 1829; buried in Huntington, N. Y.

KETCHAM, SOLOMON, Jr. Born 1758; died Feb. 19, 1851; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

KETCHAM, STEPHEN. Born 1726; died 1792; buried in Huntington, N. Y.

KETCHAM, ZEBULON. Born 1740; died 1823; buried at Amityville, N. Y. Fourth Hunt company, Col. Floyd's regiment.

KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT. Buried in old St. Paul's Cemetery, Fremont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md. (John Eager Howard Chapter, Baltimore, Md.)

KILGORE, Capt. DAVID. Buried at Middle Church, Mount Pleasant, Pa.

KIMBALL, CHARLES. Born 1755; died 1825; buried in the Spencerport Cemetery, N. Y. Enlisted May 9, 1775; was in Bunker Hill Battle and many others. Died in Ogden, N. Y.

KIMES, HENRY. Died Aug. 22, 1833, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Henry Kimes died at the house of his sister, Barbara Kimes Johnson, and her husband, Levi Johnson. The Johnson family came to Illinois Oct. 28, 1826; entered land in 1827 and more land in 1828. Henry Kimes came a little later and entered land in 1831. Mr. Kimes was buried in the then timbered land of his brother-in-law, Levi Johnson; branches and limbs of trees were laid on the grave (the first grave) to protect it from wild animals. The tombstones, head and foot, were brought all the way from Indiana in a wagon. On the headstone is carved a willow tree, and below the inscription, "In memory of Henry Kimes, who departed this life Aug. 22, 1833, in the 74th year of his age." The footstone is marked "H. K." Adjoining, other members of the Johnson family have been buried; the family lot inclosed with a curbstone, timber mostly cleared off, and called Zion Cemetery, where many neighborhood early settlers and descendants are buried, among whom are soldiers of the War of 1812–1814, the Black Hawk War, the Mexican War of 1848, the Civil War, and the Spanish-American War. At Zion Church, opposite Zion Cemetery, annual memorial services are observed and the graves of all the soldiers are marked with flags and flowers. The Revolutionary services of Henry Kimes, as found in the Pennsylvania Archives, fifth series, Volume V, pages 489, 494, and 565: "Henry Kimes served as private in Capt. Edward Vernon's company, Chester County (Pa.) Militia, 1780, and also as a private in Capt. James Denning's company, Chester County (Pa.) Militia, 1781 and 1782." A much-prized Revolutionary relic of a well-preserved brown waistcoat has been handed down from Henry Kimes (and worn by him) through his sister Barbara to his grandnephew, Charles Ford Johnson, 81 years of age and residing in Lincoln, Logan County, Ill.

KINEY, AMOS. Buried at Summerville, N. Y.

KING, ALEXANDER. Died Aug. 8, 1826; buried in Huntingdon Cemetery, Huntingdon County, Pa. Capt. Henry Darby's company, Col. Hazlett's regiment of Delaware Blues; sergeant and corporal, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Line. Marked by Shikelims Chapter.

KING, HUGH. Born Dec. 17, 1754, shire of Argyle, Scotland; died 1849 in Vermilion County, Ill.; buried in Springfield Cemetery, Danville, Ill. Received pension.

KING, HUGH. Born Dec. 29, 1754; died Jan. 26, 1848; buried in Springhill Cemetery, Danville, Ill. Served seven years in North Carolina regiment.

KING, ISAAC. Buried in Sutton Center Cemetery, Sutton, Mass.

KING, JAMES. Born 1751, Hampshire, Mass.; died 1808. Private, Hampshire County Militia. Grave in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y.

KING, LUTHER. Died Nov. 9, 1842; buried in Green Mount Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

KING, PETER. Born 1738; died 1829; buried at Conneaut, Ohio. Third Regiment Connecticut Line.

KING, THOMAS. Born 1764, Haverstraw, Conn.; died 1863; buried in Adams Basin, N. Y. Was with the Green Mountain Boys under Col. Ethan Allen.

KING, WILLIAM. Born 1762; died Sept. 1840; buried at South Newfane, Vt.

KINGMAN, Lieut. HENRY. Buried in Thompson's Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

KINNE, ASA. Died 1842; buried at Rupert, Vt.

KINNEY, AARON. Born 1744; died July 14, 1824; buried at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Chaplain. No record of service. As enrolled was at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, and gained honors for caring for wounded and dying after the massacre.

KINNEY, DANIEL. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

KIRK, JOSEPH. Died Oct. 1755; buried at Pleasant Ridge, Me. Arnold's army to Quebec.

KIRK, WILLIAM. Died Oct. 9, 1829; age, 65; buried at North Springfield, Vt. Served in the Revolutionary War. No positive record found.

KIRKLAND, ZEBULEN. Buried at Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

KLINESMITH, BALTZER. Killed July 14, 1780, by Indians; buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Capt. Jos. Green's company. Col. John Kelley's battalion, Northumberland County Associators.

KLINGLER, PETER. Born 1756; died 1833; buried in Kratzerville Cemetery, Pa. Revolutionary Soldier.

KNAPP, JOHN. Buried at Huron, Ohio. (Sandusky Chapter.) Fifer, Virginia Continentals. On pension list Nov. 4, 1819.

KNAPP, JOSEPH. Born 1763; died Aug. 7, 1839; buried at Freeman Ridge, Me.

KNIGHT, RICHARD. Born 1753; died Mar. 29, 1822; buried in north side of hillside, North Adams, Mass.

KNOX, ANDREW. Died 1808; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Lower Providence, Pa.

KNOX, JOHN. Buried in Lord's Cemetery, Lebanon, Me.

KOON, FREDERIC. Buried in cemetery 4 miles west of Hillsboro, Ohio.

KUHN, JOHN. Born 1757; died July 3, 1845; buried in Uniontown, Stark County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Geo. Hubley's company, and Capt Bernard Hubley's company Continental troops, Col. Geo. Sticker's regiment.

LABAREE, PETER, Sr. Born 1724; died 1803; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

LACEY, Capt. DANIEL. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

LACEY, Capt. JOSIAH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

LACEY, THADDEUS. Buried in Springfield Township, Summit County, Ohio.

LAFFERTY, JAMES. Served as a private in Capt. Scull's company, Eleventh Pennsylvania Infantry, commanded by Col. Richard Hampton. He enlisted Dec. 12, 1775. He is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Mingo Creek, Washington County, Pa.

LAMB, DANIEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

LAMB, DAVID. Buried at Colosse Cemetery, N. Y.

LAMPHEAR, AMOS. Born 1761; died Feb. 5, 1839; buried in (Greenwich) N. Y. Connecticut Continentals, 1772, Apr. 22, 1833.

LAMPSON, EBENEZER. Buried at Windsor, Ohio.

LANCKTON, MATHIAS. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

LANDON, LABAN. Born Jan. 13, 1759, in New Jersey; died June 28, 1828, Troy, Pa.; buried in (Canton) Pa. Served in Commander in Chief's guard until close of war. Marked 1913.

LANDRUM, SAMUEL. Buried south of Edgefield near Horns Creek, S. C. No mark. Came to South Carolina in 1773. Soldier in Revolution.

LANDER, CHARLES. Born Dec. 29, 1754, Loudoun County, Va.; died Aug. 14. 1833, Bourbon County, Ky.; buried at Middletown, Bourbon County, Ky. Sergeant in Third Virginia Regiment under Capt. Chas. West and Col. Weiden. Buried on farm owned by John J. Redmon, 1 mile from North Middletown, Bourbon County, Ky.

LANE, DANIEL. Buried at South Attleborough, Mass.

LANE, EDWARD. Died 1798; buried in Episcopal Churchyard, Evansburg, Pa.

LANGDON, SETH. Born 1761; died Mar. 16, 1853; buried in Canton Center Cemetery, Conn.

LANGENDYKE, CORNELIUS. Born Aug. 27, 1758; died Sept. 2, 1838; buried on Trumpboer farm, Mount Marion, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

LANGWORTHY, JOHN. Buried in (Westerly), R. I.

LARRABEE, JOHN. Born 1732; died 1818; buried in (Shoreham) Vt.; bronze marker. Col. Saml Herrick.

LARMAN, WILLIAM. Buried in Barnesville Cemetery, Md.

LASHLEY, GEORGE. Buried on the Lashley burying ground south of Washington, Ind. Maryland Militia Revolutionary War.

LAWRENCE, JOHN. Buried in Monroe Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

LEACH, Lieut. EPHRAIM. Buried in Bumpus Corner Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

LEACH, JAMES. Born 1759; died 1835; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

LEACH, NATHAN. Buried in Bumpus Corner Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

LEASURE, DANIEL. Buried at Middle Church, Mount Pleasant, Pa.

LEASURE, JOHN. Buried at Middle Church, Mount Pleasant, Pa.

LEATHHEAD, ROBERT. Born 1759; buried at Anson, Me. Pensioner.

LEAVITITT, Private BENJAMIN. Born 1753; died Aug. 23, 1826; buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H. In Capt. Isaac Sherman's company.

LEAVENWORTH, AMOS. Buried at Utica, N. Y.

LEBKICHER, WILLIAM. Buried in Mifflinburg Cemetery, Pa. Revolutionary soldier.

LEDYARD, Capt. YOUNGS. Born 1751; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, Conn.

LEDYARD, Col. Born 1739; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, Conn.

LEE, JEPTHA. Died Mar. 11, 1855; buried in Ulysses Cemetery, N. Y.

LEE, JOHN. Killed in 1782 by Indians; buried near his house at Winfield, Pa. Major, Northumberland County Associators.

LEE, RICHARD. Died Mar. 26, 1823; age, 76; buried at Springfield, Vt. He was a Baptist clergyman; came here from Providence, R. I.; he has his war record there.

LEE, ZEBULON. Born May 16, 1758; died Aug. 9, 1848; buried at Amanda Township, Hancock County, Ohio. Private, Connecticut. Enlisted at Wyoming, Pa., Col. Forester. Joseph Solomon, William Crawford, James Archer, Nathan Denison, and Zebulen Butler.

LEEKE, Sergt. HENRY. Died 1820; buried on farm of William Brown, near Brockeville, Md.

LEEPER, JAMES. Born about 1761–62; died Jan. 7, 1842; buried on the farm of Mr. Ellis Duncan, 2 miles from Fayetteville, Ark.; grave marked. Name appears on pension roll of 1833–34 and 1840.

LE GORE, JOHN. Born 1755; died 1839, Marion County, Ind.; buried at McCook, Nebr. Fourth Continental Dragoons.

LEIGHT, JOHN. Died 1827; buried at Portland, N. Y.

LELAND SOLOMON. Died 1806; buried in Dodge Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

LELAND, THOMAS. Born Aug. 16, 1760; died May 23, 1830; buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Springfield, Vt. We have not his war record, but he served.

LELAND, THOMAS. Buried at Seville, Medina County, Ohio.

LEONARD, Col. DAVID. Born 1738; died July 1, 1777; buried at Springfield, Mass.

LEONARD, DAVID. Born 1747; died 1831; buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt.; bronze marker. Col. Welbridge's regiment.

LEPSIE, JOHN. Born 1732; died 1835; buried at Carthage, Ill.

LESHER, Capt. JOHN. Buried at Norristown, Pa.

LESSIG, CHRISTIAN. Buried at Zion Church, Pottstown, Pa.

LESTER, WAIT. Born 1760; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Springton, Conn.

LEWIS, EBENEZER. Born 1753; died 1828; buried at Clarendon, N. Y.

LEWIS, DAVID. Born 1757; died 1845; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

LEWIS, Capt. JAMES. Born 1754; died 1823; buried at Adams, N. Y.

LEWIS, OLIVER. Buried at Ridgeville, Ohio.

LEWIS, PHILO. Died Jan. 28, 1794; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Gen. Waterbury's brigade.

LIGON, JOSEPH. Born Dec. 11, 1755, Halifax County, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1842, Montgomery County, Tenn. Joseph Ligon, jr., was the son of Joseph Ligon sr., of Halifax County, Va., who organized a company of militia in April, 1775. Joseph Ligon, jr., was commissioned ensign in his father's company, August, 1777, and lieutenant in October, 1777; later Joseph Ligon, jr., served as a private in Capt. John Thompkins's company, Col. Nathaniel Cocke's regiment, in Gen. Stephen's brigade. While in line of his duty in Stephen's brigade at the Battle of Guilford Court House, N. C., on Mar. 15, 1781, he was mounded by a musket ball passing through his right shoulder joint. He moved to Tennessee about 1796, and died there. On his tomb are these words: "Joseph Ligon, formerly of Halifax County, Va. Born Dec. 11, 1755. Died Sept. 21, 1842. Soldier of the Revolution. Wounded in the Battle of Guilford Court House." The grave is sadly neglected. Buried at Paris, Tex.

LIGHT, JOHN. Died 1827, Portland, N. Y. Buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Seven years in Continental Army.

LIMINGTON, WILLIAM. Buried in Murafield Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa.

LINN, JOHN. Died Sept. 28, 1847; age 91; buried in Mifflinburg Cemetery, Pa. Capt. Erasmus Gill, Third Troop, Fourth Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry. Col. Stephen Moylan. D. A. R. marker.

LINCOLN, MISHAEL. Born Nov. 9, 1761; died Aug. 11, 1849; buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Capt. Schaeffer's company for two months, spring of 1778; spring of 1779 under Capt. Morrison in Battle of Newtown under Gen. Sullivan. D. A. R. marker.

LINCOLN, SYLVESTER. Buried at Bethany, N. Y.

LINDERMAN, CORNELIUS. Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

LITTLE, JOHN. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y. S. A. R. marker. Oct. 12, —14.

LIVINGSTON, DAVID. Buried at Foustwell, Somerset County, Pa.

LIVINGSTON, Col. JAMES. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y. S. A. R. marker. Oct. 12, —14.

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM. Born Feb. 19, 1761; died Mar. 4, 1834; buried in Sharon, N. H. Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.

LOCKE, ELISHA. Born 1761, Barrington, N. H.; died June 28, 1844; buried in Sweden, N. Y. Enlisted at Bath, N. H., in 1776 in Ezekiel Ladd and Timothy Bedell's company; again in 1780 as corporal, serving under Capts. Fogg and Webster. He was a pensioner.

LOCKE, FREDERICK. Born 1765; died 1834; buried at North Charlestown, N. H.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY. Died Jan. 1, 1839; age 76; buried at Springfield, Vt. He served in Capt. Samuel Scott's company under the command of Col. Beezer Wood.

LOCKWOOD, JOB. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

LOGUE, Ensign JAMES. Born 1754, Ireland; died 1826; buried in United Presbyterian Churchyard, Chanceford, York County, Pa. (See Pennsylvania Archives, second series, Volume XIV, p. 528.)

LOLLER, ROBERT, Died 1815; buried at Abington, Pa.

LONG, JAMES. Buried in Smith Grove Graveyard, near Greenville, Ill. Enlisted from Virginia.

LOOK, EHJAH. Born 1759, Marthas Vineyard, Mass. Died Aug. 27, 1852, Stockton, N. Y.; buried in Stockton Cemetery, Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Private; enlisted January, 1776, Capt. Nathan Smith, Col. Norton; second enlistment, 1778, Capt. William Foster, Col. Norton. Engaged in capturing British ship at Nantucket; also in recapturing an American brig grounded on Marthas Vineyard.

LONG, SAMUEL. Born 1753; died 1822; buried at Paoli, Madison County, Ga.

LOOKER, Judge JOHN. Located at Beckwith Cemetery, Crawford County, Ill.

LOOMIS, GEORGE. Died Oct. 29, 1804; buried at Windsor, Conn. Enlisted in Fourth Connecticut Regiment. (Stiles's History.)

LOOMIS, GILES. Died 1812; buried at Windsor, Ohio. Fourth Regiment, Third Troop, Light Horse, Connecticut.

LOOMIS, JEROME. Born Aug. 19, 1757; died Apr. 19, 1840; buried in Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y. His wife Elizabeth Tippets. (See note No. 63725.)

LORK, ASA. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

LORD, JOEL. Buried in Congregational Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

LOUNSBURY, JAMES. Born Jan. 14, 1752; died 1835; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. Prentus's Company, Col. Douglas's regiment.

LOVELAND, ABNER. Buried at Wellington, Ohio.

LOVELL, JONATHAN. Born 1713; died Dec. 22, 1792; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

LOVEJOY, SAMUEL. Buried at Milford, N. H.

LOVELAND, TRUMAN. Born Oct. 15, 1760; died Mar. 13, 1839; buried at Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

LOW, TYERCK. Born Dec. 25, 1744; died May 8, 1824; buried north of Gilsinger mill, Mount Marion, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

LUCAS, GEORGE. Buried in Old Union Cemetery, Johnstown, Pa. Private in Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion, Feb. 10, 1776, to Feb., 1777; private in Seventh Pennsylvania Battalion, March, 1777, to 1780. In battles of Three Rivers, Monmouth, and Stony Point.

LUCAS SIMON. Born 1751; died 1838; buried at Hamonton, N. J.

LUTHER, HESIKIAH. Buried in East Sweden, N. Y. Pension applied for.

LUSK, Sergt. PATRICK. Died 1816; buried in Lycoming Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa. Third Pennsylvania Infantry.

LYBROOK, HENRY. Born 1755; died 1839; buried in Cass County, Mich.

LYMAN, GIDEON. Born 1734; buried in Lynn, Pa.

LYMAN, ISAAC. Born Aug. 18, 1759; died 1827; buried in Lymansville Cemetery, Potter County, Pa.

LYNCH, HENRY. Born 1764; died 1849; buried in Macon, Mo. Virginia Militia.

LYNDE, Lieut. BENJAMIN. Died Mar. 14, 1824, Springfield, Vt.; aged 80. Was a soldier. See headstone.

LYNDE, JOHNSON. Born July 8, 1741; died Mar. 24, 1831; buried at Guilford Center Cemetery, Guilford, Vt. Minuteman and other service.

LYON, AMASA. Born 1745; died Oct. 12, 1776; buried at East Woodstock, Conn. Lexington alarm. Died at Pollet.

LYON, ASA. Born 1744; died Feb. 28 1785; buried at East Woodstock, Conn. Lexington alarm. Quartermaster, paymaster, and first lieutenant. Retired 1780.

LYON, ROBERT. Buried at Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

LYTLE, Capt. WILLIAM. Born 1755; died 1829; buried in Tennessee.

MACKAY, JOHN. Born 1759; died 1833; buried in Buffalo Cemetery, near Louisiana, Pike County, Mo.

MACLAY, SAMUEL. Born June 17, 1741; died Oct. 5, 1811; buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Lieutenant colonel, battalion of Lancaster County Associators. Grave marked.

MACLURE, ABDIEL. Buried at Wheeling, W. Va. Lieutenant of the Flying Camp. Taken prisoner in Long Island. A founder of Mount Nebo Church.

MCADAMS, JOSEPH. Born Hawfield, Orange County, N. C.; died at Greenville, Ill.; buried at camp ground, near Greenville, Ill. Served as private and pilot under Capts. John Carrington, Nathaniel Christmas, and Hodge. Also under Cols. Armstrong, William O'Neill, and Lee.

MCALLISTER, ARCHIBALD. Born 1743 in Ireland; died 1825; buried at Antrim, N. H.

MCALISTER, RANDAL. Born Sept. 21, 1744; died May 23, 1819; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

MCBRIDE, ISAAC. Born in Virginia; died in Scott County, Ind. Was with Gen. George Rogers Clark in the Illinois campaign.

MCCALMONT (MCCAMMONT) THOMAS. Born 1743; died Sept. 6, 1817; buried at Jacksonville, Pa. First class, Third Company, Sixth Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Capt. Alex Peebles, July 27, 1782. Buried in old graveyard at Jacksonville, Center County, Pa.

MCCLAIN, FERGUS. Buried near Ripley, Ohio; died, aged 101 years.

MCCLEARY, JOHN. Died 1796; buried at Antrim, N. H.

MCCLEARY, THOMAS. Died 1790; buried at Antrim, N. H. Froze to death.

MCCLEARY, Col. WILLIAM. Born 1741; died 1821; buried in old Presbyterian graveyard, Morgantown, W. Va.

MCCLELLAN, Col. DAVID. Born 1741; died 1817; buried in lot 4, Westminster Presbyterian churchyard, Baltimore, Md. Ensign in James Cox's company. Later joined the Pennsylvania Militia.

MCCLELLAND, JAMES. Died 1794; buried in Dodge Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

MCCLELLAND, Capt. JOHN. Born 1738; died 1820; buried in lot 110, Westminster Presbyterian churchyard, Baltimore, Md. Lieutenant in James Cox's company; captain after Cox was killed at Germantown.

MCCLURE, Col. DAVID. Born 1758; died 1835; buried at Antrim, N. H. Widow a pensioner.

MCCLURE, JAMES. Buried Fort McClure farm, Bloomsburg, Pa.

MCCLURE, Lieut. JOHN. Died 1825; buried in lot 75, Westminster Presbyterian churchyard, Baltimore, Md. Second lieutenant in Capt. John Sterrett's independent company, Baltimore Town Battalion, May 1776.

MCCLURE, SAMUEL. Born May 16, 1748; died Dec. 18, 1845; buried in Forsythe Cemetery, near Oliver, Clark County, Ill. Served under Baron Steuben, Gen. Scott, Gen. Wm. Campbell, Col. Boyer, Maj. Willis, Maj. Long, Maj. Guy Hamilton, Capt. Johnson, Capt. Thos. Smith, Gen. Lafayette, Gen. Washington.

McCLURE, THOMAS. Born July 15, 1765; died Jan. 3, 1847; buried in Bloomington, Ill.

McCORKLE, ARCHIBALD. Born 1754; died 1844; buried in Tennessee.

McCOY, CHARLES. Born Feb. 17, 1761; died Feb. 10, 1828; buried in Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Stephen Parker's company. Col. Moses Nichols's regiment.

McCOY, JOHN. Born 1750; died 1823; buried in Windham (Antrim), N. H.

McCOY, WILLIAM. Born 1727; died Mar. 4, 1794; buried in Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Sam'l Cunningham's company, Col Enoch Hale's regiment.

McCREADY, ROBT. Buried at the cross roads graveyard, Presbyterian Churchyard, Washington County, Pa., near the West Virginia line.

McCURDY, Capt. JAMES. Died 1793; buried in lower cemetery, Sunbury, Pa. Continental Line.

McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM. Born 1756; died Nov. 23, 1832; buried in Bloomington, Ill. Served as private.

McDONOUGH, JOHN. Born 1737; died 1809; buried in lot 144, Westminster Graveyard, Green and Fayette Streets, Baltimore, Md. Private in Capt. James Coxes's company, Baltimore. Town Battalion. In Braddock's campaign.

McDOWELL, ROBERT. Died 1802; buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y.

McELHERRON, JAMES. Born 1755; died 1835; buried in West Hebron Cemetery, N. Y.

McFADDEN, Lieut. THOMAS. Born Oct. 17, 1740; died Nov. 18, 1840; buried at North Anson, Me. Capt. Hinkley's company, Col. McCobb's regiment.

McFARLANE, JAMES. Born 1751; died July 17, 1794; buried in Mingo Churchyard, Washington County, Pa. Captain. "He served during the war with undaunted courage in defense of American Independence against the lawless and despotic encroachment of Great Britain."

McFARLAND, JOHN. Born Oct. 25, 1748; died Oct. 11, 1830; buried at Stewartstown, Monongalia County, W. Va.

McGHEE, WILLIAM. Born 1761; died Oct. 6, 1843; buried at Bloomington, Ill. Alexander Lawson Smith's company. Private, serving two years in Capt. Pond's company.

McGILL, HUGH. Buried in Shenango Valley Cemetery, Pa. Eighth Battalion, Cumberland County Militia.

McGLATHERY, ISAAC. Died 1834; buried at Presbyterian graveyard, Norriton, Pa.

McGOWAN, SAMUEL. Buried in Rock Ridge Cemetery, West Salem, Pa.

McHENRY, JAMES. Born 1753; died 1816; buried in lot 103, Westminster Presbyterian Churchyard, Baltimore, Md. Surgeon and medical inspector of Washington's army, subsequently of the Fifth Pennsylvania. Held confidential relations with Washington. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington, but exchanged. During 1780, joined the staff of Lafayette. Was Secretary of War under Washington. Served in Maryland senate and Congress, and was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution of the United States. Fort McHenry is named after him.

McHENRY, Col. JAMES. Born 1775; died 1816; buried in Old Westminister, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

McHENRY, JOHN. Buried at Stillwater, Pa.

McHENRY, THOMAS. Buried at Stillwater, Pa.

McINTOCH, DUCAN. Buried at Windsor, Ohio. Second Regiment, Connecticut Line.

McILVIN, ROBERT. Born 1748; died 1833; buried at Antrim, N. H.

McKEEN, JAMES. Born June 15, 1739; died Feb. 26, 1776; buried at Peterborough, N. H. Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

McKELLIP, JOHN. Born 1748, in Ireland; died 1836; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, East Springfield, N. Y. Tyron County Militia, First Regiment, Col. Samuel Campbell.

McKINNEY, JOSEPH. Died at the age of 90. Follower of Anthony Wayne. Buried at Fairview, Green Township, Randolph County, Ind.

McKINNEY, PETER. Buried in White Oak Springs, Pa. Was a drummer boy.

McLEOD, JOHN. Buried at White Oak Springs Graveyard, Pa. Aid-de-camp to Gen. Wayne, at Stony Point, 1777, and nursed him back to life after a wound supposed to be mortal. Was at battle of Fallen Timbers, 1794.

McLURE, Lieut. JOHN. Died 1825; buried at Old Westminster, Fayette and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

McMANNERS, JOHN. Buried at Gageville, Ohio. Fifth and Eighth Regiments Connecticut Line.

McMANNUS, THOMAS (colored). Acted as servant to Gen. Washington at Valley Forge. Buried in Clarendon, N. Y.; no stone or dates. (Copeland's History of Clarendon.)

McMASTERS, JAMES. Buried in Caroline Cemetery, N. Y.

McMASTERS, JOHN. Buried in Beulah Churchyard, Pa. Captain, Third York County Battalion, Pennsylvania.

McMILLAN, JOHN. Born Mar. 18, 1861; died May 8, 1850; buried in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. William Butler's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment, Second Battalion.

McMILLEN, JOHN. Died Huron, Ohio; age, 81; buried in McMillen Cemetery, Huron, Ohio. A private in the New Jersey Continental Line. A pensioner; on pension list Sept. 18, 1818.

McNEIL, THOMAS. Born 1757; buried in Norton township, Summit County, Ohio. Sergeant in Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment.

McNEE, WILLIAM. Born 1740; died Apr. 13, 1810; buried in Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Edmund Briant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment.

McPHERSON, JAMES. Born Westmoreland County, Pa.; died near Bellefontaine, Ohio, and is buried near there in an unmarked grave. He served three years and was honorably discharged. He was held a prisoner by the Indians and British for seven years.

McQUIE, WILLIAM. Born 1756; died 1837; buried in Bowling Green (Mo.) Cemetery.

McQUIE, WILLIAM. Born 1758. Living in 1833. Buried in Bowling Green (Mo.) Cemetery. Entered the Revolution at age of 16. In Capt. Anderson's company.

MACK, STEPHEN. Born 1764; died Nov. 11, 1826; buried at Pontiac, Mich. Capt. John Trotter, Col. Rufus Putnum.

MADISON, Gov. GEORGE. Born 1763; died Oct. 14, 1816; buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Served through Revolution; captain in Indian wars, 1791–1794; wounded at St. Clair's defeat.

MAGRUDER, SAMUEL WADE. Buried on farm of Mr. Weaver, near Bethesda, Md.

MAJOR, JOHN. Buried in Clay County, Mo., near Kearney.

MAJORS, JOHN. Born Apr. 22, 1759; died Dec. 27, 1844; buried on Albert Wood's farm, 3½ miles northwest of Excelsior Springs, Mo.

MAKEMSON, THOS. Born 1753; died 1813; buried near Oakwood, Ill.

MAKEMSON, THOMAS. Born 1754; died 1837; buried near Oakwood, Vermilion County, Ill. Pennsylvania line of service.

MALLEY, DAVID. Born May 1, 1753, Woodbridge, Conn.; died June 1, 1741, Cornwall, Conn.; buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. (MSS. in Hist. Col. of Cornwall Library.) Private in State guards at New Haven and pensioner at Cornwall, Conn., 1840.

MANCHESTER, JOSEPH. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

MANSFIELD, NATHANIEL. Born Mar. 30, 1748; died Nov. 5, 1835; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

MANSFIELD, THOMAS. Died 1798; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

MANCHESTER, WILLIAM. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

MANLEY, DANIEL, 1st. Buried in Cowesett Cemetery, Brockett, Mass.

MANLEY, DANIEL, 2d. Buried in Cowesett Cemetery, Brockett, Mass.

MANN, JOHN. Buried at Abington, Pa.

MANNING, ISRAEL. Born 1756; died 1821; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

MANTERSTOCK, JOHANNES. Born 1750; died Jan. 31, 1833; buried in Kattsbaan Cemetery (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MAPEL, STEPHEN. Born Feb. 17, 1760, Middlesex County, N. J.; died Oct. 23, 1844, Greene County, Pa. Buried at Mapletown, Greene County, Pa.

MARCHANT, CORNELIUS. Born 1762; died Oct. 1, 1838; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Drummer, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

MARKLEY, JOHN. Died 1834; buried at Center Square Lutheran, Pa.

MARKLEY, PHILIP. Died 1820; buried at Center Square Lutheran, Pa.

MARTIN, Col. ADAM. Born 1740; died Aug. 9, 1818; buried at Martinsburg, N. Y. Served in Charlotte County Militia.

MARTIN, EBENEZAR. Born 1762; died Nov. 20, 1841; buried in Sweden, N. Y. Served in Lexington alarm from Mansfield, Conn. Pensioned in 1843.

MARTIN, EPHRIAM. Died Aug. 8, 1833; age, 88; buried at Springfield, Vt. He enlisted in the War of the Revolution in Lunenburg, Mass. His rank was that of sergeant in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment.

MARTIN, JOSEPH. Born Mar. 25, 1726; died Nov. 1, 1825; buried on E. P. Simmons's farm (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MARTIN, MARIA STAATS. Born Oct. 19, 1744; died Oct. 19, 1833; buried at Fonda, N. Y. Was a prisoner Oct. 17–19 in Johnson's raid, 1780.

MARTIN, WHEELER. Born 1765; died 1844; buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt. James Averill's company. Bronze marker.

MARSH, RUBEN. Born 1759; died 1843; buried at South Lee, Mass. Militia.

MARSHALL, ELIAKIM. Born Oct. 17, 1754; died Dec. 26, 1831; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private, Infantry, Col. Wadsworth. (Connecticut Men in Revolution.)

MARSHALL, JAMES (father). Died Apr. 15, 1818; buried in old graveyard on old Marshall homestead in Anson County, N. C., now owned by Mr. Crump. Capt. Wm. Brinkley's company, First Regiment North Carolina, commanded by Col. Sam Jarvis.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM (son). Born 1765; died Aug. 29, 1830; buried in old Marshall homestead in Anson County, N. C.

MARSHALL, JAMES. Born 1745; died 1829; buried at Youngstown, Ohio. Private, enlisted Aug. 15, 1776, Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company, battalion of Col. Thomas Patton, Lancaster County, Pa.

MASON, MICHAEL. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts Militia. On pension list Jan. 24, 1833.

MATCHEN, SAMUEL. Buried in North Findley Township, Mercer County, Pa.

MATHEWS, Gen. GEORGE. Born 1740; died Aug. 30, 1812; buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Augusta, Ga.

MATHER, Sergt. PHINEAS. Died Mar. 30, 1838, aged 88 years; buried at Marlboro, Vt.

MATTOON, AMASA. Died May 12, 1829, aged 71 years; buried at Watertown, Conn.

MATHER, ELEAZER. Born 1755; buried in Boston Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Samuel Mather's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.

MAXWELL, BEZALEEL. Born Dec. 1751; died Jan. 1828; buried in Village Cemetery at Hanover, Ind. Continental Army, under Gen. Anderson in battle, Point Pleasant.

MAY, EPHRAIM. Born 1759; died Nov. 18, 1820; buried at East Woodstock, Conn. Private Lieut. Tucker's company, Eleventh Regiment, 1776.

MAY, JOHN. Born 1748; died Oct. 15, 1820; buried at East Woodstock, Conn. Lexington alarm. Corporal in Capt. Lyon's company, Eleventh Regiment, 1776.

MAY, THOMAS. Born 1723; died Aug. 7, 1803; buried at East Woodstock, Conn. Sergeant, Capt. Bowen's company, Col. Chapman's regiment, 1778.

MAYNARD, JOSEPH. Buried in Pierce Cemetery (Solon), Me.

MAYNARD, NEEDHAM. Born 1755; died Oct. 20, 1844, aged 85 years; buried at Bridgeport, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Pensioner, 1840.

MEACHAM, JAMES. Born 1732; died July 28, 1812; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

MEAD, MICHAEL. Buried in Day Cemetery, Clarksfield Township, Ohio. Was a private in Connecticut Continental. On pension list Aug. 20, 1833.

MEDBURY, ISAAC. Born 1726; died Dec. 11, 1797; buried 4 miles from New Berlin, N. Y.

MEEDS, WILLIAM. Died May 10, 1842, aged 104. Private, Revolution, State of Tennessee. Grave in Adkins Cemetery, near Carrollton, Mo.

MEEK, BAZEL. Born Mar. 7, 1763, Hagerstown, Md.; died Jan. 12, 1844, at Eureka, Ill.; buried in the Eureka (Ill.) Cemetery. He served in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, Virginia troops, known as Romney Winchester pay rolls; 78 days' service. Grave marked by D. A. R. tablet.

MELLICK, PETER. Buried at Light Street, Pa.

MENG, CHRISTOPHER. Born June 8, 1750; died Jan. 12, 1833; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

MERIWETHER., THOMAS. Died about 1831; buried in Jordan family cemetery, near Monticello, Ga.

MERRIAM, ABEL. Buried at the Bowlder, Wells, Vt.

MERRILL, ABIJAH. Born 1735; died 1823; buried at South Lee, Mass. Captain.

MERRILL, CALEB. Born 1754; died July 2, 1842; buried at Clarkston, Mich.

MERRIMAN, Drum Maj. CHARLES. Died Aug. 26, 1829; buried at Watertown, Conn., age 67.

MERRIAM, CHRISTOPHER. Died Apr. 26, 1838, age 86; buried at Watertown, Conn.

MERRIMAN, Capt. ISAAC. Died Apr. 17, 1825; buried at Watertown, Conn.

MERRILL, NATHAN. Buried at Milford, N. H.

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL S. Born 1762; died 1847; buried at Wells Cemetery, Vt.

MERRITT, THOMAS. Born Feb. 13, 1758, N. Y.; died Nov. 23, 1834, Troy, Pa.; buried in (Canton) Pa.; private in Eighth Regiment, Albany County (N. Y.) Militia, under Col. Robert Van Renseller; marked 1913.

MESICK, HENDRICK. Born 1715; died 1809; buried at Claverack, N. Y.; received a commission as lieutenant of Sixth Regiment from Manor of Livingston from Cadwalader Colden.

MESICK, PETER. Born 1750; died 1834; buried at Claverack, N. Y. Was a private in Eighth Regiment, Albany County, under Col. Peter Van Rensalaer.

MIKESELL, JACOB. Born 1756, Frederick County, Ind.; died Clark County, Ind. Claim for pension allowed Sept. 7, 1832. Enlisted Frederick County, Md.; served five months, 1776, under Daniel Dorsey and Col. Josiah Carvel Hall; served two months, 1777, under Capt. Martin Derr, Col. Baker Johnson; one week, 1781, was impressed with wagon and team. His grave is on the farm of Albert Miles near Bethlehem, Clark County, Ind.; a broken slab marks the spot.

MILLEN, JOHN. Died Oct. 18, 1846; buried near Montpelier, Vt.

MILLER, ABRAHAM. Died Sept. 1, 1850, age 88; buried at Marlboro, Vt.

MILLER, ABRAHAM. Buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

MILLER, CHARLES. Buried at the old Waxhaws Churchyard, Lancaster County, S. C. Armorer for Gen. Sumter.

MILLS, ELIJAH. Born Sept. 6, 1761; died Nov. 8, 1831; buried at Windsor, Conn. Among levies in Fifth Connecticut Line. (Stiles's Hist.)

MILLS, EPHRIAM. Born 1751; died June 24, 1818; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

MILLER, GEORGE. Born Apr. 18, 1733; died May 1, 1830; buried at Row's Church, Salem, Pa. Revolutionary soldier. Pensioner from Union County.

MILLER, JAMES. Born 1738; died Nov. 21, 1825; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Joshua Abbott's company, Col. John Stark's regiment.

MILLER, JAMES HARRINGTON. Born Oct. 30, 1763, Grafton, Mass.; died 1844, Springfield, Vt. His Revolutionary record was in Massachusetts.

MILLER, JAMES. Born 1746; died 1819; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Served as sergeant.

MILLER, LEWIS. Died 1826; buried at Trappe Church, Pa.

MILLER, NOAH. Died in Rising Sun, Ohio County, Ind.; buried in Rising Sun Cemetery. Has tombstone.

MILLER, Capt. SEBASTIAN. Born Feb. 6, 1758; died Nov. 11, 1842; buried in the old schoolhouse cemetery, about 4 miles west of Stroudsburg, Pa. He was commissioned captain May 17, 1777, of the Seventh Company, Fourth Battalion Berks County Militia, Nicholas Lutz, colonel. Recommissioned captain May 10, 1780, First Company, Sixth Battalion Berks County Militia, Joseph Heister, colonel. (Pp. 205–237, vol. 5, Pennsylvania Archives, fifth series, sworn to by Luther R. Kelker, custodian.)

MILLS, AMASA. Born 1735; died Aug. 24, 1821; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

MILLS, BENJAMIN. Born 1701; died Oct. 4, 1792; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

MILLS, GEORGE. Buried at Fonda, N. Y.

MILLS, Capt. SAMUEL. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

MILLS, STEPHEN. Born 1757, Conn.; died Apr. 27, 1845; buried at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y.

MILNER, AMOS. Died 1851; buried in Mount Garrison Cemetery, Ind.

MIMS, DRURY. Died 1819; buried about 4 miles southeast of Edgefield, S. C., at old Mims graveyard, place now owned by Mrs. Seth Butler; once marked but almost obliterated.

MINARD, THOMAS. Born 1752; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

MINER, SIMEON. Died July 2, 1834; buried at Avery-Morgan, Poquonoe Bridge, Conn.

MINGUS, HURBUIMUS. Buried (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, New York Continentals. On pension list Sept. 6, 1823.

MINNIS, Sergt. JOHN. Born 1754; died 1838; buried in Tennessee.

MINOT, GEORGE. Born Nov. 7, 1755; died Sept. 16, 1826; buried in old North burying ground, Dorchester, Mass. Matross in Capt. Daniel Vose's company, Col. Robinson's regiment. Marched in Lexington alarm. At his house came Washington to meet the neighboring farmers to arrange about getting cannons and dirt on the earthworks at Dorchester Heights.

MIRICK, ELISHA. Born 1735; died Jan. 16, 1807; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

MITCHELL, ELIJAH. Born Apr. 8, 1761, in Mecklinburg County, N. C. At age of 18 he enlisted under Capt. James Barr in Col. Dowell's regiment; was honorably discharged July 18. Started his pension 1832. Buried at Warren, Ind.

MITCHELL, JAMES. Born 1754; died 1835; buried in Tennessee.

MOBERLY, REASON. Buried in family burial ground north of Hillsboro, Ohio.

MOBLEY, CLEMENT. Buried in Larue Graveyard, Crawford County, Ark. South Carolina Militia.

MOBELY, ISAIAH. Buried in Larue Graveyard, Crawford County, Ark. South Carolina Militia.

MOFFITT, JUDAH. Born 1760; died 1851; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

MONTAGUE, Capt. MOSES. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

MONNETT, ABRAHAM. Born 1748; died 1810; buried at Columbus, Ohio. Private in Capt. Ross Hilleary's (second) company and Col. Charles Beatty, Third Cavalry Regiment.

MOODY, DANIEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

MOODY, SETH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

MOOR, Maj. JOHN. Born Nov. 28, 1731; died 1809; buried at Norridgewock, Me. Captain of First New Hampshire Regiment.

MOOR, GOFFE. Born Dec. 4, 1760; died Sept. 28, 1850; buried at North Anson, Me. Pensioner.

MOORE, ANDREW. Born 1759; died 1832; buried in Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Van Hornesville, N. Y. Dutchess County Militia, Sixth Regiment. Land bounty rights.

MOORE, ———. Buried in Congruity Cemetery, Congruity, Pa.

MOORE, ELISHA. Born Dec. 7, 1739; Died Mar. 6, 1819; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private, served in New York and Westchester; quartermaster, 1777, in Col. Eno's regiment. (Stiles's History.)

MOORE, JAMES. Born 1741; died 1820; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Sergt. David Flagg.

MOORE, JAMES. Born 1747; died June 21, 1833; buried in Grove Cemetery, New Brighton, Pa. Served under Capt. Conkey (N. Y.), Capt. Schuyler (N. Y.), lieutenant under Col. William in 1780.

MOORE, JONATHAN. Born 1759; died Nov. 10, 1843; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

MOORE, Maj. JOSEPH. Buried on Arlie McClintock's farm near Solon, Me.

MOORE, JOSEPH. Born 1760; died 1858; buried in Greentown Cemetery, Stark County, Ohio.

MOORE, Capt. JOSHUA. Buried in Milford, N. H.

MOORE, RICHARD. Born 1752; died 1833; buried in Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Van Hornesville, N. Y. Albany County Militia, Third Regiment, Col. P. Schuyler.

MOORE, WILLIAM. Died 1836; buried in Episcopal graveyard, Evansburg, Pa.

MOORE, KING. Born 1762, Massachusetts; died in 1837, Pomfret; buried in old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MOORE, ZACHARIAH. Born in England before 1765; died sometime after 1836; buried in Parsons Cemetery, Defiance, Mo., St. Charles County. Fifth Maryland Volunteers.

MOORES, JAMES. Died 1788. Buried at Antrim, N. H.

MOREHOUSE, ISAAC. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

MORISON, ROBERT. Born Nov. 29, 1744; died Feb. 13, 1826; buried in Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Henry Dearborn's company, Col. John Stark's regiment.

MORGAN, ELISHA. Died Apr. 1, 1796; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

MORGAN, JAMES. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

MORGAN, JOHN. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

MORGAN, Capt. JOHN. Born 1717; died 1790; buried at Lima, N. Y. Served in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment.

MORGAN, JONATHAN. Buried in an old cemetery back of the First Presbyterian Church, of Richfield Springs, N. Y.

MORGAN, JOSEPH. Born Jan. 2, 1739; died 1841; grave at Platte City, Mo. Enlisted with the Count de Rochambeau.

MORGAN, Capt. JOSEPH. Born 1739; died 1841. On May 30, 1914, the St. Joseph Chapter placed a monument over his grave in Platte City, Mo.

MORGAN, LOTT. Born 1761; died 1834; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. On list of pensioners living in Plainfield in 1832.

MORGAN, NICHOLAS. Buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

MORGAN, YOUNGS. Died 1809; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

MORRIS, Capt. DAVID. Born 1761; died Mar. 8, 1810; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Third Regiment.

MORRISON, JAMES. Born Feb. 28, 1757; died Oct. 18, 1853; buried in Geneva, Ohio. Enlisted May 1, 1776, in Enfield, Conn., under Capt. Harmon; again in Dec. 1776, under Capt. Thaw, and in July, 1778, under Capt. Booth; was in Sullivan's expedition.

MORRIS, Gen. LEWIS. Born 1760; died 1825; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Died 1813; buried in Dodge Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

MORSE, JACOB. Born Dec. 24, 1745; died Apr. 14, 1818; buried Newfane, Vt. Private on Lexington alarm rolls.

MORSE, MOODY. Buried in Sutton Center, Sutton, Mass.

MORSE, MOODY. Died 1789; buried in Armsby Cemetery (Sutton, Mass.).

MORSE, SOLOMON. Born 1749; died Aug. 13, 1822, Troy Pa.; buried in (Canton) Pa. Marked 1913. Under Lieut. Pike, Connecticut Line, 1776, in Massachusetts line under Col. Patterson, Vt.

MORTON, ———. Grave located at the rear of a store in Norwood, N. C. Little known save that he was a Revolutionary soldier named Morton.

MORTON, THOS. Born Aug. 29, 1752; died Mar. 4, 1835; buried near Oakwood, Ill.

MOSER, CHRISTIAN. Died 1838; buried in Lutheran Graveyard, Center Square, Pa.

MOSS, ZEALLY. Born Mar. 5, 1755; died Oct. 30, 1835; buried at Peoria, Ill. Assistant quartermaster, and served as wagon master; witnessed surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Marked May 30, 1915.

MUHLENBURG, PETER. Died 1807; buried at Trappe Church, Pa.

MULHERRIN, JOHN. Born 1755; died 1850; buried at Ramsey Creek Church, Pike County, Mo. Pensioner.

MULKS, BENONI. Born 1742; died Oct. 14, 1832; buried at Slaterville, N. Y. Was in Gates's army at Saratoga.

MINSILL, ALPHEUS. Born Oct. 12, 1749; died Dec. 1, 1807; buried at Windsor, Conn. Corporal in Col. Roger Eno's company. (Stiles's History.)

MUNSON, HERMAN. Died Mar. 16, 1798, age 38; buried at Watertown, Conn.

MONSON, SAMUEL. Born July 9, 1762; Farmington, Conn.; Died Feb. 27, 1841, Portland, N. Y.; buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married Martha Barnes, at Hartford, County, Conn., Feb. 3, 1784. Enlisted from Southington, Conn. First, 1778, Capt. Woodruff, Col. Stooker; second, 1779, Capt. Hodges, Col. Russell; third, 1779, Capt. Goodrich, Col. Meyer Skidmore; fourth, 1781, Capt. Woodruff, Col. Meyer Skidmore; fifth, 1782, Capt. Woodruff, Col. Sanford.

MURDOCK, JOSHUA. Died Jan. 5, 1856; buried in Earlville, N. Y.

MURPHY, JOSEPH. Born, 1761, Pittsylvania County, Va.; died Feb. 10, 1834; Buried in Farmington, Mo. Located by Mrs. J. H. Waide. Resided in Henry County, Va., when he was mustered into service at Henry Court House Jan. 15, 1781, as private in Capt. William Mavety's company, attached to Col. Dozier's regiment of North Carolina Militia; was in the Battle of Gilford Court House, and served until Apr. 15, 1781. Volunteered at Hoy's Station, Va., Jan. 1, 1782; private in Capt. William Hoy's company, engaged in pursuit of Indians four months. Was allowed a pension on an application executed May 7, 1833, at which time he was a resident of St. Francois County, Mo.

MURPHY, WILLIAM. Born Mar. 12, 1759, Pittsylvania County, Va.; died 1799; buried in Farmington, Mo. Located by Mrs. J. H. Waide. Resided in Bedford County, Va., where he belonged to Capt. John Wilkinson's company, when he volunteered and served as follows: July, 1776, private under Capt. William Leftridge, three months; Apr., 1777, private under Capt. Peter Hersten, Col. Christy's regiment, three months; Aug., 1777, second sergeant under Capt. Thomas Duley, three months; Oct. 12, 1778, in Capt. Robert Sevier's company, Col. Rutheford's North Carolina regiment; in December he was promoted first sergeant, and in March ensign under Capt. Christoper Cunningham, who succeeded Capt. Sevier; was in the defeat of Gen. Ashe at Brier Creek; discharged Apr. 10, 1779, at Camp Turkey Hill by Lieut.-Capt. John Peasley; Apr., 1780, second sergeant under Capt. John Clark, of North Carolina; was in expedition under Gen. John Sevier against Cherokee Indians, three months; July, 1780, private in Capt. John Renfrow's company, Col. Lincoln's Virginia Light Horse; captured Capt. William Terry and his company of Tories, three months; June, 1781, private under Capt. Neley McGuire, one month; Feb., 1782, private under John Clark, Col. Jacob Brown, of North Carolina; in skirmish with Indians, three months; Aug., 1782, private under Capt. Thomas Wood, of North Carolina, and Gen. John Sevier in pursuit of the Cherokee Indians, three months. Was allowed pension on an application executed May 7, 1833, while a resident of St. Francois County, Mo.

MUSGROVE, Maj. NATHAN. Buried on farm of W. H. Groomes, near Brooksville, Md.

MYERS, ADAM. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Pennsylvania Militia. On pension list Aug. 6, 1833.

MYER, ABRAHAM. Born Mar. 5, 1762; died 1821; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, BENJAMIN. Born Oct. 21, 1730; died Dec. 12, 1819; buried Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Born Nov. 1, 1755; died May 19, 1800; buried on Cantine farm (Saugerties), N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, CHRISTIAN. Born Aug. 24, 1739; died May 31, 1817; buried on border of Abeel Salle farm, Sexton, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, CORNELIUS. Born Oct. 4, 1764; died July 22, 1828; buried on border of Abeel Salle farm, Sexton, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, EPHRAIM. Born Oct. 21, 1759; died Feb. 18, 1843; buried in Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, HENRY. Born 1742; died Sept. 30, 1793; buried on Myndrise farm (Saugerties), N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, JOHANNES. Born Feb. 20, 1746; died Jan. 5, 1829; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, PETER T. Died Oct. 10, 1839; buried on Francis Myer farm (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, PETER B. Born June 12, 1762; died Mar. 30, 1841; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, PETRUS. Born July 4, 1732; died Dec. 30, 1813; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, STEPHEN. Born Nov. 8, 1760; died Apr. 4, 1841; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, STEPHANUS. Born July 25, 1725; died May 7, 1790. Buried on Cantine farm (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, TENSIUS. Born 1755; died Nov. 22, 1831; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, Lieut. TOBIUS. Born Feb. 9, 1734; died Jan. 28, 1809; buried on Francis Myer farm (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

MYER, WILLIAM. Born July 5, 1759; died July 21, 1840; buried on Jeremiah O'Bryon farm, Saxton, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

NEAL, WILLIAM. Born Sept. 15, 1764; died 1842; buried in Akron, Ohio. Private in Capt. Stoddard's company, Col. Moseley's regiment.

NEEDHAM, STEARNS. Buried at Milford, N. H.

NEELY, JACK. Buried in Ebenezer Churchyard (Newman), Ga. The reputation of being a very brave man.

NEER, JACOB. Born in Virginia; buried at Smith Grove Graveyard, near Greenville, Ill.

NASH, ABNER. Died Aug. 22, 1837; buried at Earlville, N. Y.

NESMITH, JAMES. Born 1758; died 1845; buried at Antrim, N. H. Pensioner.

NESTLE, CONRAL. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, New York State troops. On pension list July 20, 1833.

NETTLETON, JOSIAH. Born 1735; died Feb. 27, 1802; buried Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. James Smith's company, Col. Neale's regiment.

NEVIUS, CHRISTIAN. Born Nov. 1, 1759; died Nov. 1, 1815. Buried Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. In Maj. William Beard's company, New Jersey Militia. D. A. R. marker.

NEWELL, SAMUEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

NEWBERRY, JEREMIAH. Born 1741; died Sept. 2, 1825; buried in Greenwich Cemetery, N. Y. Connecticut Line, September 25, 1818.

NEWBERRY, ROGER. Born June 30, 1735; died Feb. 13, 1814; buried at Windsor, Conn. Major general First Regiment Horse and Foot Colonials of Connecticut. (Stiles's History.)

NEWCOMB, KINNER. Born Aug. 17, 1756, Nine Partners; died Feb. 6, 1840, Plattsburg; buried in Baker Cemetery, West Plattsburg, N. Y. Col. Melancton Smith's rangers, serving at Verplanks Point, Poughkeepsie, and Peekskill Mountain. Aug., 1777, enlisted in Capt. John Rouse's company, Gen. Glover's brigade, encamped on Bemis Heights until Oct. 16.

NEWKIRK, ABRAHAM. Born June 15, 1754; buried near Willard, Pender County, N. C. Private in First North Carolina Regiment under Col. James Moore.

NEWLAND, JOSEPH. Born 1756; died Jan. 2, 1848; buried at Kelloggsville, N. Y.

NEWMAN, EBENEZAR. Born July 6, 1756; died Sept. 29, 1839; buried at Weld, Me.

NEWTON, DANIEL (PETE JONES). Born 1752; died 1833; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Col. Weston's regiment.

NEWTON, CALVIN. Born 1757; died 1862; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Lieut. Jackson at Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, MOSES. Born Aug. 14, 1766; died 1826; buried near Fenns Bridge, Jefferson County, Ga. At age of 14 joined Second South Carolina Infantry; imprisoned in Charleston, S. C., but escaped.

NICHOLS, DANIEL. Born 1754; died 1812; buried at Antrim, N. Y.

NICHOLS JOHN. Born 1732; died 1808; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Maj. William Goodrich.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN, Sr. Born 1757; died Mar. 6, 1837; buried at Brandy Camp, Elk County, Pa.

NICHOLS, LEVI. Born Nov. 9, 1739, Hingham, Mass.; died Apr. 2, 1809, Springfield, Vt. He was a Revolutionary soldier, being chosen second of a committee of five to take into consideration of our country and to draft measures for the defense of the same. He also served as private in Capt. Pierce's regiment, and was discharged at West Point in 1780.

NILES, SAMUEL. Died July, 1838; buried at Troy, Mich. Private under Gen. Green.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Born 1735; died 1830; buried in Pine Creek Graveyard, Pa. Private in Cumberland County (Pa.) Militia.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

NICHOLSON, WRIGHT. Died 1808; buried about 8 miles northwest of Edgefield, S. C.

NILES, MOSES. Born Aug. 31, 1752; died Nov. 24, 1789; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private in Eighth Company, First Regiment, Windsor, Conn.

NOBLE, JAMES. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

NOBLE, JAS. No record. Buried in Howard County, Mo.

NOBLE, LUKE. Died 1848. Buried at Rupert, Vt.

NOLAN, LEDSTONE. Born 1750; buried on Thomas L. Pitcher farm 4½ miles southwest of Independence, Mo.; Government marker set May 30, 1912.

NORTH, SIMEON. Born 1759; died 1841; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Col. Sheldon.

NORTHROP, AMOS. Born 1730; died 1810; buried at Tyringham, Mass.

NORTON, BERIAH. Born 1734; died Dec. 4, 1821; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Colonel, Dukes County Regiment.

NORTON, ELIJAH. Born 1759; died Dec. 10, 1841; buried in Greenwich Cemetery, N. Y. Connecticut Militia, Apr. 22, 1833.

NORWOOD, FRANCIS. Buried at Caroline, N. Y. Was in Burgoyne's campaign.

NORTON, HENRY. Buried at Elba, N. Y.

NORTON, PETER, Jr. Born 1719; died Feb. 3, 1792; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

NORTON, WILLIAM, Jr. Born 1768; died July 7, 1807; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

NORTON, ZADOK. Died 1838; buried at Rupert, Vt.

NOSTRAND, JACOBUS. Born 1743; died Aug. 19, 1814; buried in Half Hollow Hills, Long Island.

NOWELL, Capt. MOSES. Buried at Milford, N. H.

NOYES, Lieut. EPHRAIM. Buried in Bumpus Corner Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

NOYES, Col. JOSEPH. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.; died Mar. 13, 1802.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

NOYES, SANFORD. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

NOYES, Col. THOMAS. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

NUTTING, JOHN. Born (1762); died July 28, 1834; buried at South Amherst, Mass.

NUTTING, THOMAS. Buried at Wilton, Me.

NYE. ELIJAH. Died May 4, 1852; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near, Montpelier, Vt.

NYE, IRAM. Died June 19, 1802; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

NYE, JOHN. Born 1751; died 1826; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

NYE, LEVI. Born 1743; died 1825; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

OAKS, DAVIS. Born Jan. 17, 1735, Neponset, Mass.; died Oct. 17, 1813, Springfield, Vt. He was private in Col. Wolcott's regiment.

O'BRIEN, DANIEL. Buried at Brecksville, Ohio.

O'DELL, JAMES. Born Mar. 19, 1765; died Apr. 17, 1845. Buried at Delphi (Aldenberg), Ind. In the latter part of the Revolutionary War he was a volunteer in the South Carolina forces to Ohio in 1802, and in 1809 he moved from Ohio to Wayne County, Ind., and in 1825 he moved to Carroll County and lived on the Angel farm until Apr. 17, 1845. On Decoration Day, May 30, 1914, Mrs. Hadasnah Hawkins Bradford, herself a descendant of two Revolutionary governors, in company with her daughter, Mrs. Nathaniel W. Bowen, visited the old grave and covered it with flowers.

O'DELL, WILLIA. Buried at Kendall, N. Y.

OHL, HENRY. Buried at Bloomsburg, Pa.

OLDS, Capt. THADDEUS. Died Apr. 16, 1842; age, 79; buried at Marlboro, Vt.

OLMSTED, JERRY. Buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ind.

OLMSTEAD, STEPHEN B. Buried in Pumpkin Hill, Byron, N. Y.

ORMSBY, EBENEZER. Buried in Greenville Cemetery, near Arthur, N. Y. Soldier in Rhode Island Line.

ORMSBEE, ELISHA. Buried in Colosse Cemetery, N. Y.

ORMSBEE, JOHN. Born 1734; died 1819; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. On privateer *Marquis de Lafayette.*

ORWIG, GEORGE. Born Mar. 11, 1758; died Mar. 2, 1841; buried in Mifflinburg Cemetery, Pa. Revolutionary soldier. Marked by D. A. R. marker.

OSBORN, HENRY. Born 1750; died Feb. 3, 1808; buried at Edgartown, Mass. private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

OSBORNE, Capt. STEPHEN. Born 1747; died Nov. 26, 1824; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

OSGOOD, JOSIAH. Buried at Milford, N. H.

OSTERHOUDT, ABRAHAM. Born Apr. 22, 1748; died Nov. 3, 1817; buried on Schoentag place, Glasco, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

OSTERHOUDT, JOHN. Born Oct. 31, 1740; died Dec. 23, 1813; buried on Allen Griffin farm, Flatbush, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

OSTERHOUDT, PETER L. Born May 11, 1748; died Nov. 10, 1809; buried on Allen Griffin farm, Flatbush, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

OTIS, EDWARD. Born Apr. 6, 1766; died June, 1851; buried at Buchanan, Mich. Served under Capt. Lord and Col. Starr. Marker.

OTIS, ENSIGN. Born February, 1762; died Oct. 4, 1855; a pensioner. One of the pioneers of Sheridan, N. Y., and buried there.

OWENS, JOHN. Born Mar. 11, 1761; died Feb. 11, 1853; buried in "Owens Cemetery," outside the borough of Clearfield, Pa. Fourteen years old when the war broke out; at 18 years was thrashing in barn near Carlisle and was called to guard some British prisoners; served from then until the close of the war; regiment known not known.

OZIAS, CHRISTOPHER. Died Dec. 27, 1845; buried in Leverington Cemetery, Rozborough, Pa. Belonged to a Rozborough company; was the last Revolutionary soldier to die in these parts.

PACKARD, JONAS. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Buried in Cowsett Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

PACKARD, WILLIAM. Buried in Ashland Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

PADDLEFORD, ZACHARIAH. Buried in Maple Cemetery, Adams, Mass.

PAGE, MOSES. Born 1753; died Aug. 1, 1838; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

PAGE, Capt. PHINEAS. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

PAIGE, LEMUEL. Born 1752; died 1805; buried at Antrim, N. H.

PAINE, Capt. ROSWELL. Born 1755; died Mar. 7, 1806; buried at Amherst, Mass.

PAINE, THOMAS. Buried in Caroline Cemetery, N. Y.

PAINE, WILLIAM. Born November, 1760; died Oct. 14, 1846; buried at North Anson, Me. Capt. Wiley's company, Col. Jackson's regiment.

PALMER, Ensign ELIAS. Born Sept. 1, 1755, Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn.; died November, 1838, Stillwater, N. Y.; buried in Brookside Cemetery; Cromwells Hollow, near Geneva, N. Y. Present at surrender of Johnson, also Burgoyne's surrender; in each of battles in fall of 1777. George Palmer, father of Elias P., was chairman of committee of safety, 1775. First wife, name unknown; second, Mercy S. Keyes. George, son of first wife, buried in Brookside Cemetery. Not certain if soldier buried there or at Stillwater, N. Y.

PALMER (PARMER), NATHANIEL C. Born 1754; died 1838, Indiana. He was first interred one-half mile east of the Brethren Church on the Michigan Road. On July 4, 1847, he was removed to Deer Creek Cemetery, Ind.

PANGBORN, JOHN. Buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y. Was in "Siege of Boston."

PANGBORN, WILLIAM. Born 1742; died 1852. Began service Apr. 13, 1779; captured by the British and Indians in 1780; he afterwards enlisted in the War of 1812. Buried in a small country cemetery, known as Snows Corners, Mich. This grave was marked by the chapter in 1910.

PARK, Capt. ELIJAH. Born 1756; died 1821; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.

PARK, ROBERT. Born 1757–58, Salisbury, Conn.; died Sept. 18, 1812; buried in Number Nine Churchyard, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y. Enlisted in Seventeenth New York Regiment beginning of Revolutionary War.

PARK, SQUIRE. Born 1759, Salisbury, Conn.; died July 10, 1847; buried in Number Nine Churchyard, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y. Enlisted in Seventeenth New York Regiment beginning of Revolutionary War.

PARKER, ABEL. Born 1724; died Apr. 29, 1791; buried at Peterborough, N. H. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment.

PARKER, ALEXANDER. Born 1737; died 1817; buried at Antrim, N. H.

PARKER, EZRA. Born Dec. 13, 1745; died July, 1842; buried at Royal Oak, Berkline County, Mich. Present at Battle of Bunker Hill.

PARKER, Capt. JONATHAN. Buried at Windsor, Ohio. Sixth Company, Third Battalion, Connecticut State troops.

PARKER, Lieut. ISAAC. Born May 18, 1747, Chelmsford, Mass.; died July 14, 1805; buried at Springfield, Vt. Was an officer in the Revolutionary War, holding three commissions—one from the congress of the Colony of Massachusetts, dated May 19, 1775; one from the Continental Congress, dated

July 1, 1775, signed by John Hancock, president of the congress; and one from the council of Massachusetts Bay, dated Dec. 1, 1776. Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill and Valley Forge, where he took the oath of office before Baron De Kalb.

PARSONS, JABEZ. Born 1753; died 1836; buried at Huron, Ohio. Sergeant in Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut.

PARKER, Capt. JAMES. Died 1820; age, 86; buried in section 3, lot 10, Bellona Cemetery, Bellona, Yates County, N. Y. (See Cleveland's History, Yates County.)

PARKER, JEREMIAH. Born 1741; died Jan. 7, 1823; buried in Parker Hill Cemetery, Springfield, Vt. Served in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company.

PARKER, JOHN. Born 1756; died 1842; buried at Rupert, Vt.

PARKER, Capt. JOSIAH. Born Oct. 18, 1764; died June 22, 1857; buried at New Portland, Me. Pensioner.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Buried at Portland, N. Y.

PARKER, SILAS. Died Sept. 9, 1742; age, 82. Stone in cemetery states: "A Revolutionary soldier." Buried at Springfield, Vt.

PARMENTER, SOLOMON. Born 1757; died Apr. 14, 1839; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

PARKER, TIMOTHY. Born 1730; died Nov. 28, 1809; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

PARKER, Sergt. WM. Born 1756; died Sept. 16, 1798; buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H.

PARKHURST, ABRAHAM. Born 1755, Boston, Mass.; died 1815, Leroy, Pa. buried in Canton, Pa. Private in Capt. Child's company, Gardner's regiment.

PARMER, NATHANIEL C. Died Dec. 11, 1838; age, 85; buried at Delphia, Ind. Was in a number of distinguished battles under Gen. Washington. Grave located north of a tall reddish monument in the eastern part of Deer Creek Cemetery. First buried one-half mile east of the Brethren Church on the Michigan Road, on what is known as the James Cornell farm.

PARMELEE, HIEL. Born 1754, Connecticut; died 1836; buried at East Springfield, N. Y.

PARMENTER, CABET. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

PARMENTER, Capt. CABET. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleborough, Mass.

PARSONS, ELI. Born Jan. 23, 1756, Connecticut; died Nov. 11, 1834, Troy, Pa.; buried in (Canton) Pa. Pensioner, act of 1832. Marked 1913.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Born 1759; died Mar. 9, 1814; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

PARSONS, SOLOMON. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter), Huron, Ohio. Private, Connecticut State troops. On pension list, Oct. 2, 1833.

PATCHEN, SALMON. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

PATCHEN, Sergt. ISAAC. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

PATRIC, WARD. Died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Avery-Morgan Cemetery, Poquonoc Bridge, Conn.

PATTERSON, ALEX. K. Buried at Carthage, Ill.

PATTERSON, ALEXANDER. Born 1755, Maine; died 1848, Sharpsburg, Pa.; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, O'Hara Township (Pittsburgh), Pa.; removed from old Presbyterian burying ground.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL. Died Aug. 2, 1842; buried near Montpelier, Vt. New Hampshire Continental Line.

PATRIDGE, JESSE. Born 1748; died Mar. 29, 1838; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

PATTERSON, MATTHEWS. Born Mar. 12, 1745; died Feb. 12, 1807, Cornwall, Conn., aged 62; buried in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. Promoted from second to first lieutenant Sept. 19, 1776; prisoner at Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776.

PATTERSON, ROBERT. Born 1757; died 1853; buried in Tennessee.

PATTON, Col. JOHN. Buried on the south side of Pamlico River on the old Churchil Reading land; exact location not known, and no stone has been discovered as yet. Colonel in North Carolina Continental troops.

PAUL, JAMES. Born 1750; died 1830; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

PAULL, Capt. JAMES. Born 1760; died Apr. 2, 1838; buried at Shutesbury, Mass.

PAULLING, WILLIAM. Buried in (St. Matthews), S. C. A lad of 16 years held prisoner by British.

PAWLING, Capt. HENRY. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker, Oct. 12, 1914.

PAXTON, THOMAS. Born Nov. 15, 1761; died June 8, 1844; buried in Frankfort (Ky.) State Cemetery. Served in Revolution; was at Yorktown.

PAYNE, JOHN. Born 1720; died 1790; buried at North Anson, Me. Capt. Read's company, Col. Pope's regiment.

PEASE, NOAH. Born Apr. 16, 1754; died Apr. 10, 1841; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

PEASE, ZACHARIAH. Born Feb. 19, 1750; died Apr. 24, 1845; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

PEARSONS, ELIAKIM. Died Nov. 21, 1846; buried Green Mount Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt. New York regiment.

PEARSONS, STEPHEN. Died 1836; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

PECK, HEZEKIAH. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

PECKHAM, JOSEPH. Died Dec. 16, 1838, Springfield, Vt. Was a soldier. (See headstone.)

PECKHAM, WILLIAM S. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

PEET, Capt. ELIJAH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

PEIRCE, CHARLES. Buried at Charlestown, Ind.

PELTON, BENJ. Died 1830; buried in Ithaca City Cemetery, N. Y. Born Mar. 3, 1753; died Mar. 7, 1856; buried at Madrid, Me.

BELTON, SAMUEL. Buried at Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio.

PENDLETON, AMOS. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

PENDLETON, Capt. DAVID. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

PENDLETON, Capt. JOHN. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

PENNEY, MARTIN. Born Aug. 21, 1747; died Mar. 8, 1831; buried at Windsor, Conn. Sergeant Eighth Company Connecticut Militia. (Men in Revolution.)

PEPPER, SIMEON. Born 1754; died 1822; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt. D. A. R. marker.

PERCIVAL, ELISHA. Born 1746; died 1836; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

PERKINS, AFIA. Died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

PERKINS, Capt. ARCHELAUS. Born July 17, 1760, Goochland County, Va.; died Apr. 17, 1849, Carroll County, Mo.; buried in Herndon Graveyard, Carroll County, Mo; since removed to Oak Hill Cemetery, Carrollton, Mo. It is

shown by official records that Archelaus Perkins served as ensign and lieutenant of Fifth Virginia Regiment and captain of Virginia Line; was given 200 acres of land for services in Revolutonary War; the land was a part of the city of Richmond, Va. At the close of the war he was made major of the Viirginia troops and afterwards brigadier and inspector of Virginia State troops.

PERKINS, ELISHA. Born 1740; died 1799; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Served as surgeon with Col. John Douglas's company.

PERKINS, ELISHA. Born 1744; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

PERKINS, ELANTHAN. Born 1717; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Born Mar. 22, 1752, in South Carolina; died Nov. 27, 1840, in Lee County, Iowa; enlisted May, 1776; served from then until May, 1780, under Marion, Oree Brown, and Robinson. He is buried in Sharon Cemetery, and the grave is marked by a monument. Buried in (Madison) Iowa.

PERKINS, GEORGE. Grave located on farm in Lee County, and remains removed to Sharon Cemetery, near La Crew, Iowa. Monument dedicated May 28, 1907.

PERKINS, JESSE. Buried in South Main Street Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

PERKINS, JOSIAH. Buried in Thompson's Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

PERKINS, LUKE. Born 1752; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

PERKINS, MARK. Buried in Cowesett Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.

PERKINS, SIMEON. Born 1760; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

PERSONS, CORNELIUS. Born Feb. 11, 1744; died Feb. 7, 1827; buried in Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

PERSONIUS, JAMES. Buried at Caroline, N. Y.

PERRIN, ZACHARIAH. Died May 28, 1838; buried at East Road, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

PERRY, EPHIRAM. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery (Attleboro), Mass.

PERRY, ICHABOD J. Born 1758; died 1839; buried at Richmond, N. Y. Capt. E. Abel's company, Col. Waterbury's regiment.

PERRY, ICHABOD. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery (Attleboro), Mass.

PERRY, ISAAC. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery (Attleboro), Mass.

PERRY, JAMES. Buried in Pine Township, Mercer County, Pa.

PETERS, JOSEPH PHELPS. Born Nov. 7, 1761, Hebron, Conn.; died Sept. 21, 1843, Portland, N. Y.; buried in Brocton Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Enlisted from Hebron, Conn.; first, April, 1776, Capt. Bissell Phelps, Col. ——; second, May, 1779, Capt. Squire Hill, Col. McClellen; third, April, 1780, Capt. Nathaneal Wales, Lieut. Wales. Pensioner.

PETERSON, GABRIEL. Born 1748; died Feb. 12, 1832; buried in an old burying ground near the old Virginia County Court House, Pa.

PETERSON, LAWRENCE. Born 1746; died 1823; buried at Hamonton, N. Y.

PETTIBONE, ABRAHAM. Born 1727; died Jan. 19, 1797; buried in Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Conn.

PETTICREW, JAMES. Born 1757; died 1838; buried in Cass County, Mich.

PETTINGILL, BENJ. Born 1761; died 1844; Revolutionary soldier, buried in Clarendon, N. Y. (Copeland's "History of Clarendon.")

PETTWAY, Maj. MICAJAH. Born 1757; died Apr. 12, 1849; buried near Wilson, N. C.; has the following inscription on his tomb: "Micajah Pettway, a soldier and a major in the Revolutionary War and a captain in the War of 1812. Died Apr. 12, 1849, aged 92 years."

PHELPS, DANIEL, Jr. Died Feb. 16, 1807; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private in First Regiment Connecticut Militia.

PHELPS, JONATHAN. Born Feb. 1, 1764, Lyme, Conn.; died Sept. 26, 1857; buried Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married Charity Beckwith, East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 14, 1784. Enlisted from Lyme, Conn.; March, 1781, May, 1782, Capt. Morgan, Col. Wells; 1783, Capt. Comstock, Col. Wells; 1783 or 1784, under Capt. Burnham, Col. Wells. He served as private, corporal, captain, and as a mariner in the privateer *Marshall*, commanded by Capt. Schofield; engaged in siege at Yorktown.

PHILLIPS, DAVID. Buried in Baptist Churchyard, Peters Creek, Library, Pa.

PHILLIPS, ELIJA. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

PHILLIPS, JAMES. Died July 25, 1831. Buried at Van Buren, Crawford County, Ark.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. Born Jan. 4, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1846; buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Waverly, Lackawanna County, Pa. D. A. R. tablet placed on grave.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL. Born 1760; died 1853; buried at Colebrook, Ohio. Second Troop Connecticut Light Dragoons.

PICKET, JOSEPH. Born 1723; died Jan. 4, 1797; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

PICKETT, JOHN. Born 1753; died 1840; buried at Andover, Ohio.

PIDGE, Lieut. JOSIAH. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

PIECE, BENJAMIN. Born 1762; died Mar. 20, 1842; buried at Dummerston, Vt. On pay roll of Capt. Josiah Fish's company. Placed on pension roll Nov. 13, 1833.

PIERCE, DAVID. Buried in Pierce Cemetery (Solon), Me.

PIERCE, JAMES. Buried in Orange Township Cemetery (Connersville), Ind.

PIERCE, MATTHEW. Died June 16, 1835, aged 79; buried at Springfield, Vt. He came to Springfield from Massachusetts in 1796, and his war record is there.

PIERCE, TIMOTHY. Born 1735; died 1813; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. A native of Plainfield; was killed in Wyoming massacre.

PIERPONT, GILES. Died 1832; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

PIERPONT, JOHN. Died 1851; buried in new cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

PIERPONT, JOSEPH. Born 1824; buried in old cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

PIERSON, Capt. NATHAN. Born 1734; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

PIGSLEY, PAUL. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts Continentals. On pension list.

PIKE, MOSE. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

PILE, RICHARD. Buried in old graveyard near Jeffersonville, Ind. He enlisted in Virginia; was at Valley Forge; also served in various Indian wars; was one of the first trustees of Jeffersonville, Ind., and helped to lay off the town in 1802.

PITCHER, REUBEN. Born 1763; died Aug. 5, 1844; buried at Martinsburg, N. Y.

PIXLEY, JOHN. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

PLANT, WILLIAMSON. Born in Virginia; buried in Pocahontas, Bond County, Ill.

PLONK, PETER. Buried in McHenry's Graveyard, Bloomsburg, Pa.

PLUNKETT, DAVIS. Buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

PLUNKETT, Capt. DAVID. Died 1793; buried in lot 8, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Captain of the first troop of horse raised in Baltimore; commissioned as lieutenant in Col. Smallwood's regiment; a rifle company; captain of an independent company of Infantry.

POE, Gen. DAVID. Born 1743, Londonderry, Ireland; Died Oct. 17, 1816; buried in lot 27, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Acted as quartermaster throughout the war.

POLK, Col. EZEKIEL. Born 1744; died 1824; buried in Tennessee.

POINDEXTER, Capt. JOSEPH. Born 1736; died Jan. 29, 1826; age, 90; buried at Lynchburg, Va. Soldier of the Revolution.

POLLOCK, ELIJAH. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Virginia Continentals. On pension list, Aug. 9, 1819.

POMEROY, Lieut. JOHN. Born 1740; died 1804; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

POND, JOSIAH. Born 1757; died 1840; buried at (Shoreham) Vt. Battle of Bennington.

POOL, MISHA. Born 1735; died Apr. 5, 1789; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Captain in Second Regiment.

POPE, JOSEPH MITCHEL. Born 1740; died Dec. 10, 1815; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

PORTER, BENJAMIN. Buried at Batavia, N. Y.

PORTER, CHANDLER. Born 1759; died 1795; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

PORTER, Capt. DAVID. Born 1754; died 1808; buried in lot 117, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. With Capts. Samuel and Joseph Sterrett's companies and volunteers, overcame and captured pirates, rescuing the ship *Othello;* also a hero of the Revolution.

PORTER, DAVID. Born 1740; died 1828; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. Captain.

PORTER, Capt. DAVIS. Born 1754; died 1808; buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

PORTER, FELIX. Born 1757, Dutchess County; died 1830; buried in Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y. Served as private in the War of the American Revolution in Fourteenth Regiment, Albany; the first census, 1790, shows him to have been a resident of Pittstown, and a document left in his handwriting states that he left Pittstown with his wife, Hannah, in 1803 and moved to Fulton County, N. Y. Mr. Flavel Spraque in writing from New Jersey, correspondent for the Gloversville Standard in 1856, writes of the battle field of Monmouth and of the Old Tennent Church, and says, "For some of these facts we are indebted to Mr. Joseph Brown, who was in the Battle of Monmouth and related the incidents to us some years ago."

PORTER, JAMES. Born Jan. 13, 1755; died Dec. 2, 1843; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment.

PORTER, Maj. MOSES. Born 1738; died 1803; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

PORTER, MOSES. Buried at Farmers Creek, Mich.

PORTER, Capt. NOAH. Born 1755; died 1805; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

POST, ISAAC. Born Nov. 26, 1760; died July 31, 1812; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

POST, JOHN. Born June 5, 1729; died Nov. 20, 1800; buried on John W. Davis farm, near West Shore station, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

POST, Lieut. PETER. Born July 18, 1743; died Mar. 12, 1787; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

POST, SAMUEL. Born May 24, 1761; died Jan. 1, 1837; buried Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

POTTER, ABEL. Born 1760; died 1840; buried at Adams, N. Y.

POTTER, BARNABAS. Buried at Passumpsic, Vt.

POTTER, Col. GILBERT. Born Jan. 8, 1725; died Feb. 14, 1786; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

POTTS, JAMES. Born 1752; died 1822; buried in Upper Octorara Cemetery, Chester County, Pa.

POTTER, Capt. JAMES. Born 1760; died 1849; buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Mass.

POTTER, Capt. JOHN. Born Sept. 12, 1748; died May 11, 1843; buried at North Brookfield, Mass.

POTTER, Capt. JEREMIAH. Born Apr. 17, 1765, Rhode Island; died Aug. 12, 1812; buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married Polly Barnes, Herkimer County, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1799. Rank, captain.

POTTER, WILLIAM. Born 1749; died 1825; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.; S. A. R. marker.

POWELL, Lieut. PEYTON. Born July 4, 1733; died May 4, 1827; buried near Meridianville, Madison County, Ala. First Regular Virginia Line.

POWERS, ASAHEL. Born Sept. 29, 1759, Sherlet, Mass.; died Jan. 14, 1841, Springfield, Vt. Was in the expedition to Ticonderoga and Quebec.

POWERS, BENJAMIN. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, O'Hara Township; removed from Sharpsburg, Pa.

POWERS, GREGORY. Died 1827; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Stow Township, Summit County, Ohio. Commander Giles Hall.

POWERS, PLUM ABNER. Born Dec. 15, 1760; died Oct. 19, 1852; buried at Aurora, Ill. Engagements: Bennington, Yorktown, Wasco, Saratoga, Valley Forge.

PRATT, ELISHA. Buried at Seneca Falls, Bridgeport, N. Y.

PRATT, Capt. JAMES. Born 1762; died 1854; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; S. A. R. marker.

PRATT, LEVI. Died Feb. 26, 1839; age, 79 years and 11 months; buried at Hulletts Landing, Lake George, N. Y. He served five years in the Revolutionary War.

PREBLE, Capt. ESAIAS. Born Apr. 26, 1742, at York, Me.; died Dec. 22, 1812; buried in old cemetery, York, Me. No Revolutionary "marker" at grave as yet. Captain (First York company), Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (First York) regiment of Massachusetts Militia; list of officers dated June 4, 1776; also captain in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, April, 1778. This grave was not an unmarked grave, but was "restored," grave put in order, stones cleansed, straightened, and secured, by direction of his great-grandchildren, Henry Preble, member of the Sons of Cincinnati, and Marian Adele Longfellow, regent of the "Old North" Chapter, of Boston. Capt. Esaias Preble served in the Revolution as a minuteman at Cambridge, also at Dorchester Heights, preceding the evacuation of Boston by the British.

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL. Born Mar. 14, 1764, Preston, New London County, Conn.; died Jan. 23, 1839, Noble County, Ind. Nathaniel Prentice was in the battles of Bennington, Saratoga, Monmouth, and others. He was in Capt. Williams's company at Fort Griswald in July, 1779, and later in Col. Cornfield's regiment at West Point, and was present at the execution of Maj. Andre. He was captured by the British and placed on the notorious prison ship *Jersey*, from which he was sent to Jamaica and kept until the close of the war. In 1833 he was granted a pension of $40 per year, payment from Aug. 4, 1831. At the close of the Revolution Nathaniel Prentice removed to Genesee County, N. Y. He married, first, Lucy Campbell; she died, and he married Margaret Bedden Boyer. In 1837 they came to Indiana, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

PRESTON, DAVID. Born Feb. 25, 1758; died July 11, 1827; buried at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. John Stevens's company; also member of Col. Chas. Burrat's regiment.

PRIME, Rev. EBENEZER. Born July 21, 1700; died Oct. 2, 1779; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

PRIME, Dr. BENJ. Y. Born Dec. 20, 1733; died Oct. 31, 1791; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

PRINDLE, JOHN. Born Sept. 7, 1755; died in Derby City; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

PRINDLE, JOHN. Born Sept. 7, 1755; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. Jabez Thompson's company, Gen. Wooster's command.

PRIOR, SIMEON. Born May 16, 1754; died June 29, 1837; buried in Northampton Township, Summit County, Ohio. Armorer; served under Capts. Gideon Waterman and John Nutter.

PRITCHARD, JABEZ. Born Feb. 8, 1740; died 1777; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

PUCKETT, WILLIAM. Buried in Barr Cemetery, Ohio.

PUMPELLY, JOHN. Died in 1820; age, 93; buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

PURVIANCE, ROBERT. Born 1734; died Oct. 10, 1806; buried at Baltimore, Md., in lot 156, Westminster Graveyard. Chairman of the committee of observation and correspondence, 1775; member of the committee of correspondence.

PUTNAM, ANDREW. Buried at St. Johnsbury Center, Vt. (old cemetery).

PUTNAM, Pvt. JOHN. Died June 9, 1848; buried near Montpelier, Vt. New Hampshire Continental Line.

PUTNAM, THOMAS. Born 1728; died 1814; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

PUTNAM, TIMOTHY. Born 1733; died 1817; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

PUTNAM, SETH. Born 1695; died 1775; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

QUACKENBUSH, JOHN. Buried at Fonda, N. Y.

QUIGGLE, NICHOLAS. Born 1749; died 1810. York County Militia. Buried in Quiggle's Cemetery, McElhattan, Pa.

QUIGGLEY, Ensign PHILIP. Born 1745; died 1800; buried in Quiggle's Cemetery, McElhattan, Pa.

QUIGLEY, JOHN. Born 1763; died 1850. Private in Cumberland County (Pa.) Militia. Buried in Pine Creek Graveyard, Pa.

QUINT, WILLIAM. Born 1758; died Sept. 12, 1830. Buried at North Anson, Me.

RABORG, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1750; died 1815; buried in lot 49, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md.

RAIFORD, JOHN. Born 1756; died 1812. Soldier from North Carolina. Buried in Jefferson County, Ga., at which place he had moved after the Revolution.

RAINEY, LAWRENCE. Born 1754; died 1835. Pensioned June 6, 1833. Buried at Decatur, Ohio.

RAMSAY, Col. NATHANIEL. Born May 1, 1741; died Oct. 23, 1817; buried in lot 118, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Captain of the first battalion raised in Maryland, 1776; promoted to lieutenant colonel, Third Maryland Regiment, at Monmouth.

RABORG, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1750; died 1815; buried in lot 49, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md.

RAIFORF, JOHN. Born 1756; died 1812; buried in Jefferson County, Ga., at which place he had moved after the Revolution. Soldier from North Carolina.

RAINEY, LAWRENCE. Born 1754; died 1835; buried at Decatur, Ohio. Pensioned June 6, 1833.

RAMSAY, Col. NATHANIEL. Born May 1, 7141; died Oct. 23, 1871; buried in lot 118, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Captain of the first battalion raised in Maryland, 1776; promoted to lieutenant colonel, Third Maryland Regiment, at Monmouth.

RAMSDELL, DAVID. Born 1765; died 1815; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Col. John Canfield.

RANSOM, JOSEPH. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Continental State troops. On pension list of July 24, 1838.

RATHBUN, BENJAMIN. Born 1744, Colchester, Mass.; died 1819; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, East Springfield, N. Y. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1778, in Capt. Seth W. Holmes's company, Col. Chapman's regiment; discharged Sept. 14, 1778.

RAY, LEVI. Died 1831; buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

RAYMOND, AMOS. Born Mar. 23, 1757; died Aug. 22, 1852; buried in Raymond Cemetery, Potter County, Pa.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM. Born 1724; died Dec. 2, 1780; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

READ, ALEXANDER. Died 1826; buried in "Owens Cemetery," Clearfield, Pa. Native of Cecil County, Md.; served in Col. Smith's regiment of "The Flying Camp." After the war married Jemina Alexander and came to Clearfield; was postmaster of Clearfield County, serving under James Madison's administration, 1813.

READ, Capt. DANIEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

READ, JOAL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

READ, SAMUEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

RECHTMYER, HERMANUS. Born Feb. 28, 1754; died May 31, 1835; buried in Katsbaan Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

RECORD, SAMUEL. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

REED, BENJAMIN. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts Continentals. On pension list, Sept. 23, 18—.

REED, JOB. Died May 11, 1826; buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

REED, JOHN. Born Apr. 20, 1738; died June 3, 1840; buried in Number Nine Churchyard, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y.

REED, JOHN. Buried in Pierpont Cemetery, near Morgantown, W. Va.

REED, SIMEON. Born 1754; died 1840; buried in N. E. Cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

REED, ZADOC. Born 1752; died 1827; buried at Litchfield, Mass. (Antrim, N. H.)

REED, Sergt. THOMAS. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker, Oct. 12, 1914.

REMER, GEORGE. Buried in City Hill, Hopeton, near Dresden, Yates County, N. Y.

REMINGTON, JOSEPH. Age, 77; buried in Groton Township (Sandusky), Ohio. Resided in Erie County, 1840.

REMINGTON, DAVID. Born 1747; died Oct. 24, 1834; buried in Greenwich Cemetery, N. Y.

RENO, FRANCIS. Born Feb. 7, 1758; died Aug. 12, 1836; buried in old cemetery, Beaver, Pa. Private in Zadoc Wright's company, Washington County, Pa.

RENNOLLS, BENJAMIN. Born Feb., 1759, Connecticut; died May 10, 1857, Canton, Pa.; buried in (Canton) Pa. In regiment commanded by Col. Charles Webb, of Continental Establishment, Connecticut. Marked, 1914.

REYNOLDS, GEORGE (son of Capt. Robert Reynolds). Born Apr. 19, 1761; died Dec. 19, 1844; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Factoryville, Pa. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778, in the Continental Army at Exeter in Col. John Tophin's regiment, Capt. Benj. West's company, for the term of one year; wounded by the Hessians in the battle of Newport Island.

REYNOLDS, Capt. ROBERT. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Factoryville, Pa. Captain First Company Trained Band Militia, Kings County Regiment,

Exeter, R. I., in 1767, and in 1775 the militia was reorganized under the command of Brig. Gen. Nathanael Greene and joined Washington's army.

RHOADS, Capt. MARK. Born 1752; died 1830; buried originally in Zion Lutheran Churchyard, Philadelphia, Pa.; body removed to Hood's Cemetery, Germantown. Served five years in Revolutionary War; served under Gen. Benjamin Flower.

RHODES, Col. JAMES. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

RHODES, Gen. WILLIAM. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

RICE, AMOS. Born 1751; died 1814; buried at Tyringham, Mass. Captain.

RICE, EBENEZER. Born Dec. 19, 1745; died June 19, 1822; buried at Claremont, N. H., west part of cemetery. New Hampshire Twelfth Regiment Foot Colonials, Haverhill first company, second lieutenant.

RICE, Capt. JAMES. Born 1760; died June 13, 1827; buried in Number Nine Churchyard, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y. Served from 1776 to close of war.

RICE, JAMES. Buried in Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.

RICE, Lieut. JONAS. Born 1755; died 1839; buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt. Capture of Burgoyne; Battles of Trenton and Princeton.

RICE, PELETIAH. Born 1744; died after 1823; buried in Union Cemetery, Westfield and Portland, N. Y. Inscription: "Ensign Peletiah Rice, Vt. Mil. Rev. War." Enlisted in January, 1776, five months' service, Capt. Samuel Wright, Col. Warner; enlisted in June, 1777; service, one month; Capt. Garino, Col. Warner; enlisted in fall of 1778; service, one month; Capt. John Fasset, Col. Walbridge.

RICE, SAMUEL. Died 1830; buried at Barkhamsted, Conn.

RICH, Rev. ELISHA. Born 1740; died Mar. 16, 1812; buried in (Canton) Pa. Record in possession of family. Marked 1913.

RICHARDSON, ABIATHA. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

RICHARDSON, AMOS. Born 1750; died 1808; buried at his home place, Richardsonville, in Edgefield County, S. C. Soldier from South Carolina.

RICHARDSON, Lieut. DANIEL. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

RICHARDSON, EBEN. Buried at New Portland, Me. Arnold's army to Quebec.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Buried near Dunn's Chapel, Ohio.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery (Attleboro), Mass.

RICHARDSON, SETH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro Mass.

RICHARDSON, VINTON. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

RICHART, JOSEPH. Buried in McHenry's Graveyard, Bloomsburg, Pa.

RICHY, JAMES. Born Mar. 10, 1754; died Mar. 6, 1806; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Alexander Robb's company.

RICHMOND, ABIJER. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

RICHTER, CHRISTIAN. Buried at Grubb's Church (now) Snyder County, Pa. Received depreciation pay. Northumberland County Militia.

RIDER, DANIEL. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

RIDGWAY, JAMES. Buried at New Vineyard, Me.

RIGGS, Capt. JOSEPH, Jr. Born July 20, 1746; died May 15, 1822; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

RIGGS, Capt. JOSEPH, Sr. Born Feb. 13, 1710; died Mar. 31, 1792; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

RIGHTMYER, HERMANUS. Born Feb. 28, 1754; died May 13, 1835; buried in Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. First Regiment.

RILEY, DANIEL. Buried in Stimpson's Cemetery, Copley Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Allen's company, New Jersey troops.

RIPLEY, JOSEPH. Born Sept. 30, 1757; died Jan. 26, 1830; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private Capt. Benj. Smith's company stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

RIPPEY, Capt. JOHN. Buried in family cemetery near Number Nine Churchyard, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y.

RISDON, JOHN. Born 1750; died 1834; buried at Rupert, Vt.

RISLEY, ELIJAH. Born Dec. 1, 1757, Connecticut; died Jan. 11, 1838, Fredonia, Chautauqua County N. Y.; buried in Odd Fredonian Cemetery Pomfret Chautauqua County N. Y. A soldier of the Revolution and a pensioner at the time of his death.

RITTER, TIMOTHY. Died 1848; buried at Windsor, Ohio.

ROBBE, Capt. ALEXANDER. Born 1726; died Feb. 3, 1806; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment.

ROBERTS, CORNELIUS. Born Feb. 1, 1758; died Aug. 1, 1853; buried in Brookside Cemetery, Cromwells Hollow, near Geneva, N. Y. "A soldier at the capture of Burgoyne" inscribed on stone. His wife, Isabela Roberts.

ROBERTS, Gen. JOEL. Born 1761; died Aug. 6, 1842; buried at St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Born Mar. 5, 1767; died Oct. 18, 1850; buried in Rehobeth Cemetery, in Montgomery County, Ohio, about 2 miles from Lyttle, Ohio; has a monument, but no Revolutionary marker. He enlisted near the close of the war in Capt. Abraham Lyons's company, Second Regiment, Essex County, N. J.

ROBERTSON, JAMES. Born 1759; died Apr. 26, 1838. Private, South Carolina Continental Line. The grave of James Robertson is in Tuscaloosa County, Ala., on the banks of the Black Warrior River, near Sanders Ferry, in the old burying ground. He was the famous Horseshoe Robertson of Revolutionary fame in South Carolina, and the hero of the novel of that name written by John Pendleton Kennedy in 1835. His name "Horseshoe" was given because of a bend in a creek in his plantation in South Carolina shaped like a horseshoe.

ROBINSON, DANIEL. Born May 19, 1757, Middletown, Conn.; died Mar. 25, 1838, West Plattsburg, N. Y.; buried in Baker Cemetery, West Plattsburg, N. Y. Enlisted May 19, 1775. Continental Army; discharged honorably June 12, 1783.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER. Born 1718; died 1800; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. At Lexington alarm with Capt. Andrew Backus.

ROBINSON, Capt. EPHRAIM. Born 1760; died 1843; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

ROBINSON, EZEKIEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

ROBINSON, ELIJAH. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

ROBINSON, LEVI. Born 1761; died 1843; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

ROBINSON, LEWIS. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, New Market, Ohio.

ROBINSON, Capt. NATHANIEL. Born 1752; died 1841; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

ROBINSON, RANDALL. Buried in the forties in the family lot in Newnan, Ga.; marked by a marble tomb. Served in South Carolina.

ROBINSON, Lieut. WILLIAM. Died 1813; buried on Coldwater Creek, Lincoln County, Tenn., in Wesley Blair Graveyard.

ROBY, Capt. JOSEPH. Born 1736, Lynn, Mass.; died Apr. 13, 1836; buried in Brockport, N. Y. Captain of company in Little's Massachusetts regiment from May to December, 1775; member of Boston Tea Party.

ROE, NATHANIEL. Born 1733; died October, 1813; buried in family burying ground near Chester, Orange County, N. Y., on a farm owned by one of his descendants. Captain in Third Regiment.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. Born 1760; died 1841; buried at Essex, N. Y. New Jersey Militia.

ROGERS, STEPHEN. Birthplace not yet found; came to Corinna, Me., from Athens, Me. Son, Steven Rogers, was a soldier in the War of 1812. Buried in Basset Cemetery, Corinna, Me.; grave unmarked.

ROLLINS, Pvt. JOSIAH. Born Aug. 13, 1749; buried in family lot, Rollins farm, Bride Hill, Exeter, N. H. In Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. Tash's regiment.

ROLPH, BENJAMIN. Born 1752; died Nov. 19, 1832; buried at Happauge, Long Island, N. Y.

ROOD, DANIEL. Died 1805. One of the first settlers of Bennington, Vt., 1762; was in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company in Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Buried in Horace Wright Graveyard, Greenwich, N. Y.

ROOD, JEREMIAH. Born 1753; died 1830; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; tombstone states he was a Revolutionary soldier.

ROOD, JOSEPH. Born 1749, Connecticut; died Mar. 31, 1843; buried in old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; was engaged in furnishing horses and provisions for the Army.

ROOD, ROGER. Born 1755; died 1849; buried at Jefferson, Ohio.

ROOF, JOHN. Buried in Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, N. Y. Was 16 years old at time of the Battle of Oriskany.

ROOT, ELI. Born 1746; died 1828; buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt. Capt. John Strong.

RORABAUGH, PHILIP. Died Feb. 3, 1837; age, 86; buried in German Graveyard, Lewisburg, Pa. Capt. Slaymaker's company, Col. Bull's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. "Hero of three wars."

ROSE, RICHARD. Born 1758 or 1759; died 1842; buried in Pulaski Cemetery, Augusta Township (Carthage), Ill.

ROSS, ——— (Father of Dr. William Ross). Died at Burlington, Iowa, fall of 1833; came to D. B. 1833, with Dr. William Ross (his son), from Lexington, Ky., where he was one of the first settlers; died from chills and fever. Served through the War of the American Revolution. "Buried in Burlington topmost pinacle." (Authority, p. 50, vol. 1, History of Des Moines County, by A. W. Anhobus.)

ROSS, Rev. ROBERT. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn. "Soldier of the Revolution." Name appears with others on gate erected at entrance of Stratfield Cemetery. No dates given.

ROSS, RUSSEL B. Born June 11, 1753; died June 1, 1830; buried in Sullivan State Road Cemetery, Stone, Pa.; marked "Honor to Men of '76." Served at Valley Forge; bodyguard to Gen. Washington.

ROSS, THOMAS. Died May 20, 1813; buried in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.; moved from his farm burial plot.

ROUNDS, HEZEKIAH. Buried in South Attleboro Cemetery, Mass.

ROW, HEZEKIAH. Thought to be buried at north edge of Clinton County, Ill. Received last pension at Greenville, Ill. (See Government record.)

ROWE, Capt. ENOCH. Born 1759; died Apr. 24, 1843; buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H. Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter's battalion.

ROWLEY, HOPKINS. Born 1758; died 1831; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Col. Warren's regiment.

ROWLEY, REUBEN. Born 1750; died 1834 at Alba, Pa.; buried there. Enlisted in 1777 under Col. Seth Warner, serving to March, 1778; sergeant in detachment of Capt. Eben Allen, 1778; in company of Capt. Stephen Calkins, 1780. Received a pension.

ROWLEY, REUBEN M. D. Born, 1750, Vermont; died 1833, Troy, Pa.; buried in (Canton) Pa. Under Col. Seth Warner with Green Mountain Boys. Pension.

ROWLEY, THOMAS. Died 1803; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Capture of Fort Ticonderoga.

ROYAL, WILLIAM. Died 1834; buried at Episcopal Chapel, James Island. A soldier of James Island, S. C.

ROYCE, LEMUEL. Born 1749; died 1853; buried at Langdon, N. H. Was at Bunker Hill and Saratoga.

RUEFF, JOHANNES. Born 1710; died 1779; buried in Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, N. Y. Founder of Canajoharie, N. Y.

RUMPH, Capt. JACOB. Buried in Rumph Cemetery, near St. Matthews, S. C.

RUPERT, JOHN PHILLIP. Buried at Bloomsburg, Pa.

RUPERT, LEONARD. Buried in Quaker Graveyard, Catawissa, Pa.

RUSE, AARON. Buried in Laurel Hill, near Lynchburg, Ohio.

RUSH, GEORGE. Born 1704; died 1814; buried in Kelleys Meadow, Pawlet, Vt.

RUST, AMAZIAH. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker Oct. 12–14.

RUSSELL, Lieut. ALBERT. Born May 25, 1755; died June 27, 1818; buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Ala. Lieutenant, Virginia troops.

RUSSELL, ISAAC. Born 1758; died March 23, 1836; buried at Batavia, N. Y.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Born 1763; died 1855; buried at Bingham, Me. Pensioner.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Born 1730; died Mar. 5, 1802; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. Street Hall's Company.

RUSSELL, REUBEN. Died Oct. 9, 1834; buried in North Branch Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt. New Hampshire Continental Line.

RUSSELL, SOLOMON. Born 1763; died Dec. 8, 1857; buried at Concord, Me. Pensioner.

RUSSELL, SIMEON. Buried at Adams, N. Y.

RUTHERFORD, JAMES. Born 1732; died 1797; buried in family burying ground, Saluda, S. C. Major; wounded at Eutaw Springs; receiving pay in 1782, at which time he lived in South Carolina.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN. Born 1759; died 1833; buried on plantation in Washington County, Ga., three miles west of Sandersville. Served in Georgia Legislature in 1783.

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT. Born 1734; died 1814; buried at Brush Creek Church, Newberry, S. C.; old Nicholson place; no mark. Colonel from North Carolina and South Carolina.

RYEL, PETER. Born July 25, 1759; died Dec. 29, 1843; buried at Copenhagen, N. Y. In Capt. Ricker's company, Col. Bringerhoff's New York regiment.

SABIN, CHAS. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

SACKETT, SALMON. Buried at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio; (not verified).

SACKETT, SKEENE DOUGLAS. Buried at Windsor, Ohio.

SACKETT, WILLIAM. Born Nov. 16, 1753; died Jan. 20, 1841; buried in Restvale, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Sergeant New York Militia. Pensioner, 1833; age 79.

SAFFORD, Col. Buried at Pembroke, N. Y.

SAFFORD, Lieut. PHILLIP. Died Apr. 18, 1814; aged, 74; buried in Field and Lockwood Cemetery, Springfield, Vt. He began his military career at an

early age as drummer boy in a Massachusetts company. His company took an important part in the victory at Lake George. He became lieutenant and was one of the most prominent men in the Westminster massacre, Nov. 13, 1775, receiving several wounds about the head; was in the Battle of Bennington and Ticonderoga, and served during the greater part of the war.

SALMON, JOSEPH. Buried in graveyard on Light Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMMIS, DAVID. Born 1762; died 1820; buried at Huntington, N. Y.

SAMMONS, JACOB. Born Apr. 23, 1752; died Nov. 4, 1815; buried at Fonda, N. Y. He shed first blood in Revolution west of Albany, in an altercation with Sir John Johnson.

SAMMONS, SAMPSON. Buried at Fonda, N. Y.

SAMMONS, THOMAS. Buried at Fonda, N. Y.

SAMPSON, ISAAC. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, New York Continentals. Pension dated Sept. 6, 1819. Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. Crawford; captain Second Pennsylvania Militia, War of 1812.

SANBORN, MATHEW. Buried in village cemetery (Solon), Me.

SANDERS, GEORGE. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, N. Y.

SANFORD, ELIADA. Died 1820; buried in Montowese Cemetery, North Haven, Conn.

SANFORD, PAUL. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery (Attleboro), Mass.

SANDLIN, NICHOLAS. Born 1755; died 1834; buried near Kenansville, in Duplin County, N. C. Private under Capt. Shippild and Mathew Waller in North Carolina.

SARTWELL, JACOB. Buried at Springfield, Vt. One of the first settlers; served in Col. Wood's regiment in 1780 in Abner Bisbee's detachment.

SARTWELL, JOHN. Born 1754; died 1822; buried at Sangdon, N. H. Massachusetts Militia.

SARTWELL, SYLVANUS NATHANIEL. Buried in Locust Ridge (Vt.) Cemetery. Government markers placed. Massachusetts Militia.

SARTWELL, OLIVER. Buried at Springfield, Vt. Served in Col. Wood's regiment in 1780 in Abner Bisbee's detachment.

SARTWELL, Capt. SIMON. Born 1749; died 1791; buried at Charlestown, N. H.; bronze marker.

SAUNDERS, LUKE. Born Apr. 12, 1758; buried at Ellistown, Tioga County, N. Y. Applied Sept. 6, 1832, for pension, which was granted. Served five enlistments, in 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780.

SAUNDERS, STEPHEN. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

SAVAGE, JACOB. Born 1759; died Mar. 17, 1826; buried at North Anson, Me. Pensioner.

SAVAGE, JOEL. Buried in Primitive Cemetery, N. Y. Taken prisoner by the Indians near Fort Stanwix, N. Y.

SAWYER, ABEL. Died 1836; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Born 1756; died 1840; buried at Adams, N. Y.

SAWYER, JAMES. Died Mar. 5, 1801; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

SAWYER, JACOB. Buried at North Solon, Ohio. Massachusetts Militia.

SAWYER, JOEL. Buried at Barton, Tioga County, N. Y.

SAWYER, LUKE. Born 1760; died July 5, 1841; buried at Starks, Me. Pensioner.

SAWYER, NATHANIEL. Born Mar. 16, 1716; died 1805, Springfield, Vt. Was captain of a company of Colonial troops sent to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757; was also third lieutenant in Col. John Wilcomb's regiment.

SCHENCK, RALPH. Born Mar. 23, 1755; died Sept. 5, 1836; buried at Fonda, N. Y.

SCHERMERHORN, BARTHOLOMEW. Born Aug. 24, 1757; died July 16, 1845; buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y. He was private in Col. Abraham Wemple's company, Schenectady Regiment, New York State Militia.

SCHOCH, MATTHIAS MICHAEL. Born Dec. 16, 1738; died May 12, 1812; buried in Row's Cemetery, Salem, Pa. Capt. John Clarke's company, Northumberland County Associators, 1776.

SCHOONMAKER, SAMUEL. Born Apr. 5, 1755; died Mar. 25, 1815; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

SCHUYLER, JACOB. Born Mar. 24, 1734; died 1807; buried at Fonda, N. Y.

SCHUTT, CHRISTIAN. Born Mar. 6, 1761; died Mar. 10, 1825; buried on E. P. Simmons's farm (Saugherties), N. Y. First Regiment.

SCHUTT, SOLOMON. Born 1724; died Apr. 27, 1802; buried above brickyard of John J. Cooney, Malden, N. Y. In First Regiment.

SCHWENK, Sergt. ABRAHAM. Died 1843; buried at Kelleys Church, Schwenksville, Pa.

SCROGG, HUMPHREY. Buried in Carlisle Cemetery, near Mount Pulaski, Logan County, Ill. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, at the age of 17 years; was in the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and at the surrender of Cornwallis. The official records yet to be found.

SCOBEY, DAVID. Buried at Milford, N. H.

SCOTT, Corp. EBENEZER. Born Sept. 18, 1743; died Mar. 3, 1826; buried in Tyler Hill Cemetery, Vernon, Vt. In Capt. Agrippa Wells's company.

SCOTT. Gov. CHARLES. Born 1733; died Oct. 22, 1813; buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. Corporal in French and Indian War, 1755; lieutenant colonel, Second Virginia, Feb. 13, 1776; colonel Fifth Virginia, May 7, 1776; brigadier general, April 1, 1777; prisoner at Charleston, May 12, 1780.

SCOTT, JAMES, Sr. Was a private in Capt. John Vanmeter's company of the Fourth Battalion, Westmoreland County Militia, 1782, and in Capt. McKey's company, Westmoreland County Militia, 1777–78. He lived near the "Forks of the Yough," in Elizabeth Township, and died on his farm in 1825. Buried in Round Hill Graveyard, Elizabeth Township, Allegheny County, Pa.

SCOTT, JAMES. Died 1808; buried on Tillman Padgett place, South Carolina, which was his home; no marks. Corporal in George Turner's company.

SCOTT, JOHN. Born 1706; died June 6, 1798; burial at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

SCOTT, JOHN. Born Mar. 23, 1765; died Dec. 27, 1847; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Joseph Foss's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment.

SCOTT, Capt. SAMUEL. Died Oct. 2, 1814, Springfield, Vt.; age, 84. Came to Springfield in 1763. Capt. Scott went with his company on the alarm call in 1780 in Col. Wood's regiment.

SCOTT, THOMAS. Buried in Mount Nebo Churchyard, Whitetown, Pa. Served through Revolution; was at Battle of Cowpens.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Sr. Born 1713; died Nov. 20, 1795; buried at Peterboro N. H. Capt. Edmund Briant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Jr. Born Jan. 8, 1756; died Oct. 10, 1829; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

SCOVIL, DANIEL. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker, Oct. 12–14.

SCUDDER, Lieut. HENRY. Born Aug. 5, 1743; died Jan. 21, 1822; buried at Northport, N. Y.

SEAVER, ROBERT W. Born July 3, 1762, Worcester, Mass.; died July 31, 1836, Charlotte, N. Y.; buried at Charlotte Center, N. Y. Enlisted at age of 14; served six years eight months; discharged when British evacuated New

York; was with Washington and under Lafayette at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered.

SEAWELL, Col. BENJ. Born 1742; died 1821; buried in Tennessee.

SEELYE, Lieut. NATHAN. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SEELYE, Lieut. SETH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SELIN, ANTHONY G. Died 1792; buried in New Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove, Pa. Commanded second company of Baron de Ottendorff's corps of dragoons; captain of Second Canadian Regiment (Congress' Own), Col. Moses Hazen, 1778, major in same.

SELLERS, JORDAN. Born Feb. 16, 1763; died Sept. 9, 1838; buried in cemetery near Kentyre Presbyterian Church, in Carmichael Township, Dillon County, S. C.

SELLICK, JAMES. Born 1763; died 1851; buried in Cass County, Mich.

SELMAN, WILLIAM. Died about 1840; buried near Antioch Church, Upson County, Ga. Was granted land 555, Upson County, twelfth district, third section.

SEPTON, EZRA. Buried at Wellington, Ohio. (Not verified.)

SEYMOUR, JOASH. Died Nov. 17, 1795, aged 54; buried at Watertown, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Capt. JOSIAH. Died Dec. 20, 1804, aged 46; buried at Watertown, Conn.

SEYMOUR, JOSEPH. Born 1753; died 1826; buried at South Lee, Mass.

SEYMORE, THOMAS. Removed from farm to Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio, and re-marked. D. A. R. Nat. No. 74439. Married Catherine Hider (wid. file). Served under Gen. McIntosh as private from Hardy County, Va.; also in war of 1792.

SEYMOUR, Capt. URIAH. Born Sept. 9, 1733; died June 25, 1800; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SEYMOUR, DEACON WILLIAM. Born Nov. 15, 1754, Hartford, Conn.; died Dec. 22, 1842, Fredonia, N. Y.; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married Sarah Patrick Mar. 20, 1783, Stillwater, N. Y. Enlistments: First, Mar. 1, 1776, under Capt. Aaron Austin, Col. Burrell; second, Apr., 1777, under Capt. John Strong, Col. Burtell; third, Aug., 1778, under Capt. Nehemiah Lawrence, Col. Burrell; fourth, 1780, under Capt. John Thompson, Col. John McCrea. Served till fall of 1783. First to third enlistments from Connecticut.

SHADBURN, RICHARD. Buried in cemetery at Charlestown, Clark County, Ind.

SHANNON, GEORGE. Born Mar., 1759; died Dec., 1840; buried in Bethel Cemetery, Hanover, Ind. Virginia Militia. Principally in "tours" against the Indians under Capt. Greathouse and Capt. Andrew Swearingen.

SHARPE, Lieut. JOHN, jr. Born 1752; died 1824; buried in Tennessee.

SHATTUCK, SAMUEL. Born Sept. 18, 1741; died Sept. 1, 1827; buried in Portland Cemetery, Chautauqua County, Portland, N. Y. Married Chloe Field, Sept. 1, 1827. Soldier in the old French and Indian War and a soldier of the Revolution. Battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, Yorktown, and others.

SHAUL, JOHN. Born Feb. 18, 1760, crossing the ocean; died 1844; buried at Vanhornesville, N. Y. Private in New York troops. Pensioned. Thirteen months actual service in same during Revolutionary War.

SHEAD, SAMUEL. Born 1794; died 1829; buried at Richville, N. Y.

SHEEHY, DANIEL. Born 1749; died 1831; buried Youngstown, Ohio. War record unknown.

SHEERWOOD, WILLIAM. Born 1760. Living in 1840. Buried at the Jamison Graveyard, near Sledd, Mo.

SHEFFER, LAMBERT C. Buried about 2 miles south of Birmingham, Florence Township, Ohio, on bank of Vermilion River. Private, New Jersey Continental. On pension list May 23, 1833.

SHELDON, Hon. DAVID. Born 1756; died 1832; buried at Rupert, Vt.

SHELDON, ELIAKIM. Born 1749, Massachusetts; died 1824; buried on Mrs. Mary Gray's farm, East Springfield, N. Y. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Simon's regiment, Berkshire County (Mass.) Militia.

SHELDON, EPHRAIN. Born 1754; died 1840; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. Connecticut regiments. Pensioned.

SHELDON, Capt. MOSES. Buried at Rupert, Vt.

SHEPARD, ABRAHAM. Born 1728; died 1809; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Second lieutenant in Capt. Bacon's company.

SHEPARDSON, Lieut. ZEPHANIAH. Born 1755; died Aug. 19, 1837; buried at Guilford, Vt., Green River Cemetery. In Capt. Daniel Calisco's company.

SHERMAN, Capt. DAVID. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SHERMAN, ENOCH. Born 1762; died 1849; buried at Rupert, Vt.

SHERWOOD, JONATHAN. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

SHERWOOD, SAMUEL. Born July 8, 1761; died May 11, 1833; buried Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SHETHAR, Capt. JOHN. Died June 19, 1835; died 84th year; buried Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y. His wife was Mary ———. He was also an officer in War of 1812.

SHIPP, LABAN. Born Apr. 5, 1757; died June 26, 1828; buried 1 mile west of Hopkinsville, Ky. Private in Capt. Thomas Blackwell's company, Tenth Virginia Regiment.

SHIPPEY, Esq., SILAS. Born Nov. 17, 1753; died Apr. 13, 1837; buried in Hillside Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.; marked with bronze star.

SILLOWAY, HEZEKIAH. Died Apr. 16, 1822; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

SHINE, JOHN. Buried at Springfield, Laurens County, Ga. (See notice of service in "White's Historical Collections of Georgia," p. 656.)

SIBLEY, TIMOTHY. Buried at Sutton Center, Sutton, Mass.

SIKES, NATHANIEL. Born 1733, Massachusetts; died 1820; grave, town ground in East Springfield, N. Y. Private, Massachusetts, Capt. Ruben Munn's company, Col. Leonard's regiment.

SILL, Dr. ELISHA N. Born Apr. 7, 1730; died May 24, 1845; buried at Windsor, Conn. In Gen. Wolcott's detachment. (Stiles's History.)

SILLIMAN, Capt. SETH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SIMKINS, ARTHUR. Born 1742; buried about 3 miles from Edgefield, S. C., at old Simkins Graveyard. From South Carolina; may also have a Virginia record.

SIMKINS, JESSE. Died 1821. This is the only date discernable on tombstone. South Carolina.

SIMMS RICHARD. Born 1752, in Virginia; died Oct. 21, 1852, in Maine; buried in Clay County, Mo., 5 miles from Liberty, on same land he took out grant for; served in Battle of Brandywine and storming of Stony Point, and also at Valley Forge.

SIMMONS, SAMUEL. Born 1754; died Sept. 16, 1835; buried at Canton, Me.

SIMONDS, BENJAMINE. Born 1760; died 1825; buried at Antrim, N. H.

SIMONDS, Col. BENJ. Born Feb. 23, 1726; died Apr. 11, 1807; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

SINCLEAR, SAMUEL. Born May 10, 1762, Nottingham, N. H.; died Feb. 8, 1827, Sinclairville; buried in Chautauqua County, N. Y. Enlisted as from Barnstead in First New Hampshire Regiment of Poor's brigade, June 21, 1777; discharged June 20, 1780. Received pension. In Battles of Saratoga, Monmouth, and Valley Forge, and in expedition of Sullivan against the Indians in 1779.

SINPSON, ARCHIBALD. Born 1750; died 1828. This grave is near the battlefield of Kettle Creek; grave unmarked.

SKIFF, JOHN. Born 1742; died 1834; buried in Easton Cemetery (Greenwich), N. Y. Enlisted May 1, 1775, as private; was a piper and matross; taken prisoner and exchanged, 1778.

SKINNER, JOHN. Born 1757; died 1820; buried at Jonesburg, Mo. Served in Revoultionary War as a member of a Virginia regiment of Infantry.

SKINNER, JONATHAN. Born 1760; died 1848; placed in Duel's Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, N. Y.

SLACK, Capt. DANIEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

SLAUGHTER, Col. GEORGE. Buried at Charlestown, Ind.

SLITER (SLAUGHTER), JOHN. Born 1754; buried at Port Leyden, N. Y. Member of Ulster County (N. Y.) Militia, Fourth Regiment, Col. Johanes Hardenburgh, commanding. Census 1840 shows was a pensioner of Greig, N. Y. Aged 86.

SLOCUMB, Col. EZEKIEL (and famous MARY SLOCUMB). Born 1750; died July 4, 1840; buried near Goldsboro, N. C., Wayne County, and have the following inscriptions on their tombs: "In memory of Col. Ezekiel Slocumb, a patriot of the Revolution, who departed this life July 4, 1840. Born 1750, age, 90 years and 46 days." "In memory of Polly Slocumb, wife of Ezekiel Slocumb, who departed this life Mar. 6, 1836."

SLAVEN, JOHN. Born 1760, Highland County, Va.; died 1839, Highland County, Va.; buried in (McCook) Nebr. Private Twelfth Virginia Regiment.

SLOCUM, Gen. SAMUEL. Born 1730; died 1803; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamstown, Mass.

SMALLEY, DAVID. Buried near Greenfield, Ohio.

SMILEY, DAVID. Born Apr. 10, 1760; died Oct. 3, 1855; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. Jacob Genish's regiment.

SMILEY, The Rev. THOS. Born 1759; died 1833; buried in White Deer Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alvira, Pa. In Col. Curtis Grubb's battalion of militia.

SMITH, ABRAHAM. Born 1759; died winter of 1848; buried at Bradford, N. H., at the Center burying ground. Capt. Asa Prince's Company. Col. John Mansfield's regiment.

SMITH, ABRAHAM. Born May 11, 1734; died Feb. 13, 1796; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SMITH, ABRAHAM, Jr. Born 1759; died July 14, 1837; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SMITH, ADAM. Buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Teamster in Revolution.

SMITH, ADAM. Buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, 2 miles northwest of New Berlin, Ohio; has a stone.

SMITH, ALDEN. Died 1847, New Washington, Clark County, Ind.; buried in New Washington Cemetery, Ind.

SMITH, BENJAMIN. Born Mar. 9, 1740; died May 4, 1820; buried Edgartown, Mass. Captain first company raised at Marthas Vineyard for defense of seacoast.

SMITH, BENJAMINE. Born 1751; died 1813; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

SMITH, BUEL. Buried in a discarded cemetery just outside of Marim City, Mich.; grave inclosed with cement and the marker embedded in cement.

SMITH, CATHERINE, widow (husband PETER). Buried in Old Settlers' Graveyard, White Deer Mills, Pa., at corner of Dan Caldwell's barn. Had boring mill at White Deer, where many guns were bored for Continentals.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1734; died Aug. 8, 1820; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. Herrett's company, Col. Latimir's regiment.

SMITH, DANIEL. Buried at Milford, N. H.

SMITH, DAVID. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

SMITH, DAVID. Born 1759; died Mar. 3, 1826; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.; marker.

SMITH, DRUMMOND. Buried in cemetery near Fairfax, Ohio.

SMITH, ELEPHALET. Died 1840; buried at Edwards, N. Y.

SMITH, ELI. Born 1751; died 1816; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. In Battle of Stillwater.

SMITH, ENOCH. Born 1760; died Mar. 10, 1852; buried at Kelloggsville, N. Y.

SMITH, ENOCH. Born Jan. 28, 1729; died Mar. 3, 1813; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

SMITH, EPENETUS. Buried in Crab Meadow, Long Island, N. Y. Col. Smith's regiment.

SMITH, IRA. Buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

SMITH, Capt. ISAAC. Born 1730; died Dec. 4, 1789; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Served on committee to care for clothing of soldiers.

SMITH, Capt. ISAAC. Born and died in Derby City, Conn.; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SMITH, ITHAMAR. Born Jan. 13, 1750; died Aug. 1, 1844; buried at Pontiac, Mich. Capt. Josiah, Col. Whitney. Massachusetts.

SMITH, JOAB. Born 1759; died Jan. 7, 1829; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.; marker.

SMITH, JACOB. Born July 7, 1742 or 1749; died 1831; buried in (Malone) N. Y.

"State of Vermont, Adjutant General's Office, Montpelier, Aug. 24, 1914. Hereby certify that the following is a correct transcript from the records on file in this office regarding soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War. Extract from Vermont Revolutionary rolls, military record of Jacob Smith:

"Page 44, document No. 196, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as private in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's company in Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of rangers, raised by the State of Vermont for the defense of the United States. Entered the service July 15th; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; was paid for 145 days, 4 pounds, 16 shillings, 8 pence.

"Page 124, document No. 20, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as private of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company of militia, raised for the defense of the northern frontiers of the United States, 1779. Entered the service May 19; discharged June 28, 1778; was paid for 1 month, 11 days, 2 pounds, 19 shillings, 8 pence.

"Page 140, document No. 141, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as private of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company of militia, raised for the northern frontier's defense of America, Aug., 1779. Entered the service Aug. 15; discharged Oct. 15; for two months' service was paid 9 pounds, 19 shillings.

"Page 428, document No. 226, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as corporal of Capt. Elijah Galusha's company in Col. Ira Allen's regiment on the alarm in Aug., 1781, to Saratoga. For 4 days' service he was paid 1 pound, 11 shillings, 4 pence, including 75 miles' travel.

"Page 475, document No. 101, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as private of Capt. Orange Train's company in Col. Lee's regiment of militia, commencing the 20th day of October and ending the ——— day of November, 1781, inclusive. For 9 days' service and 18 miles travel was paid 18 shillings.

"Page 508, document No. 71, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as sergeant of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's company of militia in the town of Arlington, who marched for the defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1781. For 10 days' service and 45 miles' travel he was paid 1 pound 10 shillings 10 pence.

"Page 602, document No. 212, Jacob Smith, on the pay roll as sergeant in Capt. Elijah Galusha's company that went in the alarm in May last, Arlington, Oct. 24, 1782. For 3 days' service and 24 miles' travel he was paid 12 shillings 9 pence.

"[ADJUTANT GENERAL'S SEAL.] EDWARD BAKER,
"*Assistant Adjutant General.*"

SMITH, Priv. JEREMIAH. Born Nov. 29, 1759; died Sept. 21, 1842; buried in Winter Street Cemetery, Exeter, N. H. In Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Bedel's regiment.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Born 1755; died 1847; buried at Youngstown, Ohio. Lieutenant in the Navy.

SMITH, JONATHAN. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

SMITH, JOHN. Born 1757; died Aug. 5, 1830; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

SMITH, JOHN. Born 1757; died 1826; buried at Antrim, N. H.

SMITH, JOHN. Died 1847; buried at North Haven, Conn.

SMITH, JOHN. Born Apr. 10, 1754; died Aug. 7, 1821; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Peter Coffin's company.

SMITH, JOHN. Born 1722; died 1794; buried in lot 94, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. A member of Capt. Richard Smith's company; Flying Camp.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Died 1817; buried in lot 95, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Lieutenant of marines, Revolutionary Army.

SMITH, Capt. JOSEPH. Buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, JOSEPH. Buried at Bethel Church, Pa.

SMITH, JOSHUA. Buried at Oakfield, N. Y.

SMITH, Lieut. JOSIAH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

SMITH, JOSIAH. Born Dec. 12, 1748; died Nov. 23, 1829; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SMITH, JOSIAH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SMITH, LEWIS. Born 1752; died May 21, 1841; buried at Talcottville, N. Y. Albany County (N. Y.) Militia, Twelfth Regiment.

SMITH, MOSES. Born 1751; died Oct. 21, 1807; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Capt. Trowbridge's company, Col. Canfield's regiment.

SMITH, MOSES. Born 1705; died May 21, 1781; buried at Amherst, Mass.

SMITH, Maj. NATHAN. Born Sept. 19, 1724; died Feb. 24, 1798; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

SMITH, Maj. NATHANIEL. Died 1793; buried in lot 78, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Private in First Maryland Regiment, Rawling's regiment.

SMITH, Capt. NATHANIEL. Buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, PERCY. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

SMITH, PLINY. Born 1761; died 1840; buried at Orwell (Shoreham), Vt. Capt. Enoch Noble, in Burgoyne Camp.

SMITH, Mr. RALF. (of Prosperity, Lincoln County, Tenn.). Born Aug. 24, 1763; died Nov. 3, 1853; buried at Fayetteville, Tenn.

SMITH, REUBEN. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

SMITH, ROBERT. Born Feb. 15, 1753; died Dec. 31, 1795; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Nahun Baldwin's regiment.

SMITH, ROBERT. Born 1758; died 1842; buried in lot 36, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Revolutionary Army; Attorney General under Jefferson, Secretary of Navy and Secretary of State under Madison.

SMITH, ROBERT (first lieut.). Born Oct. 1736; died Nov. 2, 1831; buried in Smith lot on Brentwood Road, Exeter, N. H. In Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade.

SMITH, Gen. SAMUEL. Born 1752; died Apr. 22, 1839; buried in lot 85, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. A member of the convention that framed the first constitution of the State. Captain of the Sixth Company, Col. Smallwood's regiment. Was in the Battle of Long Island, at Harlem, and White Plains. Promoted to major in 1776; lieutenant colonel in 1777, of the Fourth Maryland; served in the attack on Staten Island and in the Battle of Brandywine. Detached to the command of Fort Mifflin and Washington to resist the approach of the British up the Delaware; defended and maintained that fort from the 26th of September until the 11th of November; was severely wounded, and for his gallantry received the thanks of Congress; participated in the engagement at Valley Forge; was present at Monmouth.

SMITH, SAMUEL. Born in Vermont, Mar. 17, 1759; died Jan. 1, 1843; buried in Morningside Cemetery, Malone, N. Y., on the lot of Benjamin Clark. He joined the Revolutionary Army when only 18 years of age, serving first in Capt. Culver's company, in Col. James Mead's regiment of militia in June, 1777, and afterwards in Samuel Brady's and James Blakeslee's company. In 1780 he was made captain of a company of his own at Fairlee, Vt. Later in life he came to New York State and was associated with Benjamin Clark, who was a judge in the court of common pleas in Franklin County, and Samuel Smith was made county clerk and treasurer. Was a true patriot; in active service during the war from a boy to a man, then filling an office of trust and responsibility, and rounded out his 84 years with usefulness and honor.

SMITH, Lieut. SIMEON. Born 1735; died Mar. 23, 1777; buried at Amherst, Mass.

SMITH, SIMEON. Born 1754; died March, 1843; buried at Springfield, Mass. Private under Capt. Enoch Chaplin.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Born 1755; died 1835; buried at Rupert, Vt.

SMITH, TIMOTHY. Born 1726; died Jan. 10, 1779; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benj. Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

SMITH, TIMOTHY. Born Aug. 10, 1752; died Oct. 24, 1814; buried at Amherst, Mass.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Born 1728; died 1814; buried in lot 30, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Member of committee of observation; sent to Continental Congress, which met in Philadelphia, Little York, and Baltimore, where he was put on the naval board; helped raise supplies; subscribed 5,000 pounds to save salt; went from Maryland to the First Congress after the war.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Died about 1849. Removed from a county grave and reinterred in Newman Cemetery, Ga., by Dr. North and Judge Dent. Marked by a Government stone. Served in North Carolina. Known as "Hellvation Smith."

SMITH, WILLIAM. Born 1715; died 1800; buried at (Antrim) N. H.

SMILY (SMYLY), JOHN. Buried at Walterboro, S. C., in family graveyard of second wife.

SNOW, JOSIAH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

SNYDER, ISAAC. Born Aug. 9, 1750; died Jan. 26, 1829; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

SNYDER, JOHANNES. Born Aug. 29, 1730; died Oct. 15, 1815; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

SNYDER, MARTINUS. Born Mar. 23, 1748; died Fed. 2, 1831; buried in Main Street Cemetery, Saugerties, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

SNYDER, SIMON. Born Nov. 5, 1759; died Nov. 9, 1818; buried in Old Lutheran Cemetery, Selingsgrove, Pa. Corporal in Capt. Jasper Yeate's company, Col. Matthias Slough's battalion, Lancaster County Associators, 1776; sublieutenant, Lancaster County, October, 1777. Ensign, Fifth Company, Eighth Battalion, Lancaster County Associators. Governor of Pennsylvania 1809–1817.

SONNER, ANTHONY T. Buried in Sonner Cemetery, near Taylorville, Ohio.

SOPER, TIMOTHY. Born Aug. 12, 1742; died Feb. 8, 1836; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private. (Stiles's History.)

SPAFFORD, JOHN. Born, 1737; died Jan. 27, 1840; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

SPALDING, CURTIS. Born 1724; died 1777; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. At Lexington with Capt. Andrew Backus.

SPARKS, JOHN. Born 1755; died 1834. A private in North Carolina Militia. (P. 121, vol. 3, Pension List, North Carolina.)

SPAULDING, NATHANIEL. Born 1752; died June 10, 1838; buried in the farm cemetery in the town of Lincoln, State of Rhode Island. He served in the Organized Forces of the United States in the Revolutionary War with the Smithfield and Cumberland rangers, under Capt. George Peck, Smithfield, Providence County, R. I.

SPEAKE, RICHARD. Enlisted in Revolutionary War in ninety-sixth district of South Carolina, under Capt. Francis Boykin and Col. William Thompson. Belonged to Third South Carolina Regiment, which was later commanded by Col. James Mason; was in battles of Fort Moultrie, Cowpens, and Ninety-six, and served two years. Was allowed pension on application executed Oct. 27, 1818, while a resident of Pendleton district, S. C. Buried in private burial ground in Butts County (Iron Springs district), Ga. The site is about 4 miles from Jackson, the county seat of Butts County, Ga.

SPEAR, JOHN. Died 1796; buried in lot 93, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Served in Capt. David Plunkett's company.

SPEAR, THOMAS. Died June 28, 1840; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

SPEAR, WILLIAM. Buried in Mount Nebo Churchyard, Whitetown, Butler County, Pa. Served throughout the war. Was at Valley Forge.

SPELCE, JOHN. Died 1843; buried at Concord Church, 2 miles west of Sulphur Springs, Madison County, Ala.

SPENCER, DANIEL. Buried in Canajoharie Falls Cemetery, Canajoharie, N. Y. Was 17 years of age when he enlisted.

SPENCER, Rev. JOHN. Born May 14, 1758; died Aug. 24, 1826; buried at West Sheridan, N. Y. Pioneer preacher, and established Congregational societies in this part of the country.

SPENCER, RUFUS. Buried in Friends' Cemetery at Lowville, N. Y. Served in Dutchess County Militia.

SPENCER, THOMAS. Born 1755; died Aug. 22, 1840. He assisted in the establishing of American independence during the War of the Revolution. He enlisted on Apr. 7, 1777, as a private under Capt. Samuel Mattocks and Col. John Chandler, of Connecticut; was later promoted to the rank of corporal under Capt. Nehemiah Rice and Col. Isaac Sherman; then to sergeant under Capt Sampel Comstock and Col. Herman Swift; was engaged in the Battles of Germantown and Monmouth; was honorably discharged from the Army June 7, 1783. Died at Moira, Franklin County, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840, and is buried in the cemetery there.

SPENCER, Capt. TRUMAN. Died Apr. 14, 1840, age 76; buried in section 2, lot 54, Bellona Cemetery, Bellona, Yates County, N. Y. (See Cleveland's History, Yates County Military History, Yates County (Wolcott) Nat. Co. 5490. Supplemental papers.)

SPENCER, TAYLOR, TIMOTHY, SIMON. Buried at Springfield, Vt. These three brothers were among the early settlers. All served in the Revolution; Taylor was an ensign and died on the battlefield; Timothy was an adjutant; and Simon served as one of the first scouts. He was born in 1740 and died in 1808.

SPICKARD, GEORGE. Buried in Spickard Burial Ground, west of Fairview, Ohio.

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL. Buried at Avon, Me.

SPRAGUE, SILAS. Born Feb. 18, 1762; died Mar. 8, 1841; buried at Troy, Mich. Capt. Goodrich, Col. Ashley.

SPROUT, NATHAN. Born 1764; died Jan. 1, 1842; buried at South Amherst, Mass.

SPYKER, HENRY. Born Aug. 28, 1753; died July 1, 1817; buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. Adjutant in 1776, then colonel Ninth Battalion Battery Berks County Militia; paymaster, 1777–1785; member of assembly from Berks County, 1788–1790. Marked by D. A. R. marker.

SQUIRE, JESSE. Born 1725; died 1804; buried in family cemetery near Number Nine Churchyard, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y.

STACY, WILLIAM (seaman). Born 1758; died Mar. 4, 1840. The grave of William Stacey in the new cemetery (1838) at York, Me., was "restored" and S. A. R. marker placed. He was at the descent on Whitehaven in the U. S. ship of war *Ranger*, commanded by John Paul Jones, Apr. 22, at St. Marys Isle Apr. 25, and in the action between that ship and the *Drake*, Apr. 24, 1778.

STACY, NATHANIEL. Died 1827; buried at North Haven, Conn.

STARKEY, AMOS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

STARK, Maj. CALEB. Born Dec. 3, 1759; died Aug. 26, 1838; buried at Manchester, N. H. He was the eldest son of Gen. John Stark.

STANSBOROUGH, JAMES. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

STARK, JAMES. Born Feb. 7, 1757, Stafford County, Va.; died December, 1818, Bourbon County, Ky.; buried on the farm owned by W. H. Meteer, near Hutchinson Station, Ky. Served as private. (MSS. Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia. Virginia Historical Society, vol. 3, p. 415.)

STARR, NICHOLAS. Born 1736; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

STARR, THOMAS. Born 1763; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

STEARN, Capt. JOHN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

STEARNS, INCREASE. Born 1763; died Nov. 24, 1830; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.; marker.

STEARNS, JOHN. Buried in cemetery near Goss Hollow, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

STEBBINS, BENJAMIN. Born 1728; died Sept. 7, 1803; buried at Springfield, Mass. Private under Capt. Enoch Chapin.

STEBBINS, JOHN. Buried at Martinsburg, N. Y. Battle of Saratoga.

STEEL, ELIJAH. Died Aug. 21, 1836; aged, 73; buried at Watertown, Conn.

STEELE, BRADFORD. Buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn.

STEELE, ELDAD. Born 1763; died 1841; buried at Sixth and Main Streets, Newark, Ohio. Married Oct. 15, 1789, to Sybal Bates. Enlisted in April, 1783, in Capt. John Starke's company, Col. Fletcher's regiment, as a private. D. A. R. Nat. No. 68612.

STEELE, ISAAC. Born 1765; died 1832; buried in O'Brien Cemetery, Hudson, Ohio. Private in York County (Pa.) Militia.

STEELE, JAMES. Buried at Milford, N. H.

STEELE, JAMES. Born 1724; died 1819; buried at Antrim, N. H.

STEELE, JAMES. Buried at Middle Church, Mount Pleasant, Pa.

STEELE, SAMUEL. Born Jan. 1, 1762; died Aug. 18, 1847; buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery, 10 miles northeast of Springfield, Mo. He served three months under Capt. Robert Holmes and three months under Capt. John Vickerstaff in his light horse company, North Carolina; also volunteered at various times for short periods against the Tories; dates and officers not stated.

STEIN, MATHEW. Buried in the Old Beaver Cemetery, Beaver, Pa.

STEPHENS, PHINEAS. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts Continentals. On pension list June 2, 1820.

STEPHENSON, NATHANIEL. Buried in Mount Nebo Churchyard, Whitetown, Pa.

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM. Buried in Stephenson Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio.

STERLING, Capt. ABIJAH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

STERLING, STEVEN. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

STERRETT, Capt. JOHN. Died 1805; buried in lot 67 and 68, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. Captain of an independent company in Baltimore Town Battalion, May, 1776; taken prisoner at the Battle of Eutaw Springs.

STERRETT, Maj. SAMUEL. Born 1756; died 1833; buried in lot 74, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md.

STEVENS, EZEKIAL. Died Apr. 11, 1820; aged 84; buried at Manchester, N. H.

STEVENS, JAMES. Born 1756; died 1846; buried in Van Buren County, Mich.

STEVENS, PETER. Born 1758; died 1838; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.

STEVENS, Lieut. SAMUEL. Born 1735; died 1823; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

STEVENS, Capt. SIMON. Born Nov. 26, 1736, Canterbury, Conn.; died Feb. 18, 1817; buried at Springfield, Vt. Served in the French and Indian Wars and was taken prisoner by them in 1757. In 1776 he was appointed by the governor of New York major of brigades for the counties of Cumberland and Gloucester. In the same year he held the commission of lieutenant colonel under the government of Vermont.

STEVENS, Hon. SIMON. Born Feb. 27, 1765; died Jan. 21, 1844; buried in Greenwich Cemetery, N. Y. Went to war at the age of 14.

STEVERS, HENRY. Born 1754; died Jan. 3, 1845; buried in Congregational Churchyard, Worcester, N. Y.

STEWART, CHARLES. Born 1743; died 1809; buried in "Stewart family plot," Jersey Shore, Pa. Private in Cumberland County (Pa.) Militia.

STEWART, DAVID. Born Oct. 23, 1746; died 1817; buried in lot 2 and 3, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. In 1779 figured among those who formed an association to buy up all the salt; armed seven schooners, two brigantines, one brigantine as privateersmen—*Widow, Wadman, Plunket, Despatch, Centurian, Fidelity, Phoenix, Little Davy, Trooper, Snake,* and *Viper.*

STEWART, DAVIS. Born 1746; died 1817; buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

STEWART, Capt. JOHN. Died Sept. 27, 1847; buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

STEWART, THOMAS. Born 1749; died 1803; buried at Antrim, N. H.

STRAIN, SAMUEL. Buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, near New Petersburg, Ohio.

STRATTON, ISAAC. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

STRATTON, SAMUEL. Born 1764; died Jan. 13, 1838; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.; marker.

STRATTON, SAMUEL. Born 1756; died 1825; buried in West Pawlet Cemetery, Vt.

STRIKER, Gen. JOHN. Born 1758; died 1825; buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

STRONG, JOSIAH. Born June 17, 1758, Sharon, Conn.; died Nov. 14, 1841; buried at Rose Hill, Seneca County, N. Y. (Geneva). Taken prisoner on Canadian frontier May 19, 1776; joined Gen. Washington's army at White Plains; in Brandywine and Germantown; in the latter wounded in right leg, leg later amputated. Wife, Martha, died May 29, 1839, in sixty-sixth year.

STRONG, NATHAN. Born 1749; died 1826; buried at Ashtabula, Ohio.

STROTHERS, WILLIAM. Born 1750; died 1822; buried at Lower Peachtree, Ala. Revolutionary soldier and member of Second Provincial Congress of South Carolina, August, 1775; member of First General Assembly of South Carolina, 1776.

STICKNEY, JOHN. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

STICKNEY, REUBEN. Buried at Sweden, N. Y. Revolutionary soldier from New Hampshire.

STICKNEY, SAMUEL. Died May 9, 1835; buried at East Road, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

STIRLING, JAMES. Born 1751; died 1820; buried in lot 111, Westminster Graveyard, Baltimore, Md. In 1776 served in a troop of horse raised by Capt. Moore, in Capt. David Plunkett's company.

STILES, Capt. JOHN. Buried near Stiles Pond, Waterford, Vt.

STOCKWELL, LUTHER. Buried in (Geneva), N. Y.

STODDARD, Ensign JOHN. Died Jan. 22, 1795; age, 65; buried at Watertown, Conn.

STODDARD, WELLS. Died Nov. 10, 1838; age, 80; buried at Watertown, Conn.

STONE, REUBEN. Born 1755; died Feb. 9, 1849; buried in Madison County, near Hazel Green, Ala. Capt. Henry Hampton's company, Sixth South Carolina Regiment.

STONE, Maj. WESCOTT. Born 1760; died Sept. 2, 1838; buried in the family burying ground on the Wescott Stone farm, near Waverly, Pa. Unable to find discharge papers yet. His wife, Abigail Stone, was granted a widow's pension in 1858.

STORRS, ROGER. Born January, 1758; buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. John Wyley's company.

STRAIGHT, HENRY. Born 1760; buried at Gageville, Ohio. Connecticut Militia regiments; Col. Canfield.

STRONG, JOSEPH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

STUART, Gen. Died 1799; buried at Norristown (Presbyterian), Pa.

STUART, CHARLES. Born Oct. 8, 1745; died Oct. 13, 1802; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Saml. Cunningham's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment.

STUART, ELIJAH. Born 1754; died Nov. 7, 1827; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, stationed at Marthas Vineyard.

STUART, JAMES. Buried in the Henderson Cemetery, near Harmerville, Allegheny County, Pa.

STURDEVANT, CALEB. Died Oct. 17, 1837; buried at Martinsburg, N. Y. Battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

STURGUS, AUGUSTUS. Born 1759; died 1826; buried at Clarendon, N. Y. Pensioner. (From Connecticut records.)

SUDETH, ISAAC. No data given, except that he was 99 years old at his death. Buried in the old Bethel Cemetery at Jonesboro, Ind.

SULLIVAN, CHARLES. Buried in Mount Nebo Churchyard, Whitetown, Pa. Was at Valley Forge.

SULLENGER, JAMES. Born 1763; buried at Lafayette, Ky.

SUMMERS, ELNATHAN. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SUMMERS, STEVEN. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

SUNDERLAND, SAMUEL. Born 1754; died 1842; buried in (Shoreham), Vt. Col. Andrew Ward, 1776.

SUPPLEE, PETER. Died 1788; buried at Worcester, Bethel Meeting, Pa.

SUTHERLAND, THOMAS. Born 1733; died Oct. 15, 1816; buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Buffalo Crossroads, Pa. Lieutenant colonel Fourth Battalion Northumberland County Associators. Marked.

SUTTON, PHILLIP. Buried at Huron, Ohio. Private, New Jersey State troops. On pension list July 23, 1834.

SWAN. Gen. JOHN. Born 1750; died 1821; buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

SWAN, MATTHEW. Born 1743; died 1795; buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

SWAN, ROBERT. Born Sept. 16, 1752; died May 25, 1835; buried in Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment.

SWARTZ, PHINUS. Buried at Huron, Ohio. Private, Pennsylvania (State) Militia. On pension list Aug. 1, 1833.

SWEET, AMOS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

SWEET, GIDEON. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

SWEET, Capt. HENRY. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

SWEET, MICHAEL (Ensign). Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

SWEET, SIMEON. Born 1750; died Apr. 29, 1816; buried in Hillside Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.

SWEET, THOMAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

SWEET, ZELADIAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

SWIFT, Gen. HERMAN. Born Oct. 14, 1733, Sandwich, Mass.; died Nov. 12, 1814; age, 81; buried in Calhoun Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. (MSS. in Cornwall Library.) He was an officer in the French war; during Revolution was colonel of various regiments and brigade commander.

SWIFT, Dr. ISAAC. Died July 29, 1802; age, 50; buried in Calhoun Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. Surgeon, Seventh Regiment. Connecticut Line.

TABOR, ABRAHAM. Buried at Canton, Pa. Massachusetts.

TAGGART, Lieut. JAMES. Born May 11, 1742; died Jan. 25, 1825; buried at Sharon, N. H. Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment.

TALBOT, JAMES SMITH. Died 1853. Grave located 6 miles east of St. Joseph, Mo.; grave marked. Private in Capt. Leftridge's company, Virginia Militia.

TALBOTT, NATHAN. Died 1832; buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Md.

TALMAGE, JOEL. Was in Gates's army, Saratoga. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

TANKARD, Dr. JOHN. Born about 1752; died Apr. 24, 1836; buried in Northampton County, Va., at the old homestead, "Tankard's Rest," at Hadlock, Va. Served as surgeon of Virginia troops from July 1, 1778, to the end of the Revolutionary War, as follows: At Richmond under Matthew Pope, director general of the Virginia hospitals; under Marquis de Lafayette during his retreat and subsequent march to Williamsburg; in command of the hospitals at "The Vineyard," below Williamsburg, during the siege of Yorktown; and as surgeon to Gen. Stevens's brigade until the troops were disbanded. Dr. Tankard was present and witnessed the surrender of Lord Carnwallis at Yorktown. (See Surgeon file 48512, Pension Office, Washington, D. C.) His grave is marked by a marble monument placed by the family, with a simple inscription, but nothing to indicate his Revolutionary record.

TANNER, HELYARD. Born 1746; died 1835; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Naval officer.

TATE, ANDERSON and GEORGE, brothers. Buried 5 miles south of Tates Bluff, Ouachita County, Ark.

TAYLOR, DANIEL. Died Feb. 16, 1831; buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

TAYLOR, Dr. DAVID. Born 1742; died 1822; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

TAYLOR, GEORGE. Born about 1752; died 1826; buried near Maysville, Madison County, Ala.

TAYLOR, ISAIH. Born Mar. 17, 1725; died Nov. 1, 1801; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Samuel Cunningham's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment.

TAYLOR, Lieut. JACOB. Buried at Milford, N. H.

TAYLOR, J. B. Buried in family cemetery between Jollytown and St. Cloud, W. Va.

TAYLOR, JOEL. Born 1764; died 1846; buried at Rupert, Vt.

TAYLOR, Rev. JOHN. Born 1752; died 1835; buried near Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Pioneer Baptist preacher who served in Revolution and against the Indians in Kentucky.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Buried at Huron, Ohio. Private-sergeant, Flying Camp of New Jersey. On pension list, Sept. 17, 1833.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Died 1777. Battle of Ticonderoga, July 3, 1777. Buried in (Antrim) N. H.

TAYLOR, NATHAN. Died 1808; buried at Antrim, N. H.

TAYLOR, NATHAN. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

TAYLOR, REUBEN. Born 1759, Colchester County, Conn. Married Anna Skinner, Hebron County, Conn., 1784. Died 1883, Portland, N. Y. Enlisted from Glaston, Hartford County, Conn.; first, December, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Wright, Col. Samuel Wyllys; second, May, 1777, Capt. Elsworth Wright, Col. Swift; third, May, 1778, Theodore Woodbridge, Col. Sherman; fourth, March, 1779, Branne and Col. Enos.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM W. Born 1769; died 1832; buried in Old Westminster Cemetery, Fayette and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

TEEPLE, JACOB. Buried in the country graveyard by Robertseon Church, Clark County, Ind.

TEMPLE, SALON. Born 1753; died 1837; buried in Hillside Cemetery, North Haven, Mass.; marked with bronze star. Mary, wife of Salmon Temple; born 1759; died July 1, 1845; buried in Hillside Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.

TEMPLE, STEPHEN. Born 1763; died 1854; buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Mass.

TEMPLETON, ADAM. Born 1711; died 1795; buried at Antrim, N. H.

TERRELL, ELIHU. Buried at Ridgeville, Ohio.

TERRY, WILLIAM NATHAN. Born 1760; died Jan. 20, 1840; buried at Pontiac, Mich. Capt. Ransom, Col. Butler.

THATCHER, JETHRO. Born 1746; died 1826; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

THAXTER, JOSEPH. Born May 4, 1744; died July 18, 1827; buried at Edgartown, Mass. Chaplain, Col. Prescott's regiment. At Concord Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775; at Cambridge, White Plains, North River, New Jersey; made the prayer at laying of corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument.

THAYER, Capt. Buried at Lebanon, N. Y.

THAYER, Corpl. BENJAMIN. Born 1754; died Sept. 24, 1811; buried at South Mendon, Mass. Capt. Daniels. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. V, p. 523.)

THAYER, CHRISTOPHER, Jr. Born Apr. 17, 1741; died Sept. 28, 1823; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Private, Capt. John Vinton's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment.

THAYER, CHRISTOPHER. Born Mar. 4, 1703; died Dec. 10, 1787; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Sergeant in Capt. Porter's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

THAYER, ELIPHAS. Born 1758; died 1845; buried in Ashwood Cemetery, Weymouth, Mass. Private in Capt. Penniman's company; Col. Faunce's regiment, in 1776; also in Capt. Barry's company, Col. Dikes's regiment; private in Capt. Newcomb's company, Col. Thayer's regiment, in 1780, and marched to West Point.

THAYER, ICHABOD. Born 1763; died Aug. 25, 1825; buried at South Mendon, Mass. Capt. Gershom Nelson. (Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XV, p. 533.)

THAYER, JOSEPH. Born 1727; died May 21, 1777; buried at South Mendon, Mass. Capt. Baldwin's company. (Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XV, p. 543, credit to Mendon.)

THAYER, JOSEPH, Jr. Born 1754; died July 13, 1821; buried South Mendon, Mass. Capt. Daniel's third company from Mendon. (Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XV, p. 543.)

THAYER, JOEL. Buried in Montrose Cemetery, Copley Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private and sergeant in Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, Capt. Japhet Daniel, John Holden, and Col. Thomas Nixon.

THAYER, NICHOLAS. Born 1758; died Apr. 12, 1818; buried at South Mendon, Mass. Answered four calls; first under Capt. Peter Penniman, Mendon.

THACHER, Deacon PETER. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

THAYER, SAMUEL. Born 1729; died Oct. 24, 1794; buried at South Mendon, Mass. Capt. Wilson Mendon. (An excellent record in Massachusetts. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. XV, p. 556.)

THOMAS, CALEB. Buried at Windsor, Ohio. Sixth Company, Fifth Battalion, Connecticut State troops.

THOMAS, MORTON. Born Aug. 29, 1752; died 1835. Impossible to locate grave; supposed to have been buried in cemetery in Danville, Ill., long since abandoned. Captain in Nelson County (Va.) Militia.

THOMPSON, ARCHIBALD. Died 1779; buried at Norriton (Presbyterian), Pa.

THOMPSON, ELIJAH. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Governeur, N. Y.

THOMPSON, JOHN. Born 1760; died 1842; buried at Antrim, N. H. Pensioner.

THOMPSON, NATHAN. Born June 5, 1764, Gloucester, R. I.; died Feb. 24, 1839; buried at Sheridan, N. Y. Pensioner.

THOMPSON, REUBEN. Born Sept. 5, 1762, in Massachusetts; buried in Old Fredonia Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Enlisted from Charlton, Worcester County, Mass., June, 1778. Danforth Flower, Thomas Nixon.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Born 1735; died Jan. 3, 1787; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass; marker.

THOMPSON, STEPHEN. Born April, 1734; died Feb. 25, 1825; buried in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Brackett's company, Col. Wm. Douglas's regiment.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Born 1749; died Mar. 19, 1794; buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Augusta, Ga. A member of the Order of the Cincinnati and an officer of the Ninth Pa. Regiment.

THOMSON, Col. WILLIAM. Buried in Thomson Cemetery at Red Church, near Fort Motte, S. C. Orangeburg Rangers.

THORNDIKE, JOSHUA. Born 1755, Thomaston, Me; died 1823, Thomaston, Me.; buried at McCook, Nebr.

THORPE, JACOB. Died 1779; buried at North Haven, Conn.

THRALL, DAVID. Born Sept. 23, 1749; died Dec. 7, 1822; buried at Windsor, Conn. Lexington alarm party. (Stiles's History.)

THRALL, WILLIAM. Born Oct. 2, 1700; died Apr. 1, 1783; buried at Windsor, Conn. Lexington alarm party. (Stiles's History.)

TIFFINY, DANIEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

TIFFANY, EBENEZER. Buried at Dodgeville, Mass.

TIFFANY, JOHN. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

TIFFANY, SAMUEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

TILGHMAN, Col. TENCH. Born Dec. 25, 1744; died 1786; buried in Old St. Paul's Cemetery, Fremont and Lombard Streets, Baltimore, Md.

TILLEY, BENNET. Born 1757; buried at Old Bloomington, Macon County, Mo. Served three months as private under Capt. Cleveland, of North Carolina; enlisted in 1780 for six months under Capt. John Cleveland, Maj. Hardgrove, of North Carolina; after discharge was taken prisoner by Fanning, the Tory, and paroled; was in the Battle of Wilmington. Applied for pension May 19, 1834; his claim allowed. Residence at date of application, Randolph County, Mo. Age at date of application for pension, 77 years. Born in Albemarle County, Va. Grave marked Oct. 2, 1915.

TILLINGHAST, DANIEL. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

TINNEY, JOSIAH. Born 1760; died Sept. 4, 1837; buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Mass.

TINGLEY, NATHAN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

TINGLEY, SAMUEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

TITSWORTH, ISSAC. Born 1749; died Jan. 8, 1832; buried a few miles from Paris, Ark., at the foot of Short Mountain on the place where he settled in 1816. The grave is surrounded by a high rock wall.

TITUS, BENJAMIN. Buried near mouth Dunkards Creek, Greene County, Pa.

TITUS, Capt. JONATHAN. Born 1723; died June 12, 1808; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y. Fourth Line.

TITUS, SIMEON. Buried in South Attleboro, Mass.

TITTLE, PETER. Buried in Unity Cemetery, Latrobe, Pa.

TODD, ANDREW. Died 1833; buried in Lower Providence (Presbyterian), Pa.

TODD, ENOS. Died 1803; buried at North Haven, Conn.

TODD, Capt. GIDEON. Died 1817; buried at North Haven, Conn.

TODD, JOHN. Born Apr. 9, 1757; died Oct. 27, 1846; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment.

TODD, JOSEPH. Born Feb. 11, 1765; died Aug. 1, 1848; buried at Pontiac, Mich. Capt. Peter Bertholft, Col. Wisner.

TODD, THADDEUS. Dies 1826; buried in North Haven, Conn.

TODD, Judge THOMAS. Born Jan. 23, 1765; died Feb. 7, 1826; buried in Frankfort (Ky.) State Cemetery. Served six months in latter part of Revolution.

TOLIDAY, JOHN. Born 1763; died 1849; buried at Bloomington, Ill. Private in Capt. Bowman's company of New York Rangers.

TOLSON, WILLIAM. Buried at Salt Creek Church, Mo.

TOLSON, WILLIAM. Buried near Coopers Fort, New Hope, Mo.

TOMBLINSON, MICHAEL. Buried at Windsor, Ohio.

TOMPKINS, GILBERT. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y.

TOMPKINS, STEPHEN. Born 1730; died 1801; buried at his home place at Plum Branch, in Edgefield County, S. C.

TOMLINSON, AGUR. Born Nov. 8, 1713; died Feb. 7, 1800; buried at Seymour, Conn.

TOMLINSON, BENJAMIN. Born 1718; died Apr. 4, 1793; buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. Thompson's company, Gen. Wooster's command.

TOMLINSON, DANIEL. Born July 30, 1749; died Dec. 24, 1832; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

TOMLINSON, HENRY. Born Oct. 20, 1752; buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. Moses's company, Col. Thomas Bull's regiment.

TOMLINSON, ISAAC. Born Apr. 7, 1749; died Jan. 15, 1817; buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. Jabez Thompson's company, Gen. Wooster's command.

TOMLINSON, Capt. JOHN. Born Sept. 23, 1725; died Nov. 18, 1817; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

TOMLINSON, JOSEPH. Born Dec. 27, 1716; died Jan. 7, 1789; buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. John Humphrey's company, Col. Douglas's command.

TOUSLEY, WILLIAM. Born 1761; died 1827; buried at Clarendon, N. Y. Revolutionary soldier.

TOWNSHEND, ABRAHAM. Dies 1825; buried in Berlin Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

TREADWELL, SAMUEL. Born Oct. 4, 1741; died Dec. 13, 1819; buried at Peterboro N. H. Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment.

TREAT, Capt. CHARLES. Born June 13, 1756; died Sept. 4, 1841; buried at Sweden, N. Y. Enlisted May 12, 1775, from Weathersfield, Conn.; served in Lexington alarm, Ninth Company, Connecticut Regiment, Capt. Wilcox company; appointed sergeant Aug. 1, 1778.

TREMAN, ABNER. Born Dec. 25, 1761, Columbia County, N. Y.; died Aug. 18, 1823; buried in Trumansburg Cemetery, N. Y. His military career is published in "New York in the Revolution," by Roberts.

TRIMBLE, Hon. JAMES. Born July 19, 1755; died Jan. 25, 1836; buried in Harrisburg Cemetery, Pa. (National No. 19496.)

TRIPP, JAMES. Born in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

TRUE, ROBERT. Buried in Bethlehem Graveyard, Ind.

TRUMBULL, Rev. BENJAMIN. Died 1820; buried at North Haven, Conn.

TRUMBULL, WILLIAM. Buried at Watertown, Conn.

TRUMPBOUR, JACOB. Born Jan. 8, 1749; died Apr. 11, 1824; buried on hill above West Camp, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

TRUMPBOUR, VALENTINE. Born 1762; died Feb. 20, 1830; buried on Trumpbour farm, Asbury, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

TRUNDLE, JOHN. Buried on farm of Danl. Shreeve, near Dickerson, Md.

TUCKER, Capt. REUBIN. Born Mar. 1, 1744; died Nov. 11, 1841; buried in Colonial Cemetery, Derby, Conn.

TUCKER, Capt. SAMUEL. Born May 10, 1760, Worcester County, Mass.; died Oct. 14, 1832, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married Anna Logan. Rank, captain. Enlisted in 1776, served 6 years and 6 months; was present and stood in line at the hanging of Maj. Andre; also participated in some of the battles under Gen. Ethan Allen.

TUCKER, STEPHEN. Born 1722; died Nov. 8, 1808; buried at East Woodstock, Conn. Lexington alarm. Lieutenant, Eleventh Regiment, 1776.

TULLIS, JOHN. Born 1750, Prince William County, Va.; buried in the old cemetery in an unmarked grave, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

TUPPER, SIMEON. Born Jan. 5, 1771; died Dec. 2, 1845; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Boston Township, Summit County, Ohio. Musician in Capt. Turner's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.

TURNER, ASA. Born June 14, 1765, Watertown; died Nov. 27, 1847, Stockton, N. Y.; buried in Stockton Cemetery, Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y. First enlistment at Harwinton, Conn., March, 1778; second, in 1779, Capt. Hewett, Col. Canfield; third, 1779, Capt. Penn, Col. Hopkins; fourth, 1780, Capt. Selden, Col. Starr; fifth, 1781, Capt. Gideon Granger, Col. Wells; sixth, 1782, Capt. Jabey Fitch.

TURNER, BEZALEEL. Born 1750; died Mar. 19, 1839; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.; marker.

TURRILL, EBENEZER. Born 1742; died 1825; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Col. Canfield's regiment.

TURNER, ROBERT. Born in Lycoming, Pa.; buried in cemetery at the village of Aberdeen, Ohio County, Ind.

TURNAN, PETER. Buried at Hinkley, Medina County, Ohio.

TURNEY, ABEL. Born Sept. 25, 1762; died Apr. 7, 1841; buried in Fairfield East Cemetery, Fairfield, Conn. Private on ship *Alliance.*

TUTT, RICHARD. Born 1749; died 1807. Buried at old R. Tutt place, south of Edgefield, S. C. Came to Edgefield from Culpeper, Va. Served at Ninety Six in Star Fort. Lived on green wheat straw a week.

TUTTLE, JONATHAN. Died 1822; buried at North Haven, Conn.

TUTTLE, SOLOMON. Died 1828; buried at North Haven, Conn.

TUTTLE, WILLIAM. Died 1790; buried at North Haven, Conn.

TWISS, JOHN. Born 1747; died June, 1835; buried at Peaslee farm, family lot, Newbury, N. H. Col. Daniel Green's regiment, Capt. Oliver Barrow's company.

TWITCHELL, MOSES, Jr. Born 1758. Died July 13, 1839; buried at Portland, Me. Capt. Noyes's company, Col. Phinney's regiment.

TYLER, Lieut. ABNER. Born 1710 at Bedford, Mass.; died Dec. 8, 1779; buried at North Brookfield, Mass. Second lieutenant of the U. Company.

TYLER, DANIEL. Buried near Centerfield, Ohio.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Born 1747; died 1824; buried at Saybrook, Ohio. Connecticut Militia regiment, Col. Johnson.

TYLER, JOHN. Buried in Fairfield Township, Ohio.

TYLER, Capt. JOHN. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

TYLER, JOSHUA. Born Aug. 12, 1758; buried at North Brookfield, Mass. Capt. D. Gilbert's company.

TYLER, NATHAN. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

TYLER, SAMUEL. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

TYRRELL, AMOS. Buried at Corfu, N. Y.

UDALL, NATHANIEL. Born 1755; died 1817; buried at Northport, L. I.

ULRICH, JOHN GEORGE. Born Feb. 3, 1753; died Apr. 17, 1824; buried in Old Lutheran Cemetery, Selingsgrove, Pa. In Capt. Clarke's company, Northumberland County Associators.

URIE, THOMAS. Thomas Urie was a brother of Nancy Urie and was born in or near Aberdeen, Scotland, about 1718. He settled at Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pa. He was a French and Indian fighter and spent many days at Fort Pitt. He died July 15, 1904, aged 86 years, and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Buffalo, Washington County, Pa.

UZT, PETER (now spelled OUZTS, PETER). Born in Germany about 1757; died in Edgefield County, S. C., about 1834; buried in family burial place 11 miles north of Edgefield, S. C., 2½ miles from crossing of Edgefield and Ninety Six and Long Cane public roads. Can not give name of company or regiment; was wounded several times. (See Chapman History of Edgefield County, S. C., pp. 287–289, printed in 1897.)

VACHEL, Capt. Died 1778; buried in Evansburg Episcopal Cemetery, Pa.

VALENBURGH, JOHN. Born July 2, 1745; died Sept. 24, 1827; buried in Unionville Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

VANCE, JAMES. Buried at Greensboro, Greene County, Pa.

VAN ANTWERP, JOHN, Sr. Born Feb. 6, 1732; buried at Fonda, N. Y.

VAN ANTWERP, JOHN, Jr. Born Feb. 6, 1759; died Apr. 13, 1843; buried at Fonda, N. Y.

VAN BENSCHOTIN, AARON. Born 1746; died 1836; burying ground near Ceylon, Erie County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Coulter's New York company; at one time hostler for Gen. Washington.

VAN BIBBER, Dr. ABRAHAM. Born 1744; died 1805; buried in Old Westminster Cemetery, Fayette and Greene Streets, Baltimore, Md.

VAN CLEEF, LAWRENCE. Born Apr. 15, 1745; died Jan. 15, 1830; buried at Prospect Hill, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Private, New York Line, First New York Regiment. Pensioner, 1820; age, 73.

VAN DRESSEN, HENRY. Born 1766; died 1844; buried at West Martinsburg, N. Y.

VAN DUSEN, HARPER. Buried in (Fonda) N. Y.

VAN HORNE, ABRAHAM. Born 1738; died 1810; buried at Van Hornesville, N. Y. Quartermaster, Third Battalion Tryon County Militia.

VAN HYNING, HENRY. Born 1738; died 1840; buried in Norton Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private; served in Col. Van Veghten's regiment.

VAN KIRK, SAMUEL. Buried in the Round Hill Churchyard, Elizabeth Township, Pa.

VAN LEUVEN, ANDREW. Born May 10, 1755; died May 23, 1806; buried on Spaulding farm (Saugerties), N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

VAN LEUVEN, JOHN. Born Mar. 7, 1753; died Jan. 15, 1805; buried on Spaulding farm (Saugerties), N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

VAN NESS, Gen. DAVID. Born Aug., 1745; died Oct. 3, 1818; buried in (Troy) N. Y. In 1776 he joined the regiment at Norwich as fife major; in 1778 he was in quartermaster's department under Col. Hay at Fishkill.

VAN REYPEN, DANIEL. Soldier buried in the old Vroone Street burying ground, Jersey City, N. J.

VAN VALZAH, Dr. ROBERT. Born Apr. 17, 1764; died Apr. 18, 1850; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Buffalo Crossroads, Pa. Served in militia. Marked.

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM. Buried southeast of New Market, Ohio.

VAUGHN, JABEZ. Buried at New Vineyard, Me.

VAUGHN, FREDERICK. Born 1767; died Aug. 16, 1845; buried at Aurora, Ill. Under Lieut. Col. Canfield in Regular Connecticut Militia.

VEEDER, Gen. ABRAHAM. Buried in (Fonda) N. Y.

VEEDER, JOHANNIS. Born Apr. 8, 1714; died June 11, 1798; buried at Fonda, N. Y.

VEEDER, Col. VOLKERT. Born Dec. 14, 1740; died Feb. 22, 1813; buried at Fonda, N. Y.

VIETS, SETH. Born 1740; died 1825; buried in Bardwell Cemetery, West Pawlet, Vt; D. A. R. marker.

VINTON, SAMUEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

VON KAPFF, Private. Buried in Old Westminster, Fayette and Green Streets, Baltimore, Md.

VOTER, JAMES. Buried at New Vineyard, Me.

WADE, JAMES. Born 1750; died 1826; buried at Andover, Ohio.

WADE, JARED. Buried at Morrisville, N. Y.

WALDEN, ROBERT. Born 1764; died 1852; buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Williamsown, Mass.

WALDO, Maj. NATHAN. Born Oct. 28, 1762; died Dec. 26, 1840; buried at Elba, N. Y.

WALKER, Capt. and Col. ABEL. Born 1734; died 1815; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WALKER, HEZEKIAH. Born 1750; died Dec. 13, 1837; buried in Park Avenue Cemetery, Holden, Mass.

WALKER, JABEZ. Born 1758; died 1812; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WALKER, JAMES. Born 1767; died 1837; buried at Antrim, N. H.

WALKER, JAMES SR. Born 1759; died June, 1849; buried in Harmony Church Cemetery, Ga. Was granted land 470, Upson County, eleventh district, third section. Marker.

WALKER, JESSIE. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

WALKER, (WALTER) JOHN. Born Jan. 6, 1749; died Jan. 8, 1812; buried in Dreisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. In Capt. John Clarke's company, Northumberland County Associations. Marked.

WALKER, Sergt. JOHN. Died Feb. 28, 1813; age, 70; buried in (Springfield) Vt. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Asaph Cook's company, Col. Gideon Warner's regiment.

WALKER, JOHN. Born Oct. 1, 1764; died Sept. 3, 1841; buried in Stowe Township, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Wm. McClure's company, Col. George Rogers Clark's regiment.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Born Nov. 3, 1761; died Feb. 25, 1818; buried at North Anson, Me. Capt. Whellan's ship *Rising Empire.*

WALKER, MATHEW. Buried in an old cemetery at North Charlestown, N. H.; unable to find facts relative to date of birth or death.

WALKER, OBADIAH. Buried at Bethany Center, N. Y.

WALKER, Lieut. SETH. Born 1717; died 1794; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WALLACE, Lieut. WILLIAM. Buried in Colonial Cemetery, Johnson, N. Y.; S. A. R. marker, Oct. 12, 1914.

WALRATH, PETER. Born 1764; died 1849; buried in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y. Served in Capt. R. Klock's company, Col. Jacob Klock's Second regiment, Tryon County Militia.

WALTER, DAVID. Buried in Fry's Cemetery, Salem, Pa. Revolutionary soldier.

WARD, Rev. DAVID. Born 1761; died 1821; buried in Wells Cemetery, Vt.

WARD, JOHN. Born 1759; died 1824; buried on the Ward place, 5 miles west of Huntsville, Ala. Enlisted as private under Capt. John Haskins Stone in Maryland on Jan. 24, 1776.

WARD, JOSIAH. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Pennsylvania Militia. On pension list Mar. 24, 1834.

WARE, EDWARD. Born 1760; died 1836; buried in family graveyard, Madison County, Ga.

WARE, WILLIAM. Born Mar. 29, 1750; buried at Frankfort, Ky., "Wareland," the place of Mr. Sam. Mason. Served from Gloucester County, Va., in Revolution; one of the first justices of Franklin County, Ky.

WARNER, ELIHU. Born 1760; died 1813; grave, town ground, East Springfield, N. Y. Sergeant and private in Capt. Coul's company; with the eight months' army at siege of Boston, Mass., 1775.

WARNER, DANIEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WARNER, NOAH. Buried at Ashtabula, Ohio.

WARNER, Maj. SOLOMON. Buried in Bellona Cemetery, Bellona, Yates County, N. Y.

WARREN, EDWARD. Died Dec. 10, 1814; age, 54; buried at Watertown, Conn.

WARREN, Capt. JONATHAN. Died Oct. 24, 1829; age, 57; buried at Marlboro, Vt.

WARREN, JOEL. Died Apr. 24, 1849; buried in Black Cemetery, Berlin, near Montpelier, Vt.

WARREN, MARTIN. Buried in old cemetery, Warrensburg, Mo., which town was named after him. Served in the Illinois department; was one of two survivors of Revolutionary War in 1844 at celebration in Lexington, Mo., July 4.

WARREN, MOSES. Buried at Warrensville, Ohio.

WASH, JOHN, Sr. Born Dec. 23, 1751; died Mar. 16, 1839; buried 2 miles from Maywood, Mo. Enlisted in Henry County, Va., June 17, 1781.

WATERS, Col. BIGALO. Died June 29, 1833; buried at Earlville, N. Y.

WATERMAN, JOHN. Born 1755; died 1830; buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.; marked with bronze star.

WATERMAN, JOHN. Born 1748; died Dec. 16, 1825; buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, N. Y. "A Revolutionary officer."

WATERS, Dr. RICHARD. Buried on farm of George T. Waters, near Goshen, Ind.

WATERMAN, THOMAS. Born June 7, 1731; died Sept. 14, 1807; buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Mass.; marked with bronze star.

WATKINS, JEDEDIAH. Born 1740; died 1833; buried at Lima, N. Y. Served in Lexington alarm call, also sergeant in Capt. Marcy's company.

WATKINS, MARK. Died June 21, 1836; buried at Leonidas, Mich. On monument: "A Revolutionary soldier." Below: "Esther Legg, wife of Mark Watkins, Jan. 11, 1768; Oct. 24, 1847." Mark Watkins was born at Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., Dec. 6, 1763. He was the son of Capt. Nathan Watkins. He first enlisted for one year, Jan. 1, 1776, in his father's company; again, Jan. 1, 1777, in Col. Phinney's regiment; in Capt. Williams's company in Col. Sprout's Massachusetts Line Regiment for one year. He was in Capt. Fletcher's company, Col. Simond's regiment, Berkshire County, Mass., but was taken prisoner at the Battle of Bennington, July 7, 1777. His father was also taken prisoner and was exchanged for one Capt. Blomfield, but Gen. Burgoyne said, "We will not exchange him, but I will send him home as a present to his mother." He was then a drummer boy and 14 years old. He again enlisted and served until the end of the war. He married Esther Legg, also of Revolutionary ancestors. He and family moved to Naples, N. Y., in 1793, and from there to Leonidas, Mich., in February, 1835.

WATKINS, STEPHEN. Buried on Booths Creek, near Morgantown, W. Va.

WATROUS, ALLEN. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts State troops. On pension list July 6, 1833.

WATROUS, Capt. JOHN. Born 1754; died Sept. 8, 1810; buried at Ashtabula, Ohio. Was captain in Col. Worthington's company of Connecticut Militia.

WATSON, JOHN. Buried at Bergen, N. Y.

WATSON, PATRICK. Killed, 1780, near Mifflinburg by Indians; buried in Lewis Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Ensign, Capt. John Clarke's company, Northumberland County Associators.

WATTLES, DANIEL. Born, 1761, in Connecticut; died May 19, 1839, in Tioga County, Pa.; buried in Bentley Cemetery, near Roseville, Tioga County; stone marked, "A soldier of the Revolution."

WATTS, NICHOLAS. Born 1749; died 1824; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Capt. Petty.

WEBSTER, OBED. Buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. James Smith's company, Col. Meade's regiment.

WEBB, GEORGE. Born 1740; died Aug. 25, 1825; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass.

WEBB, Gen. SAMUEL. Born 1756; died Dec. 5, 1807; buried at Claverack, N. Y. Served as a volunteer at Bunker Hill under Gen. Putnam; later became private secretary to Gen. Washington.

WEBSTER, ELISHA. Buried in Webster Street Cemetery, Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

WEBSTER, MICHAEL. Born 1748; died 1850; buried at Kingsville, Ohio. Fourteenth Regiment, Sixth Brigade, Connecticut Militia.

WEED, JARED. Born Dec. 8, 1761; died July 3, 1843; buried in (Troy) N. Y. Stamford, Conn. Enlisted in the summer of 1778 in Capt. Schofield's company.

WEED, JOHN. Buried at Rupert, Vt.

WEISER, CONRAD. Born Aug. 30, 1749; died 1803; buried in Old Lutheran Cemetery, Selingsgrove, Pa. Captain, Northumberland County Militia.

WELCH, LEMUEL. Born 1752; died Dec. 16, 1824; buried at Windsor, Conn. Corporal in Capt. Prior's company. (Stiles's History.)

WELD, CALVIN. Born 1761; died Aug. 8, 1830; buried in Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Vt. Of Plymouth, Vt., and Coventry, Conn.

WELINGTON, DOREMUS. Buried in North Findley Township, Mercer County, Ohio.

WELLBORN, ISAAC. Buried at Hazel Green, Madison County, Ala. Private, North Carolina Continental Line and Militia.

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM. Buried at South Amherst, Ohio. Connecticut Militia.

WELLMAN, ELIJAH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

WELLS, HENRY. Born Jan. 1, 1741; died Mar. 1, 1824; buried west of Col. Christopher Fiero's house, Saxton, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

WELLS, JACOBUS. Born 1744; died Dec. 20, 1798; buried in Kattsbaan Cemetery, N. Y. In First Ulster Regiment.

WELLS, JEDEDIAH. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

WELLS, ROBERT. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Rhode Island Militia. On pension list, Sept. 16, 1833.

WELSH, JOHN. Buried in Mount Nebo Churchyard, Whitetown, Pa. Wounded at Brandywine, 1777.

WELTON, ELIJAH. Born 1740; died 1820; buried in West Richfield Cemetery, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. Jesse Curtis's company, Col. Hooker's regiment.

WEMPLE, MARGARITA FONDA (PEGGY). Born Nov. 20, 1733; died Mar. 12, 1819; buried at Fonda, N. Y. Was a widow 47 years (inscribed on her tombstone).

WESTON, JOHN. Born Nov. 19, 1755; died 1839; buried in East Akron Cemetery, Summit County, Ohio. Private and sergeant in Capt. John Cooke's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment.

WESTON, NATHANIEL. Buried in (Springfield) Vt. Not positive as to dates, but he served in the Revolution. (See headstone.)

WESTON, SUTHERIC. Born 1767; died 1837; buried at Antrim, N. H.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS. Born 1756; died Oct. 28, 1848; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

WHALEY, JAMES. Born Dec. 10, 1750; died Dec. 4, 1840; buried in Meigs County, Ohio.

WHARTON, ROBERT. Born Philadelphia; died 1803, Wheeling, W. Va.; buried in (McCook) Nebr. Drummer in Third Virginia Regiment.

WHARTON, Col. SAMUEL. Born 1740; died 1824 in Laurens district, S. C.; buried at Waterloo, S. C.

WHEDON, MARSENA. Died May 22, 1855; age, 86; buried in Brookside Cemetery, Cromwells Hollow, near Geneva, N. Y.

WHEELER, CHAUNCEY. Buried in Strathfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Born 1738; died 1821; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. At Lexington with Capt. Andrew Backus.

WHEELER, JONAN. Born 1735; died 1800; buried in old town cemetery, Plainfield, Conn. Responded to Lexington alarm.

WHEELER, JOSEPH. Buried on farm at paper mill, Light Street, Pa.

WHEELER, Ensign MOSES. Born 1720; died 1805; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WHEELER, Capt. PHILIP, Jr. Buried in Oak Swamp Graveyard (Attleboro), Mass.

WHEELER, SHUBAEL. Buried in Oak Swamp Graveyard (Attleboro), Mass.

WHEELER, Capt. THOMAS. Buried in Primitive Cemetery (Mexico), N. Y.

WHITAKER, AARON. Aaron Whitaker enlisted in the Washington County Militia. He is buried in the town of Whitaker, near Homestead, Pa. James Whitaker, the father of Aaron, settled in Mifflin Township in 1767. Abraham, brother of James, settled there three years later. He is buried on his farm, now Homesville. The name Abraham Whitaker is on the list of signers of the Harford County (Md.) Declaration of Independence.

WHITCOMB, HIRAM, from Southington, Conn. Died Feb. 28, 1836; aged 78; buried in Calhoun Cemetery, Cornwall, Conn. Pensioner in Litchfield County, 1832.

WHITCOMB, JONATHAN. Born 1767; died June 6, 1842; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

WHIPPLE, BARNETT. Buried in Colosse Cemetery, N. Y.

WHIPPLE, CALEB. Buried in Mexico village cemtery, N. Y.

WHIPPLE (WHORRY), DANIEL. Buried at Plessis, N. Y. Served under Col. Albert Pawling.

WHIPPLE, ELISIA. Born 1709; died 1783; buried in "Old" Dekalb Cemetery, Gouverneur, N. Y.

WHIPPLE, MOSES. Born 1733; died 1814; buried at North Charlestown, N. H.

WHIPPLE, MARMADUKE. Born 1761; died Dec. 25, 1836; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Greenwich, N. Y.

WHIPPLE, THOMAS. Born 1759; died 1839; buried at North Charlestown, N. H.

WHITE, BUCKMINSTER. Born 1761; died 1806; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WHITE, CHARLES. Buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Ohio.

WHITE, EDWARD. Buried at South Attleboro, Mass.

WHITE, Lieut. ENOCH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WHITE, JOHN, Sr. Born Dec. 5, 1742; died Jan. 11, 1823; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment.

WHITE, JOHN, Jr. Born Dec. 13, 1748; died Jan. 15, 1818; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Capt. Ephraim Stone's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment.

WHITE, JOSEPH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WHITE, JOSIAH. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WHITE, LEMUEL. Born Dec. 30, 1758; died Aug. 7, 1850; buried at Byron Road, N. Y.

WHITE, LUKE. Buried at Richville, N. Y.

WHITE, NATHANIEL. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WHITE, SAMUEL. Buried at Madison Center, N. Y. Bodyguard to Maj. Andre when executed.

WHITE, Lieut. THOMAS. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WHITE, THOMAS. Buried on Mitchell farm, 2½ miles northwest of Greenville, Ill. Served as lieutenant in Col. Bull's regiment, Flying Camp, Pennsylvania troops.

WHITE, Maj. WALTER. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

WHITNEY, Capt. HENRY. Born 1736; died 1811; buried at Ansonia, Conn. Served on committee as inspector of provisions.

WHITNEY, JACOB. Lived east side of road on the north hill, 1815. Buried in section 1, lot E, Sand Hill Cemetery, Seneca, Ontario County, N. Y. (On State road between Canandaigua and Geneva.)

WHITNEY, Capt. JONATHAN. Born July 26, 1737, Milford, Mass.; died Aug. 22, 1792; buried in Old Castle Cemetery, near Geneva, N. Y. (See Rev. War Archives, vol. 13, p. 21. Lexington Alarm, vol. 28, p. 112. List of Military Officers. 1776, 5th Reg. in Hampshire Co. Vol. 28, Mass. Militia Officers, Hampshire Co.)

WHITNEY, NATHAN. Buried in Whitney Cemetery, west of Geneva, N. Y.

WHITNEY, NATHANIEL. Died June 6, 1829; age, 80; buried at Marlboro, Vt., Childs's place.

WHITNEY, Capt. WM. CLARK. Born 1762; died Oct. 26, 1839; buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. Served in Capt. Elijah Humphrey's company, Connecticut Line; served under Col. Wm. Douglas, Col. Deming, Col. Meigs.

WHITON, JOSEPH. Born 1759; died 1828; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass. Connecticut Militia.

WICKS, Capt. JOHN. Born 1723; died 1801; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y. Col. Smith's regiment.

WICK, Rev. WILLIAM. Died 1815; buried at Youngstown, Ohio. Founded the first Presbyterian Church in Youngstown, Ohio. War record unknown.

WIER, JEREMIAH. Died 1784; buried at Antrim, N. H. Murdered on way home from New York.

WILBER, JOHN. Born 1760, Rhode Island; died Nov. 9, 1846, Troy, Pa; buried in (Canton) Pa. Record in possession of family. Marked 1913.

WILCOX, BORDEN. Buried at Oakfield, N. Y.

WILCOX, EDWARD. Died Sept. 22, 1848; buried at Hamilton, N. Y.

WILCOX, EDWARD. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

WILCOX, JOSEPH. Buried in (Westerly) R. I.

WILCOX, HOSEA, Jr. Born 1754; died Feb. 29, 1832; buried in Old Akron Cemetery, Summit County, Ohio. Private in Capt. James Watrous's company, Col. Buell's regiment.

WILD, Lieut. RICHARD. Born 1747; buried Newark, Del. Inscription on tombstone: "In memory of Lieut. Richard Wild, of the Delaware Line, who departed this life August, 1786, in the fortieth year of his age."

WILDER, ABEL. Born 1761; died 1834; buried in Hamilton, N. Y.

WILDER, AARON. Born 1754; died July 13, 1844; buried in Blanchard Cemetery, Guilford, Vt. Served in Connecticut Continental Line. On pension roll.

WILLARD, HUMPHREY. Born Nov. 29, 1757; died 1846; buried at Alexander, N. Y.

WILLARD, Lieut. JONATHAN. Born 1761; died Mar. 25, 1878; age, 52; buried at Dudley, Mass.

WILLARD, JONATHAN (First Lieut.). Born 1728; died June 3, 1838; age, 95; buried at Dudley, Mass.

WILLARD, Capt. JONATHAN. Born 1744; died 1832; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLARD, Capt. JOHN. Born 1753; died 1832; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLARD, JONATHAN Q. M. Born 1717; died 1799; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLARD, JOSEPH. Born 1723; died 1799; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLARD, JEREMIAH. Born 1746; died 1836; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLARD, Lieut. MOSES. Born 1738; died 1822; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLARD, WILLIAM. Born 1754; died 1825; buried at Charlestown, N. H.

WILLEY, BARZILLA. Born 1764, Connecticut; died 1851, Clark County, Ind. Was drummer boy in Capt. Samuel Parsons's company, and with Gates's army as private in Capt. Amos Jones's company, 1777.

WILLIAMS, ALFORD. Burier at Armstrong, Howard County, Mo.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

WILLIAMS, ASA. Buried at Amherst, N. Y. Enlisted in Vermont.

WILLIAMS, BARTHOLOMELL. Born 1762; died June 22, 1846; buried at West Martinsburg, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, COLDEN. Born Feb. 27, 1763; died Jan. 31, 1832; buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Howard County, Mo.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Buried at Milford, N. H.

WILLIAMS, DAVID. Born Jan. 27, 1765; died Sept. 28, 1830. Private under his brother, Capt. Aaron Williams, and Col. James Kenen. His wife, Elizabeth, receives a pension. David Williams is buried near Wallace, in Duplin County, N. C. Application filed for a Government marker.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD. Born 1761; died 1846; buried 3 miles east of Salisbury, at "Old Williams Burying Ground," Chariton County, Mo. (Census of Pensions, p. 189.) Sergeant from Maryland.

WILLIAMS, ELISON. Born Apr. 19, 1766; died Aug. 11, 1850; buried in State Cemetery, Frankfort, Ky. "The friend and companion of Daniel Boone," with whom he fought the Indians in early history of Kentucky.

WILLIAMS, JAMES. Born about 1762; died 1851; buried in old cemetery, Washington, Hempstead County, Ark.

WILLIAMS, Capt. JOHN. Born 1738; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, Conn.

WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. Born Apr. 7, 1764; died Mar. 11, 1835; buried in Williams Cemetery, 3 miles east of Brundidge, Pike County, Ala.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH. Born 1734 or 1735; died after 1788; buried in Duplin County, N. C. Private in Moore's company, North Carolina; served three years and was put in prison Apr. 14, 1779.

WILLIAMS, Lieut. LEMUEL. Born May 2, 1751; died Sept. 17, 1820; buried at North Anson, Me. Capt. Wiley's company, Col. Jackson's regiment.

WILLIAMS, Maj. SANFORD. Buried in Pulteney Street Cemetery, Geneva, N. Y.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES. Buried in Hempfield Old Salem Cemetery, Mercer County, Pa. Lieutenant, Twelfth Pennsylvania Colonial Volunteers.

WILLIS, HEZEKIAH. Died Feb. 1, 1835; buried in Earlville, N. Y.

WILLIS, JOSEPH. Born 1759; died 1846; buried in South Lee, Mass. Connecticut Continental, Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

WILLIMSON, Lieut. JAMES. Buried in Otter Creek Cemetery, Mercer County Pa.

WILLSON, JONATHAN. Born 1741; died 1830; buried in (Shoreham) Vt. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Col. Cary.

WILLSON, ROBERT. Buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

WILLSON, ROBERT. Buried in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Md.

WILMARTH, DANIEL. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

WILMARTH, EBENEZER. Buried at Dodgeville, Mass.

WILMARTH, JONATHAN. Buried in Briggs Corner Cemetery (Attleboro), Mass.

WILMARTH, JOSEPH. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

WILMARTH, Capt. MOSES. Buried in Oak Swamp Graveyard (Attleboro), Mass. Briggsville Hill.

WILMARTH, Capt. SHUBEL. Buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Adams, Mass.

WILMARTH, THOMAS. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

WILMOTT, Lieut. ROBERT. Born Dec. 12, 1757, near Baltimore, Md.; died Aug. 5, 1839, Kentucky; buried on farm now owned by great-grandson, Isaac Wilmott, about 9 miles south of Paris, Bryan Station Pike, Ky. Enlisted 1776 and served five years. Pensioned under act of 1828 for service in Harrison's Artillery. Represented Bourbon County seven years in house, and was a member of the constitutional convention. Married Priscilla Dorsey Apr. 17, 1781.

WILSON, CALVIN. Born 1755; died May 20, 1809; buried at Windsor, Conn. Private in Eighth Company, First Regiment, Militia. (Connecticut Men in Revolution.)

WILSON, HUGH. Born Oct. 21, 1761; died Oct. 9, 1845; buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. Militiaman in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company. Marked.

WILSON, Maj. JAMES. Born 1747; died 1823; buried at Hebron, N. Y.

WILSON, JOHN. Born Oct. 16, 1761; died June 20, 1842; buried at North Anson, Me.

WILSON, NATHANIEL. Born October, 1725; died June 21, 1805; buried in old burying ground, Fairfield, Conn. Private in Capt. Jarvis's guard at Black Rock, Fairfield, Conn., July, 1779.

WILSON, NOAH. Buried at Alba, Pa. (Canton). Served six years on land and sea; in Battle of Bennington; witnessed the execution of Andre.

WILSON, NOAH. Born 1760; died 1844, Alba, Pa.; buried at Alba, Pa. Enlisted at Rowe, Mass.; August, 1777, at Bennington, Vt., under Col. Wells; also at Stillwater, Saratoga, and Fort Edward; served off and on until 1783; on ship *Marcus*, which was captured by the British.

WILSON, PETER. Buried in Jackson Township, Mercer County, Ohio.

WILSON, Maj. ROBERT. Born 1734; died Dec. 25, 1790; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Major of Col. Enoch Hale's; on the staff of Gen. Stark.

WILSON, THOMAS. Died Feb. 25, 1799; age, 74; buried in Lewisburg Cemetery, Pa. Commissary. Marked.

WINCH, JOHN. Born 1736; died May 3, 1807; buried in old burying ground, Holden, Mass. Marker.

WINCHESTER, ASA. Died Oct. 25, 1831; age, 69; buried at Marlboro, Vt.

WINNE, BENJAMIN. Born 1754; died Apr. 28, 1808; buried in Plattekill Cemetery, N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

WINSLOW, KENELIN. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, Massachusetts Continentals. On pension list, Sept. 10, 1819.

WINSLOW, STEPHEN. Born 1746; died 1837; buried at Windsor, Ohio.

WISE, EMANUEL. Died Jan. 14, 1850; buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Mifflintown, Pa.

WITT, Capt. EBENEZER. Died July 5, 1781; buried at North Brookfield, Mass.

WITT, WM. Buried near Estill, Howard County, Mo.

WOLCOTT, BENAJAH. Born 1765, Danbury, Conn.; died 1832, Danbury Township, Ottawa, County, Ohio. Was a private in the Forty-first Connecticut

Continental Line. His grave is on the peninsula some distance north of the old stone house where he used to live; has a stone on which his name, age, and date of death is plainly marked. On pension list, Oct. 1, 1819.

WOLCOTT, WILLIAM. Born Jan. 30, 1754; died Mar. 11, 1841; buried at Wethersfield, Conn.

WOLFE, GEORGE WENDELL. Born Mar. 16, 1740; died Mar. 12, 1846; buried in Drieisbach's Cemetery, Union County, Pa. Capt. Michael Furrer's company, Col. Patton's regiment, Berks County Militia.

WOLVEN, JOHN. Born Feb. 28, 1743; died Sept. 26, 1798; buried on John G. Myers place (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

WOLVEN, JOHN. Born Jan. 1, 1763; died Oct. 5, 1826; buried on Judson Herrick place (Saugerties), N. Y. First Ulster Regiment.

WOOD, ABNER. Buried on Bacon Hill, near John Hussey's farm, Hamilton, N. Y.

WOOD, DAVID. Born 1749; died 1836; buried in old cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.; D. A. R. marker.

WOOD, HARRY. Buried at his old home near Hopkinsville, Ky.

WOOD, JAMES. Born 1762; died 1853; grave in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y. Served in Albany County Militia, Eighth Regiment, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer; also in the levies under Col. Willett.

WOOD, JEREMIAH. Died June 26, 1797; buried in old cemetery, Huntington, N. Y.

WOOD, ROBT. Born 1753, Rhode Island; died 1840; buried on Wills Cooke's farm, Springfield Center, N. Y. Private, Capt. N. Wood, in Col. Cary's regiment.

WOOD, WILLIAM. Born Apr. 8, 1764, Westboro, Mass.; died Feb. 2, 1850; buried at Christian Meeting House, Arkwright, N. Y.

WOODBRIDGE, Col. BENJAMIN RUGGLES. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WOODBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER. Born 1755; died September 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, HENRY. Born 1749; died Sept. 6, 1781; buried in Starr Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, Maj. JOHN. Buried at South Hadley, Mass.

WOODBURY, Capt. JOHN. Died 1831; buried in Armsby Cemetery (Sutton), Mass.

WOODBURY, PETER. Born 1738, Beverly, Mass.; died 1817; buried at Antrim, N. H.

WOODCOCK, BARTHOLOMEW. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

WOODCOCK, BENJ. Buried in Old Kirk Yard, Attleboro, Mass.

WOODCOCK, NEHEMIAH. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

WOODLING, GEORGE. Buried in Freeburg Cemetery, Pa. Revolutionary soldier.

WOODRUFF, Capt. JOHN. Died Sept. 20, 1799; age, 70; buried at Watertown, Conn.

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL. Died Mar. 21, 1847; age, 88; buried at Watertown, Conn.

WOODWARD, Capt. ABEL. Died Dec. 31, 1820; age 85; buried at Watertown, Conn.

WOODWORTH, EZRA. Born 1763; died, 1834; buried at West Williamsfield, Ohio. Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line.

WOODWORTH, ZIBA. Died Nov. 27, 1826; buried in Green Mount Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

WOOLSEY, JOHN. Born 1762; died Feb. 19, 1850; buried in Half Hollow Hills, Long Island.

WOOSTER, EPHRAIM. Born Sept. 16, 1764; buried at Seymour, Conn. Capt. Moses Seymour's company, Col. Bull's regiment.

WOOSTER, HENRY. Born Oct. 25, 1762; died May 30, 1815; buried in Seymour Cemetery, Conn. Col. Canfield's regiment.

WORDIN, Capt. WILLIAM. Born Aug. 18, 1734; died 1808; buried in Stratfield old burying ground, Bridgeport, Conn.

WORTH, ASA. Born Aug. 25, 1763; died Feb. 15, 1845; buried at Carthage, Ill.

WORTH, TIMOTHY. Died May 31, 1823; buried in North Branch Cemetery, near Montpelier, Vt.

WRIGHT, ANDREW. Born 1763; died 1833; buried in (Shoreman) Vt. Banden. Bronze marker. Capt. Raymond, Capt. Stoddard (1780), Capt. Raymond (1781).

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN. Buried at Bergen, N. Y.

WRIGHT, CARMI. Born 1753; died 1832; buried at Adams, N. Y.

WRIGHT, Maj. DANIEL. Born Sept. 27, 1759; died May 24, 1838; buried near Bell Factory, Madison County, Ala.

WRIGHT, ISAAC. Buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

WRIGHT, Capt. JOHN. Born Jan. 22, 1743; died July 29, 1825; buried at Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Captain. Served as private in Capt. Edward Shipman's (Sixth) company, Charles Webb's (Seventh Continental) regiment.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Born 1763; died 1847; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Groveland, N. Y.

WRIGHT, Capt. JOHN. Born Mar. 16, 1759; died August 26, 1825; buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Mifflintown, Pa.

WYATT, ASA. Buried in Beers Cemetery, Danby, N. Y.

WYNKOOP, Lieut. EVERT. Born Sept. 8, 1743; died Apr. 16, 1830; buried on Rio Alto stock farm (Saugerties), N. Y. First and Fourth Regiments.

WYNKOOP, HEZEKIAH. Born Apr. 29, 1750; died June 19, 1839; buried on border of Abell and Saile farms, Saxton, N. Y. In First and Fourth Regiments.

YALE, JOSIAH. Born 1752; died 1822; buried in Lee Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

YANCEY, ROBT. Buried near Cooper's Fort, New Hope, Mo.

YANCY, ROBT. Buried at Armstrong, Mo.

YINGLING, FREDERICK. Buried in McHenry's Graveyard, Bloomsburg, Pa.

YOST, PHILIP. Buried at Norristown, Pa.

YOUNG, ESIK. Born 1751; living 1820; buried at Cooper Yard, Sunapee, N. H. Was a pensioner at 67 years of age. Date of death uncertain. Was at the Battle of White Plains. Capt. Coggshall Olney's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, State of Rhode Island.

YOUNG, GEORGE. Born 1722; died 1799; buried on Washington Myers farm, Blue Mountain, N. Y. In Col. Albert Pawling's regiment.

YOUNG, JOHN. Born 1764, Ireland; died 1830; grave in town ground East Springfield, N. Y. Tryon County Militia, First Regiment, under Col. Samuel Campbell.

YOUNG, Dr. JOHN. Born Jan. 21, 1739; died Feb. 12, 1807; buried at Peterboro, N. H. Surgeon of Col. Moses Nichols's regiment, and surgeon of Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment.

YOUNG, MORGAN. Buried at (Sandusky Chapter) Huron, Ohio. Private, New York Militia. On pension list May 13, 1833.

YOUNG, MOSES. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

YOUNG, ROBT. Born 1761, Ireland; died 1841; grave in town ground, East Springfield, N. Y. Tryon County Militia, First Regiment, under Col. Samuel Campbell.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Buried at South Williamstown, Mass.

ZIMMERMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Died 1782; buried at Bethel Meeting, Worcester, Pa.

INDEX.

A.

Abbott, Mrs. Charles Clemence ---- 15
Abiel Fellows Chapter, Michigan ---- 78
Abigail Stearns Chapter, New Hampshire ---- 82, 99
Act of incorporation ---- 11
Adirondack Chapter, New York ---- 67, 116, 129
Alabama chapters, work of ---- 73, 87, 114, 137, 140
Alexander, Mrs. Thomas ---- 11
Allen, Mrs. Joseph V ---- 16, 146
Allen, Mrs. Mary M. F ---- 18
Aloha Chapter, Hawaii ---- 119
Anna Stickney Chapter, New Hampshire ---- 82
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Connecticut ---- 62, 94
Anne Frisby Fitzhugh Chapter, Michigan ---- 115
Anne Kennedy Chapter, Mississippi ---- 140
Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Indiana ---- 63, 138
Antes Fort Chapter, Pennsylvania ---- 85
Anthony Wayne Chapter, Minnesota ---- 138, 139
Arbitration committee, international peace ---- 43
Arkansas chapters, work of ---- 87, 92, 104, 137
Arnold, Mrs. George J ---- 18
Ashenfelter, Mrs. Singleton M ---- 17, 147
Ashuelot Chapter, New Hampshire ---- 65
Atherton, Mrs. Joseph B ---- 49
Augsbury, Mrs. Willard S ---- 17, 49, 50
Aull, Mrs. C. H ---- 17

B.

Badge, president general's ---- 50
Bahnsen, Mrs. Frank W ---- 17
Bailey, Mrs. Alvin ---- 147
Baird, Mrs. George V ---- 146
Barker, Mrs. Frank ---- 146
Barlow, Miss Catherine B ---- 41, 49
Barnard, Mrs. Job ---- 146
Barnes, Mrs. Will C ---- 16
Barrett, Hon. John ---- 25, 56
Barton, Clara ---- 11
Bassett, Mrs. Charles Wesley ---- 16
Bates, Mrs. Theodore C ---- 18
Baxter, Mrs. George W ---- 18
Beach, Mrs. Walter Rogers ---- 146
Beall, Mrs. William O ---- 18
Beaumont, Mrs. John F ---- 18

Bedle, Mrs. Althea Randolph 147
Berea College 133
Berks County Chapter, Pennsylvania 101
Berry School 133
Bissell, Mrs. Charles H 16
Blackburn, Mrs. Charles A 17
Blount, Mrs. Henry 11
Boardman, Miss Mabel T 56
Board of management, national 15
Board of management, national, Children of the American Revolution 145
Bones, Miss Helen Woodrow 52
Books, distribution of 139
Boshart, Mrs. Charles Fred 17
Bowen, Mrs. Clovis H 18
Boyle, Mrs. William C 15, 49
Boynton, Mrs. Henry V 11, 18
Bradford Chapter, Pennsylvania 69
Brant, Mrs. Austin C 17
Brayton, Mrs. James P 147
Breckenridge, Mrs. Clifton R 12
Brown, Mrs. Martha Ray 56
Brumbaugh, Mrs. Gaius M 16, 146
Bryan, Mrs. Charles B 27, 51
Bryon, Mrs. William Alanson 49
Buckner, Mrs. Simon B 12
Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw 16
Buffalo Chapter, New York 117, 141
Buildings, historic, attention given 87–92
Burrows, Mrs. Julius C 12, 16, 49, 145
Bushnell, Mrs. Drayton W 18

C.

Cabell, Mrs. William D 11, 18, 57
Cabrillo Chapter, California 74, 137
Calhoun, Capt. C. C 57
Calhoun, Mrs. Fred H 18
California chapters, work of 74, 114, 137, 141
Campbell, Mrs. Harvey J 17
Canton Chapter, Ohio 69
Canty, Mrs. J. C 147
Caperton, Mrs. James W 17
Captain Jesse Leavenworth Chapter, Kansas 105
Captain Richard Somers Chapter, Minnesota 98
Carruth, Mrs. M. W 16
Chandler, Mrs. Harry L 16
Chaplain general, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood 15
Report of 28
Charity officer, national 48
Cherokee Chapter, Alabama 87
Cherry Valley Chapter, New York 67
Chester County Chapter, Pennsylvania 84
Chicago Chapter, Illinois 121
Chick, Mrs. Charles G 17

Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, Massachusetts 115
Children and Sons of the Republic clubs 120
Children of the American Revolution, report of the National Society 145
Work of 149
Children, welfare of women and 136
Christ School 134
Cincinnati Chapter, Ohio 127
Civics, work in the field of 137
Clark, A. Howard 56, 57
Clark, Mrs. A. Howard 11, 18, 57
Clark County Chapter, Missouri 64
Clark, Rev. John Britton 56
Clarke, Mrs. Arthur E 11
Clatworthy, Mrs. W. H 16
Cleveland, Grover 13
Code, the flag 110
Collier, Mrs. D. A 17
Colonel Arthur Erwin Chapter, Florida 105
Colonel Dummer Sewall Chapter, Maine 77
Colonel George Croghan Chapter, Ohio 91, 117
Colonel Henshaw Chapter, Massachusetts 63
Colonel Hugh White Chapter, Pennsylvania 85
Colonel John Donelson Chapter, District of Columbia 88, 141
Colonel Loammi Baldwin Chapter, Massachusetts 95
Colonel Martin Pickett Chapter, Arkansas 104, 137
Colonial Chapter, Minnesota 89
Colonial Daughters Chapter, Maine 76
Colorado Chapter, Colorado 88, 137
Colorado chapters, work of 74, 88, 105, 137
Columbia Chapter, District of Columbia 74
Committee of the Children of the American Revolution, report of, by Mrs. Daniel Lothrop 150
Congress, Continental, twenty-fourth 23
Connecticut chapters, work of 62, 88, 94, 105, 141, 142
Continental Congress, twenty-fourth 23
Cook, Mrs. Anthony Wayne 18, 50
Cook, Mrs. Henry L., report of international peace arbitration committee 44
Coosuck Chapter, New Hampshire 65
Corresponding secretary general, Mrs. Julius C. Burrows 16
Report of 34
Coxe, Mrs. Van Zandt 56
Crosby, Mrs. William H 15
Crowell, Miss Emma L 18
Cuba chapters, work of 74, 129
Cullop, Mrs. William A 17
Cumberland Chapter, Tennessee 51
Cummins, Mrs. Albert Baird 145
Cunningham, Mrs. R. H 15
Curator general, Miss Catherine B. Barlow 41
Custis, Miss Catharine E 146
Custis, Mrs. J. B. G 146
Cuyahoga-Portage Chapter, Ohio 69

D.

Daughters of Liberty Chapter, Minnesota 138
Dauphin of France, essay on 129
David Reese Chapter, Mississippi 140
David Williams Chapter, North Carolina 51
Davis, Mrs. Charles R 15
Davis, Mrs. James N 18
Day, Mrs. Thomas 15
Dearborn, Mrs. Sarah F. S 147
Declaration of Independence, attention given 140
Delafield, Mrs. Wallace 18
Desecration of the flag, prevention of 108
Desha, Mary 11, 22, 57
Devereux, Maria 11
Dewey, Admiral, gift from 51
Dick, Mrs. Samuel M 17
Dinwiddie, Mrs. John Lee 15, 49
Director general in charge of report to Smithsonian Institution, Mrs. Edward Orton, jr 16
District of Columbia chapters, work of 74, 88, 123, 141
Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Ohio 100
Dorothy Quincy Chapter, Illinois 114
Dorsey, Miss Ella Loraine 57
Dover and Foxcroft Chapter, Maine 89
Draper, Mrs. Amos G 56
Dubois, Mrs. Frederick T 145
Duval, Mrs 50

E.

East, Far, the society in the 49
Education, patriotic 120
Edwards, Mrs. Edith 147
Elgin Chapter, Illinois 141
Eliot, Mrs. Samuel 12
Elizabeth Benton Chapter, Missouri 65
Elizabeth Carey Chapter, Missouri 107
Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Connecticut 88
Elizabeth Schuyler Hamilton Chapter, Michigan 116
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, Maine 89
Ellen I. Sanger Chapter, New Hampshire 65
Elser, Mrs. Henry 49
El Toyou Chapter, California 137
Emily Nelson Chapter, District of Columbia 88
Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Connecticut 94
Enslow, Mrs. Joseph A., national charity officer 48
Eschscholtzia Chapter, California 141
Essays, prizes for, to school children 129
Eunice Farnsworth Chapter, Maine 77, 89

F.

Far East, the society in the 49
Felter, Mrs. Frank 146
Field, Mrs. Stephen J 11

Flag code, the 110
Flag Day celebrations 114
Flag, prevention of desecration of the 108
Florida chapters, work of 105
Fort Antes Chapter, Pennsylvania 69
Fort Augusta Chapter, Pennsylvania 85
Fort Dobbs Chapter, North Carolina 141
Fort Findlay Chapter, Ohio 83
Fort Halifax Chapter, Maine 95
Fort McArthur Chapter, Ohio 83
Fort Miro Chapter, Louisiana 103
Fort Phoenix Chapter, Massachusetts 63
Foster, Mrs. John W 11, 18, 52, 145
Foster, Mrs. Sheppard W 49
Fox, Mrs. Andrew Fuller 17
Francis Marion Chapter, Alabama 114
Franco-American committee 44
Franklin, Mrs. Thomas 17
Frissell, Mrs. Glenville C 16, 146

G.

Gable, Mrs. Sarah E 147
Galt, Mrs. Norman 52
Gan-e-o-di-ya Chapter, New York 67
Gaspee Chapter, Rhode Island 132
Gedney, Mrs. George W 17
Geer, Mrs. Augusta Danforth 18
General Davie Chapter, North Carolina 82
General Francis Marion Chapter, Indiana 115
General Henry Dearborn Chapter, Illinois 114
General Richard Montgomery Chapter, New York 90
General Rufus Putnam Chapter, Massachusetts 64
General Sumter Chapter, Alabama 137, 140
Georgia chapters, work of 92, 137
Gibbs, Mrs. Ida Louise 110
Gifts to the society 50
Girl home makers 126
Glore, Mrs. Walter S 17
Goode, Mrs. G. Browne 11
Goode, Mrs. Rhett 15, 49
Goodlee, Mrs. Hallum W 18
Goss, Mrs. Charles C 17
Governor Bradford Chapter, Illinois 63
Graham, Mrs. Lydia J 147
Grandview Normal Institute 136
Graves of Revolutionary soldiers, locating and marking 62–73
Alphabetical list 155
Gray, Mrs. Ben F., jr 15
Greely, Mrs. A. W 11
Greenawalt, Mrs. Frank F 16
Green, Mrs. Samuel McKnight 49
Green Woods Chapter, Connecticut 142
Gregory, Mrs. Edwin C., report on preservation of the John Paul Jones Home 42

Griggs, Miss Alice 41
Grinnell Chapter, Iowa 88
Griswold, Mrs. E. E 146
Guernsey, Mrs. George Thatcher 17

H.

Habana Chapter, Cuba 74, 129
Haberly-Robertson, Mrs. Frances 17
Hagen, Mrs. Hugh 11
Hail, Mrs. J. D 18
Hall, Mrs. George C 16, 146
Hall, Mrs. George H 16
Hamilton, Mrs. Kent 17, 49
Hamlin, Mrs. Teunis S 11
Hammond, Mrs. John Hays 24
Hannah McIntosh Cady Chapter, Michigan 138
Hannah Tracy Grant Chapter, Michigan 106
Hansmann, Mrs. Alfred E. T 146
Harding, Bishop Alfred D 52
Hardy, Miss Stella Pickett 16
Harper, Mrs. Alexander O 16
Harvey, Miss Margaret B 58
Hawaii chapters, work of 119
Hazen, Mrs. Perley 18
Helen Dunlap School 133
Henry Dearborn Chapter, Illinois 138
Henry, Mrs. William Wirt 12
Heustis, Mrs. Bertha L 56
Hic-a-sha-Ba-Ha Chapter, Mississippi 65, 140
Hicks, Mrs. Samuel Baily 147
Historian general, Mrs. Charles Wesley Bassett 16
  Report of 35
Historical investigations, local 92–104
Historic buildings, attention given 87–92
Historic spots, marking 73–87
Hogan, Mrs. Robert G 17
Hogg, Mrs. N. B 12
Hollywood Chapter, California 137
Home makers, girl 126
Honorary officers 18
Honorary officers, children of the American Revolution 145
Hooper, Miss Martha N 146
Hoosier Elm Chapter, Indiana 76
Horton, Mrs. John Miller 120, 145
Howard, Mrs. E. S. W 145
Hubbard, Mrs. Adolphus S 12, 145
Hughes, Mrs. 145
Hull, Mrs. J. A. T 12
Hume, Mrs. John P 18
Huntington Chapter, Indiana 115

I.

Illinois chapters, work of 63, 76, 105, 114, 121, 138, 141
Incorporation, act of 11

Indiana chapters, work of ---- 63, 76, 115, 138
International peace arbitration committee ---- 43
Iowa chapters, work of ---- 88, 105, 122, 138

J.

Jackson, Mrs. Edward F ---- 147
Jacques Laramie Chapter, Wyoming ---- 87
Jamison, Mrs. Samuel W ---- 15
Janet Montgomery Chapter, Maryland ---- 106
Janin, Mrs. Violet Blair ---- 146
Jemima Johnson Chapter, Kentucky ---- 105
Jenkins, Mrs. George O ---- 17
Jersey Blue Chapter, New Jersey ---- 90
John Kendrick Chapter, Washington ---- 119
John Paul Chapter, Indiana ---- 63, 115
John Paul Jones Home, preservation of the ---- 42
Johnson, Mrs. Robert J ---- 17
Johnston, Mrs. Sarah Hall ---- 41, 64
Judea Chapter, Connecticut ---- 94
Jusserand, Hon. J. J ---- 24

K.

Kansas chapters, work of ---- 105
Kate Aylesford Chapter, New Jersey ---- 66
Keator, Mrs. Edward B ---- 18
Keewaydin Chapter, Minnesota ---- 90
Keim, Mrs. De B. Randolph ---- 11
Kelly, Mrs. Charles E ---- 18
Kentucky chapters, work of ---- 76, 105
Kinney, Mrs. Sara T ---- 18
Kite, Mrs. Thomas ---- 15
Knott, Mrs. A. Leo ---- 11

L.

La Crosse Chapter, Wisconsin ---- 118
Lady Stirling Chapter, Washington ---- 119
Lafayette, G. W. Motier, letters of ---- 45–48
Lagonda Chapter, Ohio ---- 69
Lake, Miss Harriet I ---- 15
Lane, Mrs. Alvin V ---- 15
Lane, Franklin K., Flag Day address, 1914 ---- 112
Lansing, Secretary of State and Mrs ---- 52
Larrabee, Mrs. John A ---- 147
Lawrence, Mrs. Frank P ---- 147
Leary, Mrs. Eliza Ferry ---- 15
Lectures ---- 132
Lee, Elizabeth Blair ---- 12
Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania ---- 117
Liberty Bell, descriptive folder on the ---- 131
Librarian general, Mrs. George M. Sternberg ---- 16
  Report of ---- 40
Lieutenant Byrd Chapter, Ohio ---- 83
Lima Chapter, Ohio ---- 83
Lincoln Memorial University ---- 135

Lincoln, Miss Natalie S---- 49
Lindsay, Mrs. William---- 18, 50
Lineage books---- 41
Lititia Green Stevenson Chapter, Illinois---- 114
Lobingier, Mrs. Charles S.---- 49
Local historical investigations---- 92–104
Lockwood, Mrs. Mary S---- 11, 15, 18, 49, 57
Logan, Mrs. Ellis---- 146
Lothrop, Mrs. Daniel---- 145
Report of committee of the Children of the American Revolution---- 150
Louisiana chapters, work of---- 103, 115, 123
Louis Joliet Chapter, Illinois---- 105, 114
Lounsberry, Mrs. Sarah B---- 147
Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, Michigan---- 121, 139
Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Connecticut---- 88, 94
Lycoming Chapter, Pennsylvania---- 85, 118
Lyman Hall Chapter, Georgia---- 137
Lynch, Mrs. John C---- 16

M.

McAllister, Louise Ward---- 11
McCleary, Mrs. Henry---- 18
McColl, Mrs. Hugh L---- 18
McIntosh, Mrs. J. W---- 18
McKee, Mrs. Mary Harrison---- 145
McLean, Mrs. Donald---- 18
McMillan, Mrs. James---- 12
MacDonald, Mrs. Marshall---- 11
Magruder, C. C., jr---- 50
Mahoning Chapter, Ohio---- 127, 141
Maine chapters, work of---- 76, 89, 95
Management, national board of---- 15
Management, national board of, Children of the American Revolution---- 145
Mann, Mrs. Henry L---- 16
Manning, Mrs. Daniel---- 18
Marcus Whitman Chapter, Washington---- 87
Marion Chapter, Pennsylvania---- 103, 118
Marquette Chapter, Michigan---- 116, 138
Marsh, Mrs. George---- 146
Martha Baker Thurman Chapter, Arkansas---- 87
Martha Pitkins Chapter, Ohio---- 69
Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, Connecticut---- 94, 141
Mary Ball Chapter, Washington---- 87
Mary Ball Washington Chapter, Iowa---- 89
Mary Fuller Percival Chapter, Arkansas---- 92
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Georgia---- 138
Maryland chapters, work of---- 106, 126
Mary Little Deere Chapter, Illinois---- 114
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter, Indiana---- 115
Mary Silliman Chapter, Connecticut---- 105
Mary Torr Chapter, New Hampshire---- 65
Maryville College---- 135
Mary Weed Marvin Chapter, New York---- 141

Massachusetts chapters, work of 63, 77, 95, 115, 123, 140
Mathes, Mrs. Mildred S 18
Matthew T. Scott, Jr., Academy 134
Maupin, Mrs. J. F 18
Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence Chapter, North Carolina 69
Memorial Day, observance of 142
Memorials 108
Menominee Chapter, Michigan 116
Mercy Hathaway White Chapter, New Hampshire 66
Mercy Warren Chapter, Massachusetts 77
Michigan chapters, work of 78, 89, 97, 106, 115, 120, 138, 139, 142
Minnesota chapters, work of 78, 89, 98, 138, 139
Minor, Mrs. George Maynard 15
Missions, mountain, of Virginia 136
Mississippi chapters, work of 65, 116, 138, 140
Missouri chapters, work of 64, 81, 103, 107, 116
Mondell, Mrs. Frank W 18, 146
Montgomery, James M 56
Monument Chapter, Minnesota 90
Moody, Mrs. Edmund P 49
Morley, Mrs. Edward A 17
Morris, Mrs. James T 51
Moses Cleveland Chapter, Ohio 127
Moshannon Chapter, Pennsylvania 72, 118
Mountain missions of Virginia 136
Mountain schools, southern 132
Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia 51
Multnomah Chapter, Oregon 141
Murphy, Mrs. John A 120
Murphy, Mrs. J. W. 147
Muskegon Chapter, Michigan 116

N.

Namaqua Chapter, Colorado 88
Nancy Hunter Chapter, Missouri 107
Narragansett Chapter, Rhode Island 86
Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, Connecticut 88
National board of management 15
National board of management, Children of the American Revolution 145
Neff, Mrs. William B 126
Nemasket Chapter, Massachusetts 64
New Hampshire chapters, work of 65, 82, 99, 123, 141
New Jersey chapters, work of 66, 90, 140
New Rochelle Chapter, New York 139, 140
New York chapters, work of 67, 90, 100, 107, 116, 129, 139, 140, 141
Nichol, Mrs. Nellie B 146
Ninian Edwards Chapter, Illinois 114
Noel, Mrs. Edmund F 15
North Carolina chapters, work of 69, 82, 141
Norton, Mrs. William 51
Norwalk Chapter, Connecticut 94
Nourse, James and Sarah, portraits of 50

O.

Oak Tree Chapter, New Jersey 140
Officers general, new 49
Officers, honorary 18
Officers, honorary, Children of the American Revolution 145
Officers, national, reports of 25–41
Ohio chapters, work of 69, 83, 91, 100, 117, 122, 126, 139, 141
Old Belfry Chapter, Massachusetts 140
Old Blake House Chapter, Massachusetts 140
Old Colony Chapter, Massachusetts 77
Old 96 District Chapter, South Carolina 86
Old Trails Chapter, Minnesota 78
Old trails, work on 104–108
Olean Chapter, New York 67, 100
Olney, Richard 13
Oregon chapters, work of 141
Organizing secretary general, Mrs. Henry L. Mann 15
Report of 27
Orton, Mrs. Edward, jr 16, 49
Osage Chapter, Missouri 116
Osborne, Mrs. Frank Stuart 11
Ottawawa Chapter, Michigan 78
Owasco Chapter, New York 68
Owen, Mrs. Herbert A 17

P.

Page, Mrs. George T 17
Parker, Mrs. Arthur Maxwell 17
Parker, Mrs. Thadeus C 16
Pathfinder Chapter, Mississippi 140
Patrick Henry Chapter, Virginia 139
Patriotic education 120
Patten, Mrs. Henry B 18, 147
Paul, Mrs. Joseph 146
Paul Revere Chapter, Indiana 76
Peace arbitration committee, international 43
Peggy Warne Chapter, New Jersey 66
Pember, Mrs. E. R 18
Pennsylvania chapters, work of 69, 84, 92, 101, 117, 122, 131
Perley, Mrs. Allen Putnam 15
Perry, Mrs. Warren 17
Peterborough Chapter, New Hampshire 82
Peter Forney Chapter, Alabama 73, 114
Pe-to-se-ga Chapter, Michigan 142
Philip Schuyler Chapter, New York 141
Pictures, distribution of 140
Pierce, Miss Grace M 49, 146
Pine Mountain Settlement School 134
Pittsburgh Chapter, Pennsylvania 73, 92, 122
Plays, patriotic, written by chapter members 140
Poe, Mrs. Neilson, jr 147
Pope, Mrs. William H 17
Porter, Mrs. Katharine M 147

Potomac Chapter, District of Columbia 88
Preservation of the John Paul Jones home 42
President general, Mrs. William Cumming Story 15
Report of 25
President general's badge 50
Presidents general, honorary 18
Prizes for essays to school children 129
Prudence Wright Chapter, Massachusetts 115
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A 11
Pueblo Chapter, Colorado 137
Pursell, Mrs. Charles W 16
Putnam, Mrs. Charles E 12
Putnam, Mrs. E. Gaylord 18
Putnam Hill Chapter, Connecticut 88
Putnam, Mrs. John Risley 11

Q.

Queen Alliquippa Chapter, Pennsylvania 118
Quemahoning Chapter, Pennsylvania 118
Quirollo, Mrs. Lawrence H 145
Report on work of National Society of the Children of the American Revolution 149

R.

Rainier Chapter, Washington 118
Ralph Humphreys Chapter, Mississippi 116
Ransdell, Mrs. Joseph E 16, 49
Real daughters 58
List of (alphabetical) 59
Recording secretary general, Mrs. William C. Boyle 15
Report of 32
Reed, Thomas B 13
Reed, Mrs. William T 56
Regents and vice regents, State 16
Registrar general, Mrs. Gaius M. Brumbaugh 16
Report of 34
Reports of national officers 25–41
Rev. Josiah Ellis School 136
Revolutionary soldiers, locating and marking graves of 62–73
Alphabetical list 155
Reynolds, Mrs. William N 17, 50
Rhode Island chapters, work of 86, 132
Rich, Mrs. Nellis M 145, 147
Richards, Miss Janet E 16
Robinson, Mrs. William C 17
Rochelle Chapter, Illinois 115
Rockford Chapter, Illinois 115
Rogers Nelson Chapter, Missouri 65
Rose, Mrs. Andrew 18
Rumford Chapter, New Hampshire 66, 82

S.

St. Asaph Chapter, Kentucky ---- 76
Saint Clair, Mrs. F. O ---- 11
St. Joseph Chapter, Missouri ---- 81
St. Paul Chapter, Minnesota ---- 139
Salisbury, Mrs. Mark S ---- 17
Santa Fe Trail Chapter, Colorado ---- 105
Sarah Treat Prudden Chapter, Michigan ---- 106
Saranac Chapter, New York ---- 90
Saugerties Chapter, New York ---- 139
School children, prizes for essays to ---- 129
Schools, southern mountain ---- 132
Scott, Mrs. Matthew T ---- 18, 21
Scovell, Mrs. Tiley H ---- 17
Sherrerd, Mrs. William D ---- 17
Shippen, Mrs. W. W ---- 11
Shuk-he-to Tom-a-ha Chapter, Mississippi ---- 138
Slocomb, Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison ---- 145
Smallwood, Mrs. George T ---- 15
Smith, Mrs. Arthur Lillington ---- 17
Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan ---- 18
Smith, Rosa Wright ---- 11
Smith, Mrs. William H ---- 18, 49
Smoot, Mrs. William A ---- 18, 49
Snyder, Miss E. St. Clair ---- 18
Soldiers, revolutionary, locating and marking graves of ---- 62–73
Alphabetical list ---- 155
Sons of the Republic clubs ---- 120
Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, Michigan ---- 89, 97, 116, 121
South Carolina chapters, work of ---- 86
Southern Industrial Institute ---- 133
Southern mountain schools ---- 132
Spirit of '76 Chapter, Louisiana ---- 115, 123
Springfield Chapter, Illinois ---- 76
Squire, Mrs. Nancy Wolcott ---- 59
Squires, Mrs. George C ---- 17, 50
Stark, Mrs. Gilbert M ---- 58
Stars and Stripes Chapter, Iowa ---- 105, 138
Staten Island Chapter, New York ---- 117, 139
State regents and vice regents ---- 16
Steele, Mrs. Charles W ---- 17
Sternberg, Mrs. George M ---- 16, 49, 145
Stevenson, A. E ---- 13
Stockton, Rear Admiral C. H ---- 56
Stone, Mrs. Ward ---- 16
Story, Mrs. William Cumming ---- 15, 21, 49, 51, 52, 55
Street, Mrs. Frederick B ---- 146
Submit Clark Chapter, Massachusetts ---- 64
Submit Wheatley Chapter, New Hampshire ---- 66, 141
Summary of report ---- 21
Sweet, Mrs. Waldo ---- 147
Swift, Mrs. John F ---- 15, 49

T.

Tamalpais Chapter, California 114
Tarbell, Mrs. Winfield S 16
Thayer, Mrs. Maynard Force 16
Thom, Mrs. J. Pembroke 51
Thomas, Mrs. Charles S 49, 147
Thompson, Mrs. William H 49
Thruston, Hon. Rogers Clark Ballard 24
Tidioute Chapter, Pennsylvania 73
Tierra Alta Chapter, California 114
Trails, old, work on 104–108
Treasurer general, Mrs. Joseph E. Ransdell 16
Report of 36
Tulloch, Miss Eliza C 146
Tweedale, Mrs. John 146
Twenty-fifth anniversary of organization of society, celebration of 52

U.

Udolpha Miller Dorman Chapter, Missouri 103, 107
Uncompahgre Chapter, Colorado 74
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Ohio 127

V.

Van Devanter, Mrs 145
Van Landingham, Mrs. John 15
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H 18
Van Slyke, Mrs. Charles Barent 146
Van Tuyl, Mrs. William R 17
Vice presidents general 15
Vice presidents general, honorary 18
Virginia chapters, work of 86, 139
Virginia Daughters' Chapter, Missouri 103

W.

Wallace, Miss Annie 17
Wallis, Mrs. William W 17
Walter Burdick Chapter, Illinois 138
Walworth, Mrs. Ellen Hardin 11, 18, 57
Tribute to 22, 23
Warrior Run Chapter, Pennsylvania 86
Washington chapters, work of 87, 118
Washington, Miss Eugenia 11, 22, 57, 108
Washington, George, portrait of 51
Washington, Mrs. Joseph 12
Wassell, Mrs. Samuel S 16
Wau Bun Chapter, Wisconsin 87
Wayside Inn Chapter, Massachusetts 78
Welfare of women and children 136
Welsh, Mrs. Robert A 17
Western Reserve Chapter, Ohio 101, 126, 139
White, Mrs. Harvey Tyson 51
Wilbour, Mrs. Joshua 11

Wiles, Mrs. Alice Bradford, report of Franco-American committee 44
Willard Industrial School 135
Willards Mountain Chapter, New York 100, 107
William Marsh Chapter, Georgia 92
William Pitt Chapter, Virginia 86
Wilson, Miss Bird W 17
Wilson, Mrs. Charles R 18
Wilson, Woodrow, address of at celebration of twenty-fifth anniversary of society 52
Address of welcome to twenty-fourth Continental Congress 23
Wiltwyck Chapter, New York 91
Winters, Mrs. John G 16
Wisconsin chapters, work of 87, 118
Woman's Christian Temperance Union Settlement School 134
Women and children, welfare of 136
Wood, Anna Hamilton, descriptive folder on the Liberty Bell 131
Wood, Mrs. Joseph S 15
Wood, Gen. Leonard 56
Wyoming chapters, work of 87

Y.

Yorktown Chapter, Pennsylvania 86

○